INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS, 1924.

Abietic acid, constitution and oxidation of (Ruzicka, Schinz, and Meyer), i, 171; (Ruzicka and Meyer), i, 172.

identity of, from various colophonies (DUPONT and UZAC), i, 640.

Abietic acid, dihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (RUZICKA MEYER), i, 173.

Absorption spectra. See under Spectra. Acacetidin chloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and Williams), i, 306.

Acacia, yellow colouring matter of

species of (Petrie), i, 660. Acacias, Australian, yellow pigments of

(Petrie), i, 1389. Acanthias vulgaris (spiny dog-fish), constituents of the embryos and liver of (BERLIN and KUTSCHER), i, 907.

Acanthine (BERLIN and KUTSCHER), i, 907.

Accumulators, production of current by (BARY), ii, 239.

Acenaphthanaphthazine, and $3:4\cdot di$ nitro- (Sircar and Guha), i, 428.

Acenaphthanaphthazine-5'-sulphonic acid, and 3:4-dinitro- (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.

Acenaphthaphenazine, $3:4\cdot dinitro$ (SIR-CAR and GUHA), i, 428.

Acenaphthaphenazinazine, 3:4-dinitro-(SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.

Acenaphthatolazine, and 3:4-dinitro-(Sircar and Guha), i, 428.

pressure Acenaphthene, vapour (MORTIMER and MURPHY), ii, 17.

Acenaphthenedisulphonic acids, and their salts and derivatives (Dziewoński and Stolyhwo), i, 1178.

Acenaphthenequinone, colouring matters from (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.

Acenaphthene-3-sulphonic acid, and its

salts and derivatives (Dziewonski and Siolyhwo), i, 1178.

Acer campestre (field maple), constituents of the bark of (Frinberg, HERRMANN, ROZELLNER), i, 814. RÖGLSPERGER,

Acetals, preparation of (Helferich and HAUSEN), i, 710.

velocity of hydrolysis of (SKRABAL, BRUNNER, and AIROLDI), ii, 666; (SKRABAL and MIRTL), ii, 667.

cyclic, synthesis of (HIBBERT and TIMM), i, 710.

glucosidie (Bergmann and Ludewig), i, 490.

Acetals, amino-, condensation reactions

of (RÄTH), i, 555, 667.
Acetaldehyde in fruits (GRIEBEL), i, 1391.

formation, origin, and identification of, in warm-blooded animals (NEU-BERG and GOTTSCHALK), i, 785.

condensation of, to ethyl acetate by aluminium ethoxide (CHILD and ADKINS), i, 139.

condensation of ammonia with, in presence of alumina (Tschitschi-BABIN, MOSCHKIN, and TJASCHE-LOVA), i, 766.

action of reduced copper on (Komatsu and Kurata), i, 1042.

condensation of, by means of sodium acetate (Zeisel and Neuwirth), i, 12.

acyloin condensation of, by yeast (NEUBERG and REINFURTH),

in urine (STEPP and ROTHMAN-MANнеім), і, 794.

p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.

phenylmethylhydrazone (STEVENS and WARD), i, 938.

detection of, microchemically, fruits (GRIEBEL), ii, 791.

determination of (BEYTHIEN, HEMPEL, and Wiesemann), ii, 876.

(aldehyde-am-Acetaldehyde-ammonia monia), crystal structure of (HASSAL and Mark), ii, 651.

condensation of paracetaldehyde with (Tschitschibabin and Oparina),

Acetaldoxime, dichloro-, and its compound with phenylcarbimide (ROUTALA and Nevvius), i, 369,

Acetanilide, p-bromo-, nitration of (GRIFFITH), i, 631.

2- and 4-chloro-, freezing-point curves of mixtures of (ORTON and OWEN), i, 503.

2:4-dichloro-N-chloro-, action of hydrochloric acid on (SOPER), i, 504

N-chloro-2:4-dinitro-, N:6-dichloro-2:4-dinitro-, and N-chloro-2:4:6trinitro- (CHATTAWAY and DOW-DEN), i, 722.

p-iodo-oximino- (Borsche, Weuss-Mann, and Fritzsche), i, 1342.

o-, m-, and p-nitroisonitroso-(Borsche, Weussmann, and Fritzsche), i, 987.

Acetanilides, nitro-, nitrogen chlorides from (Chattaway and Downen), i, 722.

a-Acetanilidoacetyl-β-anilino-β-phenylaerylamide (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 417.

Acetic acid, formation of, from acetaldehyde and oxygen (KISS and DEMENY), i, 484.

adsorption of, by charceal (PAVLOV), ii, 833.

properties of mixtures of aniline, water, and (Pound and Russell), ii, 389.

electrical conductivity of mixtures of aniline, water, and (POUND), ii, 727. diffusion of, into solutions of aniline (v. EULER and ERIKSON), ii, 836.

and its sodium salt, equilibria of m-aminobenzoic acid with water and

(BARBAUDY), i, 286.

purification of (ORTON and BRAD-FIELD), i, 607.

oxidation of, by chromates (SIMON), ii, 567.

compounds of toluidines with (O'Con-NOR), i, 1058.

Acetic acid, and trichloro-, salts, electrolysis of (GIBSON), i, 827.

salts, thermal decomposition of (Krönig), i, 1031.

alkaline earth and lead salts, complex compounds of (Weinland and Bauer), i, 1160.

basic beryllium salt, crystal structure of (Bragg and Morgan), i, 7;

(Sidgwick), ii, 34.

violet chromic salt, constitution of (Reihlen), i, 826.

cobalt and nickel salts, electrolytic preparation of (Schall and Mark-GRAF), ii, 342.

complex iron salts of (WEINLAND, KESSLER, and BAYERL), ii, 265. manganese salt (CADENHEAD and

VINING), i, 826.

Acetic acid, mercuric salt, action of, on m-toluidine and on p-chloroaniline (Vecchiotti), i, 957.

potassium salt, viscosity, freezing point and density of solutions of (FRICKE and SCHÜTZDELLER), i, 1031.

action of acetic anhydride on (Luce), i, 140, 612.

sodium salt, vapour pressure of (BAX-TER and COOPER), ii, 389.

uranyl salt, action of, on enzymes (MIKAWA), i, 1148.

action of, on red blood-corpuscles (MIKAWA), i, 1124. basic zinc salt (Auger and Robin),

i, 705.

Acetic acid, a-bromo-sec.-butyl ester (DE MONTMOLLIN and MATILE), i, 360.

γ-bromopropyl ester (Bogert and Slocum), i, 603.

cellal ester (KARRER, WIDMER, and STAUB), i, 713.

cellulose ester (EARL), i, 945.

preparation of (KITA, ASAMI, KATO, and TOMIHISA), i, 945; (CAILLE), i, 1289.

ethyl ester, catalytic decomposition of, by nickel at high temperatures (Pearce and Ott), ii, 843.

condensation of acetaldehyde to, by aluminium ethoxide (CHILD and ADKINS), i, 139.

methyl ester, influence of gum arabic on hydrolysis of (PEARCE and O'LEARY), ii, 245.

Acetic acid, determination of, in acetic anhydride (WALTON and WITHROW), ii, 209.

Acetic acid, chloro-, condensation of, with 2-aminonicotinic acid (Such-ARDA), i, 881.

dichloro-, conductivity of, in methyl alcohol, and alcoholysis of the aniline salt (GOLDSCHMIDT and AAS), ii, 825.

trichloro-, action of, on pinenes (Delé-PINE), i, 1084.

sodium salt, effect of, on dextrose determination (STIVEN), ii, 354.

cyano-, condensation of derivatives of, with aryldiazonium salts and with alkyl nitrites (WALKER), i, 1119.

ethyl ester, reaction between magnesium ethyl bromide and (Breckpot), i, 273.

nitro-, preparation of salts and derivatives of (STEINKOPF, HAUGEN, SCHKADE, HÖPNER, and NOWY), i, 254.

Acetic acid, thio-, preparation of (CLARKE and HARTMAN), i, 1041. o-thiol-, p-toluidine and m-xylidine salts, and their derivatives (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 88.

Acetic acids, bromo- and chloro-, photochemical hydrolysis of (RUDBERG), ii, 467.

dichloro-, chlorobromo-and chloroiodo-, isomorphism of amides and substituted amides of (McKie), i, 715.

Acetic anhydride, pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), i, 1161.

action of, on hydrated metallic salts (Recoura), i, 827.

action of potassium acetate on (Luce), i, 140, 612.

compounds of piperonal with (Jorissen and van der Beck), i, 1318.

determination of acetic acid in (WALTON and WITHROW), ii, 209.

Acetic-choleic acid, stability of (Mörner), i, 1133.

Acetoacetanilide, a-mono- and aa-dichloro- (Bülow and King), i, 1179.

Acetoacet-p-chloroanilide, aa-dichloro-(Bulow and King), i, 1179.

Acetoacetic acid, preparation of solutions of (Ljunggren), i, 706.

esters, condensation of malonic esters with (GAULT and KLEES), i, 1284.

ethyl ester, tautomerism and absorption spectra of (GROSSMANN), i, 834.

keto-enol equilibrium of (RUMEAU), i, 939.

interaction of, with o-hydroxydistyryl ketones (Forster and Heilbron), i, 413; (Heilbron and Forster), i, 1323.

tellurium trichloride of (MORGAN and DREW), i, 495.

and DREW), i, 495. methyl ester, velocity of hydrolysis of

(Ljunggren), ii, 99. Acetoacetyl-4-aminoazobenzene (Chem-ISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.

Acetoacetyl-o- and -m-aminoazotoluenes (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.

Acetoacetyl-4-aminoazoxybenzene

(CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.

Acetoacetyl-4'-aminobenzeneazo-pcresol (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIES-HEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.

Acetoacety1-4'-aminobenzeneazo-1phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELERTRON), i, 675. Acetoacetyl-4'-amino-2'-methylbenzeneazo-2-naphthalene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.

Acetoacetylbenzeneazo-1-naphthylamine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIES-HEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.

Acetoacetyl-4'-chloro-4-aminoazobenzene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIES-HEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.

Acetoacetyldehydrothiotoluidine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.

Acetoacetylnitro-4-aminoazobenzenes (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.

Acetobenzylamide, chloroiodo-(McKIE), i, 716.

Acetobromodextrose (Hess, Weltzien, and Kunau), i, 146.

Acetobromomaltose (FISCHER and KÖGL), i, 498.

Acetobutyl acetate (BERGMANN and KANN), i, 1042.

Acetodiphenylamide, amino-, and chloro-, and their derivatives (Kelsey), i, 958.

Acetoethylamide, chlorobromo-, and dichloro-, crystallography of (KNAGGS), i, 1050.

chloroiodo- (McKIE), i, 716.

Acetoethylanilide, chloro- (Kelsey), i, 958

dichloro-, crystallography of (KNAGGS), i, 1050.

chloroiodo (McKIE), i, 716.

Acetolmethylcycloacetal, action of iodine and potassium iodide on (BERGMANN), i, 618.

Acetomethylanilide, dichloro-(KNAGGS), i, 1050.

chloroiodo- (McKIE), i, 716.

Acetomethylamide, chlorobromo-, crystallography of (KNAGGS), i, 1050. chloroiodo- (McKie), i, 716.

Acetonæmia (Händel), i, 445.

metabolism of milch cows in (SJOL-LEMA and VAN DER ZANDE), i, 586.

Acetonaphthylamide, 5-bromo-2-nitro-(FRIES and KÖHLER), i, 525.

Acetone, formation of, from acetates (Hägglund and Hedman), i, 492. preparation of (Lüce), i, 140, 612.

from acetic acid (MASHINO), i, 1285.

from acetic acid and acetates (KEKRE, SUDBOROUGH, and WATSON), i, 940.

density and viscosity of, at low temperatures (ARCHIBALD and URE), i, 492. Acetone, equilibrium of toluene, water, and (Walton and Jenkins), i, 156. action of calcium hydride on (Por-LEZZA and GATTI), i, 1042.

compounds of zinc bromide and iodide

with (Coucoulesco), ii, 411. dibromophenylhydrazones and p-bromophenylmethylhydrazone

(Votoček and Lukes), i, 1120. p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA

and RASTELLI), i, 579.

4:6-dinitro-m-tolylhydrazone (GIUA), i, 338.

semicarbazone, xanthyl derivative (DOUCET), i, 67.

detection of (BIGWOOD and LADD), ii, 210; (Leffman), ii, 791.

determination of, in presence of formaldehyde (MACH and HERRMANN), ii, 352.

determination of, in urine (ENGFELDT), ii, 428; (LUBLIN), ii, 634.

Acetone, chloro- and thiocyano-, 2:4dinitrophenylhydrazones, and their derivatives (Bülow and Seidel), i, 1042.

dihydroxy-, and its derivatives (FISCHER and TAUBE), i, 1167. d its diisopropylidene ether (Fischer and Mildbrand), i,

Acetone compounds, excretion of (Hub-BARD and WRIGHT), i, 1257.

Acetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS),

Acetonetriphenylmethylimide and its tribromide (BENARY and LORTH), i, 1192.

Acetonitrile, condensation of thiobenzamide with (ISHIKAWA), i, 639.

Acetonuria (Adlersberg), i, 244.

Acetonyl acetate 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone (Bülow and Seidel), i, 1043.

Acetonylacetone p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 579.

Acetonylallylbarbituric acid (Dox and Houston), i, 430.

Acetonylbarbituric acid (Dox and Houston), i, 430.

Acetonylbenzylbarbituric acid (Dox and Houston), i, 430.

Acetonylbromobarbituric acid (Dox and Houston), i, 430.

Acetonylchlorobarbituric acid (Dox and Houston), i, 430.

Acetonylethylbarbituric acid (Dox and Houston), i, 430.

Acetonylmethylaniline, and its picrate (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and Vieweg), i, 1301.

Acetonylmethylethylamine, salts (Meisenheimer, Angermann, Finn, and Vieweg), i, 1300.

Acetonylmethylcyclohexylamine, and its picrate (Meisenheimer, Angermann, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1301.

4-Acetonyl-2-methyl-γ-pyran, and its phenylhydrazone (Forster and Heil-BRON), i, 413.

1-Acetonyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its d-bromocamphorsulphonate (Meisenheimer, Angermann, Finn, and VIEWEG), i, 1301.

Acetophenone, purification and physical constants of (Morgan and Lamмект), і, 742.

photochemical reactions of solutions of alkali halides in (MORGAN, LAM-MERT, and CRIST), i, 1077.

action of zinc on a mixture of ethyl a-bromoisobutyrate and (Coucou-LESCO), i, 261.

4:6-dinitro-m-tolylhydrazone (GIUA),

piperidine-oxalylhydrazone (Wilson and Pickering), i, 717.

Acetophenone, ω-amino-, derivatives of (Ruggeri and Rigoli), i, 1203.

Acetophenones, amino-, as colour intermediates (Morgan and Moss), i, 57.

Acetophenone-p-arsinic acid (MARGU-LIES), i, 1247.

Acetophenone-m-azo- β -naphthol (Mor-GAN and Moss), i, 58.

Acetophenoneoxime, catalytic action of reduced copper on (YAMAGUCHI), i, 1078.

Acetophenylmethylhydrazidine, oxalate of (Brunner, Seeger, and Dittrich), i, 1310.

Acetepropyl acetate (Bergmann and KANN), i, 1042.

Aceto-p-toluidide, N-chloro-2- and -3nitro- (CHATTAWAY and DOWDEN), i, 722.

Acetoveratrone, 6-amino-, and 6-nitro-(LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 564.

4-Acetoxyanisole, 2:6-dinitro- (Kehr-MANN and JEQUIER), i, 165.

o-Acetoxybenzoic acid (acetylsalicylic acid; aspirin), melting point of (PUTNAM), i, 1070.

action of urethane with (COMAN-DUCCI), i, 44.

m-Acetoxybenzoic acid, 4-iodo (Bren-ANS and Pros 1). i, 641.

o- and p-Acetoxybenzoylallylacetoacetic acids, ethyl esters (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.

o-Acetoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acid, derivatives of (ANSCHÜTZ and RIEPEN-KRÖGER), i, 1072.

- γ-Acetoxy-n-butaldehyde (Bergmann and Kann), i, 1042.
- α-Acetoxyisobutyranilide, β-chloro-(PASSERINI), i, 1180.
- Acetoxydihydronorcodeinone, cyano-(SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1231.
- α-Acetoxy-β-ethoxy-β-phenylpropiophenone (MIDDLETON), i, 292.
- 1-Acetoxy-2-keto-1-methyl-1:2-dihydronaphthalene (FRIES and ENGEL), i, 1187.
- Acetoxymercuribenzaldehyde, 2-nitro-3-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), i, 740.
- α-Acetoxymercuri-β-methoxy-β-phenylp-chloropropiophenone (MIDDLETON), i, 292.
- a-Acetoxymercuri-\(\beta\)-methoxy-\(\beta\)-phenyl-propiophenone (MIDDLETON), i, 292.
- 4-Acetoxy-2-methoxy-o-toluic acid, methyl ester (WEDEKIND and FLEIS-CHER), i, 174.
- Acetoxymethylcyclopentenonehomocarboxylic acid (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 524.
- 4-Acetoxy-1-methyl-2-propylcyclopentan-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.
- a-Acetoxypropionanilide (PASSERINI), i, 1180.
- d-a-Acetoxypropionic acid, ethyl ester (FREUDENBERG and RHINO), i, 1173.
- a'-Acetoxypropionylallylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.
- 3-Acetoxy-p-toluic acid, phenyl ester (Anschütz, RIEMAR, and CORTY), i, 1073.
- 6-Acetylaceto-m-cresol, 4-chloro- (WIT-TIG), i, 412.
- 6-Acetylaceto-p-cresol (WITTIG), i
- Acetylacetone (pentane-\$8-dione), tautomerism and absorption spectra of (Grossmann), i, 834.
- 6-Acetylacetophenol, 4-chloro- (WIT-TIG), i, 413.
- 6-Acetylacetophenyl methyl ether, 4-chloro- (WITTIG), i, 412.
- Acetylcycloaldol (BERGMANN and KANN), i, 1042.
- Acetylaldoldimethylacetal (Bergmann and Kann), i, 1042.
- N-Acetylanhydrochelidonine (GADA-MER, DIETERLE, STICHEL, THEYSSEN, and WINTERFELD), i, 1227.
- 2-p-Acetylbenzeneazomethylene-3:3-dimethylindoline, and its hydrobromide (König and Müller), i, 420.
- 2-Acetyl-3-benzoyloxy(1)thionaphthen (Hart and Smiles), i, 664.

- Acetylcoumarane, and its derivatives (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 409.
- 1-Acetyleoumarone, preparation and derivatives of (Stoermer, Chy-Denius, and Schinn), i, 409.
- 6-Acetyl-m-cresol, 4-chloro- (WITTIG), i, 412.
- N-Acetylcurbinoxime (LEUCHS, GLAD-KORN, and HELLRIEGEL), i, 200.
- Acetyldiallylacetamide (Lumière and Perrin), i, 1102.
- Acetyldihydroisobrucinolone, dihydroxy (Leuchs, Gladkorn, and Hell-RIEGEL), i, 199.
- a-Acetyldihydrocoumaric acid sodium B-sulphonate (DEY and Row), i, 539.
- 3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethyl-5-[ω-cyano-ω-carbethoxyvinyl]pyrrole (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.
- 5-Acetyl-2:3-dimethyl-4-ethylpyrrole, 5-chloro- (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.
- i, 544.

 3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole, derivatives of (Fischer and Ammann), i, 78.
- 3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole, 5-iodo-(FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.
- 5-Acetyl-o-diphenyl methyl ether (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1061.
- Acetyldiphenyls, 2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1061.
- 3-Acetyldiphenylene oxide, nitro-(Borsche and Schacke), i, 162.
- O-Acetyl-o-diplosal. See o-Acetoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acid.
- Acetyldipropylacetamide (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), i, 1102.
- Acetylene, and its halogen derivatives (Ingold), i, 1026.
 - combination of nitrogen and (Francesconi and Ciurlo), i, 1352.
 - explosion of nitrogen and (GARNER
 - and Saunders), i, 1026. condensations of (Kaufmann and Mohnhaupt), i, 130.
 - pyrogenic condensation of (Zelinski), i, 359.
 - action of, with fused alkali hydroxides (FRY, SCHULZE, and WEITKAMP), i, 1277.
 - condensation of ammonia and (Tschtrschibabin and Moschkin), i, 313; (Chemische Fabrik Rhenania). i, 1175.
 - RHENANIA), i, 1175.
 condensation of, with benzene and
 its homologues (REICHERT and
 NIEUWLAND), i, 156.
 - condensation of, with hydrogen sulphide in presence of aluminium oxide (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and BAGDASSARJANZ), i, 1157.

Acetylene, action of, on metals (Durand), i, 1278.

condensation of, with phenols (Wenzke and Nieuwland), i, 282.

action of, on sodium derivatives of ketones (Wouseng), i, 823. physiological action of (Schoen and

SLIWKA; WIELAND), i, 123.

derivatives, rotatory power of (RUPE), i, 647.

metallic derivatives, action of carbonyl chloride on substituted (IVITZKY), 1, 607.

determination of phosphorus tri hydride in (Perks), ii, 202.

Acetylene, chloro-, formation and combustion of, during distillation of dichloroethylene (Thron), i, 702. dithio-, derivatives of (Fromm and LANDMANN), i, 39.

Acetylenic compounds, application of the Grignard reaction to (Wilson and Hyslop), i, 1063.

m-Acetyl-p-ethoxytoluene (v. Auwers and Jordan), i, 870.

Acetylethylisobutylacetamide (Lumière and Perrin), i, 1102.

1-\$\text{\$\text{\$A\$}cetylethylcyclohexan-1-ol}\$ (GOUDET and PAILLARD), i, 1056.

(v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 880.

a-Acetyl-a-ethylpropylmercuric chloride (KHARASCH and STAVELEY), i, 154.

Acetylglycineanilide, biuret reaction with (HUGOUNENG, FLORENCE, and CONTURE), i, 17.

N-Acetylhomomyristicylamine (SPÄTH and GANGL), i, 69.

Acetyl-o-hydrazinobenzoic anhydride (MEISENHEIMER and DIEDRICH), i, 1348.

5-Acetylhydrindene, 4-nitro-, and its oxime (Borsche and John), i, 724.

5-Acetyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylfuran, 3chloro- (Morgan and Porter), i, 1079.

Acetylides, metallic, formation of (Durand), i, 602, 1278.

1-Acetylindazole, and its derivatives (v. Auwers), i, 1348.

(s)-2-Acetylindazole, bromo-, chloro-, and cyano- derivatives of (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 878.

3-Acetylindole, and its derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and DIEDRICH), i, 1347.

N-Acetyl-2-indole-2'-thionaphthenindigo (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 664.

1-Acetylindoxyl, derivatives of (MADE-LUNG and HALLER), i, 424. α-Acetyl-lactanilide. See α-Acetoxypropionanilide.

Acetylleucylglycine anhydride (ABDER-HALDEN and STIX), i, 437.

N-Acetylmethylamino-\(\textit{\beta}\)-isatoxime, and its methyl ether (NEBER and KEPP-LER), i, 762.

1-Acetylmethylamino-oxindole (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 762.

(s)-2-Acetyl-6-methylindazole (v. Au-WERS and ALLARDT), i, 880.

3-Acetyl-6-methylpyridine, salts of (Benary and Psille), i, 873.

β-Acetyl-α-naphthoxy-antimony tetrachloride (PFEIFFER), i, 832.

3-Acetyl-4-phenacyldihydrocoumarin (Forster and Heilbron), i, 413.

6-Acetylphenyl methyl ether, 4-chloro-(WITTIG), i, 412.

Acetylphenylcarbinol, preparation of (v. Auwers and Jordan), i, 384.

Acetyl-p-phenylenediamine, condensations of, to pyrrole derivatives (Büllow and Dick), i, 1233.

N-Acetyl-3-phenylgjycyl-p-cresol, and its acetate (v. Auwers and Jordan), i, 870.

2-Acetylcyclopropanecarboxylic acid, and its semicarbazone (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 730.

Acetylsalicylic acid. See o-Acetoxybenzoic acid.

S-Acetyl-p-thiohydroxylaminobenzoic acid (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), i, 1353.

Acetyltriacetonamine phenylhydrazone (Robinson and ThornLey), i, 1349.

Acid, C₁₀H₁₈O₄, two isomeric, from hydrolysis of hydroxybuchucamphor (CUSMANO and CATTINI), i, 971.

C₁₁H₁₂O₄, from oxidation of curcumic acid (Rupe and Wiederkehr), i, 1067.

C₁₂H₁₄O₄, from fusion of picrotinic acid and potassium hydroxide (ANGELICO and MONFORTE), i, 183.

C₁₄H₁₉O₅N, from reduction of 6phenyl-2-methylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid (MUMM and BRODER-SEN), i, 83.

C₁₈H₁₆O₃, from hydrind-1-one-1-keto-12:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:2spiran and alcoholic sodium hydroxide (Leuchs and Reinhart), i, 972.

C₁₉H₂₈O₉, from oxidation of pyrochollepidanic acid (WIELAND, FLASCHENTRÄGER, and REWOLLE), i, 858. Acid, C₂₀H₂₃O₆N₃, and its salts, from reduction of the bromo-derivative of cacotheline (LEUCHS and TAUBE),

C₂₁H₂₅O₁₀N₃, and its silver salt, from oxidation of a-elemic acid (LIEB

and Schwarzl), i, 1313.

C23H30O7, 2H2O, and its derivatives, from oxidation of strophanthidin (JACOBS), i, 65.

C23H30O8, and its derivatives, from oxidation of strophanthidin

(JACOBS), i, 65.

 $C_{23}H_{32}O_{9}, 2\frac{1}{2}H_{2}O$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of strophanthidin (JACOBS), i, 66.

C24H32O9, from oxidation of isobilianic

acid (Schenck), i, 179.

C₂₅H₃₄O₅, from hydrolysis of ethylal of diauhydrostrophanthidin (JACOBS

and Collins), i, 868.

C26H36O6, and its methyl ester, from hydrolysis of ethylal of oxidoanhydrostrophanthidin (Jacobs and Collins), i, 867.

C₂₇H₄₀O₃, and its sodium salt, from oxidation of a-elemic acid (LIEB

and Schwarzl), i, 1312.

G-Acid. See B-Naphthol-6:8-disulphonic acid.

J-Acid. See a-Naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 6-amino-.

Acids, preparation of, from condensation of aldehydes and ketones (VERLEY), i, 703.

systems of (Franklin), ii, 850.

and their salts, ultra-violet extinction coefficients of (GHOSH and BISVAS), ii, 523.

dissociation of, in ethyl alcohol (Schreiner), ii, 657.

displacement of, by diffusion (DE-MOUSSY; GIRARD), ii, 147.

action of, on metals (GANS), ii, 480.

comparative action of enzymes and, in hydrolysis (Colin and Chaudun), i, 466.

aliphatic, surface tensions of benzene solutions of, against water in presence of alkalis (Dubrisay and PICARD), ii, 154.

oxidation of, by sulphuric aciddichromate solutions (Polonov-

skı), i, 364.

with branched chains, oxidation of (KAY and RAPER), i, 585.

preparation of anhydrides of (Con-SORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), i, 8.

See metabolismof. aromatic,

Metabolism.

Acids, monobasic, heats of crystallisation of (GARNER and RANDALL), ii, 385.

dibasic, effect of the base on the degree of conversion of acid salts of (Sabalitschka and Kubisch), i, 830.

aa'- dibromo-, configuration of (Ing. and PERKIN), i, 1162.

dicarboxylic, nephropathic action of (Rose), i, 1374.

fatty, synthesis of (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 827.

catalytic dehydrogenation of (KITA, MAZUME, and KINO), i, 1032.

detection and separation of, by diffusion (Heiduschka and Rip-PER), ii, 73.

higher, salts, electrical conductivity of (BHATNAGAR and PRASAD), ii, 525.

salts, viscosities of, in organic solvents (Prasad), ii, 726.

a-monoglycerides of (Bergmann and Sabetay), i, 932.

odd-carbon, in treatment of diabetic ketosis (KAHN), i, 586.

unsaturated, action of alcoholic iodine solutions on (MARGOSCHES, HINNER, and FRIEDMANN), i, 828.

organic, preparation of, by means of moulds (FALCK and VAN BEYMA THOE KINGMA), i, 916.

ionisation of, in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol (Duboux and TSAMADOS), ii, 827.

equilibria of, with aldehydes and ketones (Passerini), i, 1319.

assimilation of, by yeast suspensions (LUNDIN), i, 248.

salts, fermentation of, by bacteria (Brown, Duncan, and Henry), i, 1385.

ammonium salts (McMaster and PRATTE), i, 168.

determination of, volumetrically (LABBÉ, BITH, and NEPVEUX), ii, 707.

of the sugar group (PRYDE), i, 486. weak, conductivity of, in methyl alcohol and alcoholysis of their

aniline salts (Goldschmidt and Aas), ii, 825. detection of, in plants (SCHMALFUSS

and Keitel), i, 1155. determination of hydrogen-ion con-centration of, with glass electrodes (v. Steiger), ii, 696.

mixed, neutralisation of (PRIDEAUX and WARD), ii, 270.

Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides.

Acid chlorides, action of metals on, in presence of ether (KAUFMANN and FUCHS), i, 961.

action of semicarbazides on (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 93.

Acid radicals, transference of, in solids (HEDVALL and HEUBERGER), ii, 484.
Acidimetry, use of indicators in (THIEL),

ii, 270.

anthocyanin as an indicator for (MATULA), ii, 496.

potassium carbonate and hydrogen carbonate as standards in (BRUHNS), ii, 270.

Acidity, origin of (Lowry), ii, 447.

Acidosis (ADLERSBERG), i, 244; (HASTINGS and SENDROY), ii, 869.

and hypoglycemia (TALBOT SHAW,

and MORIARTY), i, 1252. ammonium chloride, phosphorus distribution in human blood in (KAY),

i, 1364. ether, changes in blood in (Austin, Cullen, Gram, and Robinson), i,

Acocantherine (MoIR), i, 758.

Aconine-A, hydrochloride and acetyl derivative of (MAJIMA and SUGINOME), i, 1224.

Aconite alkaloids (Majima, Suginomé, and Morio), i, 1223; (Majima and Suginomé), i, 1224; (Majima and Morio), i, 1225.

Aconitine, isomerides of, and their salts (MAJIMA and SUGINOMÉ), i, 1224.

Acraldehyde (acrolein). absorption

Acraldehyde (acrolein), absorption spectra of (LÜTHY), ii, 80.

ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (Henri), ii, 513.

Acraldehyde, β-bromo-, semicarbazone
(V. AUWERS and MÜLLER), i, 45.

Acridides (field-locust), action of alkaloids on (BECKER), i, 1375.

Acridine, 9-amino-, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.

3:6-dihydroxy-, ethers of (Cassella & Co.), i, 991.

Acridine-9-aminoacetic acid, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.

Acridone, 9-nitrothio- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.

Acridone-9-aminoacetic acid, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.

Acridonediazole (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.

Acridonesulphonic acid, 9-nitro-, and its chloride (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.

Acrylic acid, absorption spectra of (LÜTHY), ii, 80.

phenyl ester (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.

Acrylic acid, trichloro-, peroxide of (BÖESEKEN and GELISSEN), i, 1162.

Acryl-2-methylpyridine, 5-hydroxy-, and its salts and anil (BENARY and PSILLE), i, 873.

Actinia equina, extractives of (ACKER-MANN, HOLTZ, and REINWEIN), i, 243.

Actinine, and its salts (ACKERMANN, HOLTZ, and REINWEIN), i, 243, 978.

Actinium, emission of long-range particles by the active deposit of (BATES and ROGERS), ii, 84.

Activity coefficients, determination of, by the partition method (CAVAN-AGH), ii, 726.

of ions (EBERT), ii, 524.

Acyl groups, migration of, from nitrogen to oxygen (RAIFORD and GREIDER), i, 384; (RAIFORD and WOOLFOLK), i, 1303; (RAIFORD and COUTARE), i, 1304.

Acylacetyl compounds, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 671, 674.

Acylindazoles (v. Auwers), i, 1348. isomeric (Meisenheimer and Died-Rich), i, 1347.

Acyloins. See αβ-Ketone-alcohols.

Additive reactions, and tautomerism (INGOLD), i, 368, 853.

Adenine hexoside from yeast (LEVENE), i, 802.

Adipic acid, thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), i, 705.

Adipic acid, αα'-dibromo- and -diiodo-, and their derivatives (ΒΕRΝΤΟΝ, ING, and ΡΕRΚΙΝ), i, 1039.

Adrenaline (suprarenine; epinephrine)
preparation of (Hoshino and
Dalichi Seiyaku Kabushiki
Kaisha), i, 284.

derivatives of (FUNK and FREEDMAN), i, 508.

effect of, on blood under various conditions (ALPERN and COLLAZO), i, 440.

secretion of, in glycæmia (TREND-ELENBURG), i, 449.

determination of, colorimetrically, in urine (FRIEND), ii, 75.

Adsorption (HERZFELD), ii, 22; (SCHMIDT and DURAN), ii, 238; (SEN, GANGULY, and DHAR), ii, 394; (LORENZ and WIEDBRAUCK), ii, 474; (PAVLOV), ii, 594, 732, 733, 833; (SEN and DHAR; GHOSH and DHAR), ii, 733; (DHAR, SEN, and GHOSH), ii, 737.

Adsorption, ionic theory of (GYEMANT), ii, 391.

electrical nature of (TARASSOV), ii, 733.

electrification of (Choucroun), ii, 155.

films on conductors (PALMER), ii, 665. relation between dielectric constant and (ILJIN), ii, 663.

equilibrium of (Kosakewitsch), ii, 392.

and cataphoresis (v. DER GRINTEN), ii, 664.

and distribution between immiscible solvents (ANGELESCU and DUMIT-RESCU), ii, 308.

at the surface between air and solutions of inorganic electrolytes (FRUMKIN), ii, 462.

at a liquid-gas interface (IREDALE), ii,

at liquid interfaces (MATHEWS and STAMM), ii, 663.

as a preliminary stage in chemical combination (WEDEKIND WILKE), ii, 734.

anomalous (Speakman), ii, 664.

chemical (STADNIKOV), ii, 833. negative (RAKUZIN and ITZKIN), ii,

by charcoal (Yajnik and Rana), ii,

by sugar charcoal (MILLER), ii, 664; (BARTELL and MILLER), ii, 734.

of gases by charcoal (RICHARDSON and Woodhouse), ii, 23.

of colouring matters (BRODE and

Adams), i, 1242; (Paneth and Radu), ii, 606; (Paneth and THIMANN), ii, 612.

of the complement by colouring matters (Klopstock), ii, 833.

by hydrophilic colloids (LASNITZKI and LOEB), ii, 462.

from salt solutions by colloidal copper ferrocyanide (FRANKERT and WILKinson), ii, 734.

of enzymes (KRAUT and WENZEL), i, 467.

by gels (Gordon), ii, 536.

by precipitates (WEISER), ii, 309.

by zirconium oxide gels (WEDEKIND and WILKE), ii, 594.

Adsorption compounds (HALLER), ii, 93. Adsorption isotherms (REICHINSTEIN and Bernays), ii, 22.

Esculin, fluorescence of solutions of (KEARNEY), ii, 370.

Affinity (Biltz and Meinecke), ii, 165; (BILTZ), ii, 167, 482, 491; (BILTZ and WAGNER), ii, 482; (BILTZ and PIEPER), ii, 487.

Affinity, chemical, measurement of the distance effect of (T. W. and W. T. RICHARDS), ii, 98.

relation to infra-red spectra (BALANDIN), ii, 719.

electronic and chemical (GERKE), ii, 448.

residual, and co-ordination (MORGAN and Drkw), i, 369, 941; (Morgan and Bowen), i, 1079; (Morgan and SMITH; MORGAN and TUNSTALL), i. 1359.

specific, and atomic grouping (Feigl and LEDERER), i, 1356.

Affinity constants of amino-bases (PRING), ii, 596.

Agar, effect of electrolytes on the swelling of (DOKAN), ii, 312.

Ageing, physico-chemical hypothesis of (Rocasolano), ii, 740.

Agmatine in lower animals (Holtz), i,

Air. See Atmospheric air.

a-Alanine (a-aminopropionic acid), configuration of (FREUDENBERG and RHINO), i, 1173.
oxidation of (FICHTER and KUHN),

i, 379; (Simon and Piaux), i, 1034.

methochloride and methiodide, palmitates and stearates (KARRER, HORL-ACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 170.

esters, deamination of (BARKER and Skinner), i, 379.

Albsapin (KARRER, FIORONI, WIDMER, and Lier), i, 1091.

Albsapogenic acid (KARRER, FIORONI, WIDMER, and LIER), i, 1091.

Albsapogenin, and its derivatives (KARRER, FIORONI, WIDMER, and LIER), i, 1091.

Albsapogenol, and its diacetyl derivative (KARRER, FIORONI, WIDMER, and LIER), i, 1091.

Albumin, effect of animo-acids on the decomposition of, in the body (SEUFFERT), i, 586.

in serum (KÜRTEN), i, 1125.

production of indole from, by Bacillus coli (Wollman, Labernadie, and Ostrowski), i, 595.

egg- (ovalbumin), effect of ultra-violet rays on solutions of (MOND), i, 438.

bromo- (VANDEVELDE), i, 678.

serum, effect of ultra-violet rays on solutions of (MOND), i, 438.

separation of globulin and (KNIPPING and Kowitz), ii, 636.

Albumins, determination of (GUTZKIT), ii, 795.

Albumins, serum, determination of isoelectric points of (MICHAELIS and NAKASHIMA), i, 228.

Alcohols, preparation of, from aldehydes (Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik), i, 1189.

from condensation of aldehydes and ketones (Verley), i, 703.

from carbonyl compounds (STRAUS and Grindel), i, 1206.

dielectric constants of mixtures of water and (SALAZAR), ii, 725.

catalytic dehydration of (Komatsu), i, 531; (Brown and Reid), ii, 845. additive compounds of methyl azodicarboxylate and (DIELS and WULFF), i, 841.

hydroaromatic, catalytic dehydration of (SENDERENS), i, 40.

primary, preparation of (CAROTHERS and Adams), i, 968.

tertiary, conversion of ethers of, into hexa-substituted ethanes (ZIEGLER and Schnell), i, 850.

termination of SCHMIDT), ii, 427. determination (Fischer and

Alcoholysis (Dasannacharya), i, 937. Aldehydes, equilibria of organic acids with (Passerini), i, 1319.

catalytic hydrogenation of (CAROTH-ERS and ADAMS), i, 968.

oxidation of (Seljoo), i, 834.

preparation of acetylenic hydrocarbons from (MEUNIER and DESPARMET; Bourguel), i, 701.

action of aluminium alkoxides on mixtures of (Orloff), i, 645.

condensation of o-aminoazo-compounds with (Fischer), i, 559.

condensation of, with ammonia in presence of alumina (Tschitschi-BABIN), i, 709.

condensation of indole derivatives with (Burr and Gortner), i, 762.

compounds of magnesium alkyl halides with (HESS and Wustrow), i, 859. condensation of resorcinol with (SEN and SINHA), i, 288.

enzymic transformation of (Josephson

and v. Euler), i, 694. assimilation of, by plants (SABA-LITSCHKA and RIESENBERG), i, 475; (SABALITSCHKA), i, 698.

aromatic, synthesis of (ADAMS and Montgomery), i, 860.

condensation of intracyclic ketones with (WALLACH), i, 756.

action of nitrogen peroxide on (Bass and Johnson), i, 386.

halogenated, polymerisation of (HEL-FERICH and BESLER), i, 1165. reactions of (DE FAZI), i, 1319.

Aldehydes, bisulphite reaction for, in volumetric analysis (Kurten-ACKER), ii, 564.

reactions between phenols and (VAN ITALLIE and HARMSMA), ii, 634.

detection of (LEFFMAN), ii, 791. detection of, in chloroform and ethyl alcohol (ISNARD), ii, 633.

Aldehyde acetals, catalytic reduction of (KARIYONE and KIMURA), i, 52.

Aldehydesulphoxylates, reduction (BINZ, RÄTH, and WALTER), i, 1160.

3-Aldehydofuran-2-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (Asahina, Murayama, SHIBATA, KARIYONE, KUWADA, and Asano), i, 977.

3-Aldehydoindole-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester and azlactone (FISCHER

and Pisbor), i, 87.

1-Aldehydonaphthalene-8-carboxylic acid, potassium salt (KALLE & Co.), i, 1078.

p-Aldehydophenylarsinic acid, and nitro- (MARGULIES), i, 1247.

Alder, grey. See Alnus incana. Aldols. See B-Hydroxyaldehydes.

Aldoximes, action of ultra-violet light on (Brady and McHugh), i, 516. stereoisomeric, thermochemistry of (Swientoslawski and Popov), i,

645. action of 2:4-dinitrochlorobenzene on (Brady and Truszkowski), i, 741.

α- and β-Alepic acids (DUPONT), i, 1068.

Aleuric acid, ethyl ester (TSCHIRCH and LÜDY), i, 195.

Aleurites montana, oil from seeds of (PARKER, RAU, Robertson, and Simonsen), i, 608.

Aleurone of cereals (BENNION), i, 924.

Alfalfa. See Lucerne.

Algæ, chemical composition of the walls of (WURDACK), i, 127.

marine, ash content of (HAAS and Russell-Wells), i, 354.

determination of mineral and organic iodine in (LELIÈVRE and MÉNAGER), ii, 420.

Aliphatic compounds, photochlorination of, in carbon tetrachloride (BENRATH and HERTEL), i, 821.

reactions of (ANGELI), i, 626.

Alizaric acid, sodium salt, action of alumina with (WILLIAMSON), i, 1080. Alizarin acetates (GREEN), i, 1080.

Alkali bromides, analysis of (WINKLER), ii, 272.

carbonates, determination of, in presence of alkali hydrogen carbonate (Sabalitschka and Kubisch), ii, 500.

Alkali halides, photochemical reactions in solutions of, in acetophenone (MORGAN, LAMMERT, and CRIST), i, 1077.

electrical conductivity of solutions of, in acetophenone (MORGAN and

LAMMERT), ii, 656.

compressibility of (SLATER), ii, 383. double salts of mercuric cyanide with (BOURION and ROUYER), ii, 476.

polyhalides, formulæ for (CLARK), ii, 227.

iodides, action of, on metabolism (HESSE), i, 1011.

metals, atomic structure of (LINDSAY), ii, 516.

spectra and size of atoms of (Turner), ii, 136.

series lines and excitation function in spectra of (BARTELS), ii, 136.

photoelectric effects of (FARWIG), ii, 223.

radioactivity of (HOFFMANN), ii, 718.

electrical resistance and thermoelectric power of (BIDWELL), ii, 293.

potential of (TRÜMPLER), ii, 526.

solution of amalgams of, in acids (FRAENKEL and HEINZ), ii, 475. as reagents for the detection of weakened valencies in organic compounds (ZIEGLER and THIELMANN), i, 160.

metaphosphates (PASCAL), ii, 171, 476.

nitrates, fluidity of (BENRATH and STANDOP), ii, 607.

ruthenates (KRAUSS), ii, 196.

salts, radioactivity of (HOFFMANN), ii. 86.

compressibility of (SAERENS), ii, 334.

coefficients of diffusion of, in the Bunsen flame (DAVIS), ii, 822.

vibration frequencies of (Herz), ii, 651.

hydrogen sulphites, reaction of, with mercuric chloride (GRAIRE), ii, 564. Alkaline earth halides, double salts of

mercuric cyanide with (Bourson and Rouver), ii, 476.

and ROUYER), ii, 476. metals, spectra of (SAUNDERS and RUSSELL), ii, 800.

series spectra of (Wentzel), ii, 434. vapour pressure of (Ruff and Hartmann), ii, 481.

solution of amalgams of, in acids (Fraenkel and Heinz), ii, 475. lead alloys with (Jellinek and Tomoff), ii, 658.

Alkaline earth sub-salts (Guntz and Benoit), ii, 610.

Alkaloid, C₂₀H₂₄O₃N₂, from yohimbehe bark and its salts and derivatives (DANCKWORTH and LUY), i, 981.

Alkaloids, from aconite. See Aconite. from angostura. See Angostura.

anhalonium. See Cactus.

from chelidonium. See Chelidonium. mydriatic, from species of *Datura* (Osada), i, 1226.

from isoquinoline. See isoQuinoline. from strychnos. See Strychnos. from yohimbehe bark (Danckworth

and LUY), i, 981. vegetable, spectroscopy of (STEINER),

vegetable, spectroscopy of (STEINER), i, 1096.

influence of, on permeability (HEUB-NER), i, 461.

methylation of (SIMON and FRERE-JACQUE), i, 665. occurrence of, in plants (ROSENTHALER

occurrence of, in plants (Rosenthaler and Mosemann), i, 924.

constitution of, in families of plants (GADAMER), i, 597.

action of bacteria on (GREEN and LONSTEIN), i, 798.

purification and identification of (YLLNER), ii, 794.

reaction of, with gelatin solutions containing iodine (HANDOVSKY and DU BOIS-REYMOND), i, 232.

Dragendorff's reagent for (CAPPELLI), ii, 794.

detection of, microchemically (Rosen-THALER), ii, 785.

determination of (IONESCU and SPIRESCU), ii, 211.

determination of, in cinchona extract (RECORDATI), ii, 211.

determination of, in gelsemium (PIT-TENGER), ii, 635. determination of, in seeds of lupins

(SABALITSCHKA and ZAHER), ii, 635.

Alkyl chlorides, preparation of (NORRIS

and TAYLOR), i, 602. chlorosulphonates, action of secondary amines on (DELÉPINE and DEMARS),

i, 622. halides and halohydrins, preparation

of (Bogert and Slocum), i, 603. iodides, photolysis of (Job and

Emschwiller), i, 929. nitrites, condensation of, with alkyl

cyanoacetic acids (WALKER), i, 1119.

phosphites, velocity of isomeric change of (ZAWIDZKI), ii, 401.

Alkyl groups, electrolytic introduction of (Nelson and Collins), i, 1307.

Alkyl radicals, valency of (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 534.

Alkylchloromalonamides, sweetness of taste of (Dox and Houston), i,

Alkylmalonic acids, synthesis of (Rob-INSON), i, 261.

Allantoin, action of hydrazine on (Fosse, HAGENE, and DUBOIS), i,

influence of amino-acids on excretion of (Christman and Lewis), i, 121.

metabolism. See Metabolism.

Allantoxalic acid, salts and amide of (More), i, 334.

Allantoylhydrazide, derivatives of (Fosse, HAGENE, and DUBOIS). i, 436. Allelocatalysis (Pesketh), i, 1383.

Alligator, seasonal changes in the blood and urine of (Hopping), i, 582.

Allophanic acid, esters, preparation of, from formamide (SCHAUM and Schneider), i, 151.

and their thermal decomposition (Grandière), i, 625.

iodoethyl ester (v. Issekutz and Tukats), i, 591.

Allotropy and metastability (Cohen and Moesveld), ii, 382, 450; (Cohen and Koov), ii, 383, 449; (COHEN HELDERMAN, and MOES-VELD), ii, 450; (COHEN), ii, 450, 603.

Alloxan, interaction of ethyl diazoacetate and (BILTZ and KREMER), i, 567.

Alloys, electrical conductivity (HøJENDAHL), ii, 647.

cathodic behaviour of (GLASSTONE), ii, 528.

heat of formation of (BILTZ and HAASE), ii, 17; (BILTZ \mathbf{and} WAGNER), ii, 482; (BILTZ), ii, 482, 491; (BILTZ and PIEPER), ii, 487

crystal structure of (BECKER), ii, 95.

rate of thickening of coloured oxide or halide films on (TAMMANN and Bredemeier), ii, 613.

metallic fused, electrical conductivity in (Kremann, Ortner, Markl), ii, 723; (Kremann and Brodar), ii, 724.

molten, internal friction of (SAUER-WALD), ii, 553.

Allyl alcohol, absorption spectra of (LÜTHY), ii, 80.

a-Allylacrylic acid, and its ethyl ester (Mannich and Ritsert), i, 947.

2-Allylamino-5-thiol-1:3:4-triazole, amino-, and its benzylidene derivative (Fromm and Jokl), i, 883.

3-Allyldiphenyl, 2-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (v. Auwers Wittig), i, 1061.

Allylhydroxydihydronorcodeinone, and its hydrobromide (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1231.

3-Allylindene (WISLICENUS and HENT-RICH), i, 392.

Allylnorhydroxycodeinone, and its hydriodide (Speyer and Sarre), i, 1231.

1-Allylcyclopentan-2-one, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i,

1-Allylcyclopentan-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 751.

2-Allylphenyl \$\beta\$-chloroethyl ether, 4amino-, acetyl derivative (Society OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 160.

B-diethylaminoethyl ether, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its hydrochloride (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 160.

Allylpulegone, and its semicarbazone (HALLER and RAMART), i, 1086.

1-Allyl-2-quinolone, and its chloroplatinate (TSCHITSCHIBABIN JELETZKY), i, 987.

Allylthiocarbimide, determination of, in mustard (Morvillez and Meese-MAECKER), ii, 793.

Allylthiocarbimides. See Mustard oils. 1-Allyl-1:3:4-triazole, 2:5-dithiol-, and its derivatives (FROMM and JOKL), i, 883.

Alniresinol, and its acetyl derivative (FEINBERG, HERRMANN, RÖGLSPER-GER, and ZELLNER), i, 815.

Alnulin, and its derivatives (Feinberg, HERRMANN, Röglsperger, ZELLNER), i, 814.

Alnus incana (grey alder), constituents of the bark of (FEINBERG, HERRMANN, RÖGLSPERGER, and ZELLNER), i, 814.

Alums, properties of (MÜLLER), ii, 828. infra-red absorption spectra of (HIсисні), ii, 712.

precipitates from partially alkalinised solutions of (MILLER), ii, 49.

Alumina. See Aluminium oxide. Aluminium, atomic weight of (KRE-PELKA), ii, 763.

arc spectrum of (PROCOPIU), ii, 637.

are and spark spectra of (Hutchinson), ii, 365.

spark spectrum of (Russell), 133.

ultra-violet series spectra of (LYMAN), ii, 802.

reflection of X-rays from (Collins), ii, 652.

Aluminium, specific heat of, at high temperatures (EASTMAN, WILLIAMS, and Young), ii, 681.

transformation point of (Honda and IGARASI), ii, 554.

replacement of potassium and sodium by (BERGSTROM), ii, 106.

Aluminium alloys, ternary, constitution of (Fuss), ii, 263.

with cadmium and zinc (BUDGEN), ii, 684.

with copper, structure of (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), ii, 146.

X-ray analysis of (Owen and Preston), ii, 111.

and magnesium (OHTANI), ii, 114.
with cobalt, heats of formation o

with cobalt, heats of formation of (BILTZ), ii, 491.

with magnesium, determination of magnesium in (FETKENHEUER and KONARSKY), ii, 702.

silicon and zinc (SANDER and MEISSNER), ii, 263.

with mercury (HAHN and THIELER), ii, 412.

Aluminium salts in soils (GILE; WHIT-ING), i, 928.

Aluminium carbide, crystal structure of (Huggins), ii, 817.

chloride, band spectrum of (Jevons), ii, 640.

catalytic action of (Norris), i, 381. compounds of, with sulphur and its chlorides (RUFF and GOLLA), ii, 684.

fluoride, fusibility of mixtures of calcium and sodium fluorides with (FEDOTÉEV and ILJINSKY), ii, 107.

hydroxide, adsorptive power of (v. Euler and Nilsson), ii, 23.

adsorption of, from aluminium sulphate solutions by cotton and wood cellulose (SCHWALEE), i, 500.

colloidal, equilibrium of, with dilute acids and bases (v. EULER and NILSSON), ii, 264.

gels, composition of (WILLSTÄTTER and KRAUT), ii, 615.

sols, stability of (SEN), ii, 830.

ageing of (FRICKE and WEVER), ii, 616.

hydrates of (WILLSTÄTTER and KRAUT), ii, 263.

precipitation of, with ammonia (JANDER and WEBER), ii, 264.

in presence of glycerol and tartaric acid (HAKOMORI), ii, 206. nickelised, catalytic action of (ZELINSKI and KOMMAREVSKY), ii, 400.

Aluminium hydroxide and oxide (HAHN and THIELER), ii, 412.

nitride, crystal lattice structure of (OTT), ii, 298.

oxide (alumina), crystal structure of (DAVEY), ii, 861.

gels and sols of (LOTTERMOSER and FRIEDRICH), ii, 487.

constitution and evolution of precipitates of (PASCAL), ii, 186.

formation of plastic masses with (RUFF and GOEBEL), ii, 488.

equilibrium of silica and (Bowen and Greig), ii, 488.

action of calcium sulphate on (MARCHAL), ii, 44.

action of sodium alizarate with (WILLIAMSON), i, 1080.

catalysis of organic reactions by (ADKINS and NISSEN), ii, 159.

detection of, microchemically (HERMANN), ii, 570.

sulphide, action of, on organic compounds (Levi and Natta), i, 952. Chloroaluminates (Germann and

GAGOS), ii, 861.
Aluminium organic compounds:—

acetylide (DURAND), i, 1278. alkoxides, action of, on mixtures of aldehydes (ORLOFF), i, 645.

alkylation of primary amines with (LAZIER and ADKINS), i, 630.

diethyl iodide and ethyl di-iodide (GRIGNARD and JENKINS), i, 951.

Aluminium determination and separation:

determination of (Congdon and Carter), ii, 277.

determination of, volumetrically, in aluminium salts (WOHLK), ii, 63.

determination of solutions of, in waterworks effluents (HATFIELD), ii, 350.

determination of, and its separation from other metals (JANDER and WEBER), ii, 62.

separation of, from titanium in solution in sulphuric acid (KAYSER), ii, 704.

separation of, from zinc, manganese, and nickel (KLING and LASSIEUR), ii, 502.

Alundum cathodes. See Cathodes. Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.

Amides, acid, catalysis of, by reduced copper (KOMATSU and KURATA), i, 639.

of the formic acid series, catalytic decomposition of (MAILHE), i,

Amidides (Schmuck), i, 1050.

Amidines, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. WEILER TER MEER), i, 159.

tautomerism of (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), i, 1112.

Amidines, chloro- (ROBIN), i, 159.

Amines (KELSEY), i, 958.

catalytic preparation of (BRINER, FERRERO, and DE LUSERNA), i,

of (GOLDSCHMIDT and oxidation Voeth), i, 337 ; (Goldschmidt), i,

velocity of benzylation of (PEACOCK), i, 1297. rate of diazotisation of (WILLARD), i,

1003.

action of phosphorus halides (Bourneuf), i, 339.

compounds of tin alkyl halides and (KRAUS and GREER), i, 155.

influence of, on fermentation (ORIENT), i, 465.

aromatic, acylation of (RAIFORD, TAFT, and LANKELMA), i, 1183. action of diacetyltartaric anhydride

and chlorofumaryl chloride on (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 489.

action of, on semicarbazide hydrochloride (Mazourewitch), i,

reactions of sulphur monochloride with (Cassella & Co.), i, 88.

primary, thio- and seleno- derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING),

reactions of thiocarbonyl chloride with (Dyson and George), i,

secondary aromatic aliphatic, methyl sulphites of (FARBWERKE VORM. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), i, 160.

chlorinated, preparation of (DURAND and Huguenin), i, 957.

primary, alkylation of, with aluminium alkoxides (LAZIER and ADKINS), i, 631.

trialdehydes from (BERGMANN and

MIEKELEY), i, 622. proteinogenous and

oteinogenous (Koessler Hanke), i, 795, 806. secondary, action of, on alkyl chloro-

on (KARRER,

sulphonates (DELÉPINE and DE-MARS), i, 622. tertiary, action of acetohalogen-sugars

WIDMER,

STAUB), i, 713. methylation of (SIMON and FRERE-JACQUE), i, 665.

Amines, identification of (MARVEL and SMITH), i, 27.

Amino acids, molecular weights of, in aqueous salt solutions (PFEIFFER and ANGERN), ii, 591.

absorption spectra of (WARD), i, 272. constitution of (LEY and ZSCHACKE), i, 1341.

configuration of (KARRER), i, 151.

resolution of, biochemically (Hor-PERT), i, 1147.

deamination of (FEARON and MONT-GOMERY), i, 898.

oxidation of (FICHTER and KUHN), i, 378; (WIELAND and BERGEL), i, 1172.

hydrolysis of, in presence of charcoal (Wunderly), ii, 841.

reactivity of, in presence of blood charcoal and of hydrogen peroxide (NEGELEIN), i, 150.

specific dynamic action of (Weiss, RAPPORT, and EVENDEN), i, 1254. precipitation of, by salts (Pfeiffer and Angern), i, 378.

action of acids and alkalis on (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i,

action of sulphuric acid on (KRO-NACKER), i, 838.

anhydrides of, and their derivatives (KARRER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118. containing sulphur (OKUDA), ii, 792, 793.

compounds of, with neutral salts (Preiffer, KLOSSMANN, ANGERN), i, 378.

compounds of, with diketopiperazines (ABDERHALDEN and KLARMANN), i, 1345.

formaldehyde compounds of (BERG-MANN, JACOBSOHN, and SCHOTTE), i, 19; (KRAUSE), i, 1290.

benzovlated, asymmetric enzymic hydrolysis of (Neuberg LINHARDT), i, 1146.

culture of moulds on (TERROINE, BONNET, TRAUTMANN, and JACQUOT), i, 807.

influence of, on the growth of bacteria (WYON and McLEOD), i, 124.

in nutrition (Sure), i, 684, 787. synthesis of, in the animal organism (MULDOON, SHIPLE, and SHERWIN), i, 787.

in physiological fluids (WOLPE), i, 1259.

adsorption of, by animal tissues (MOELLER), i, 450.

content of, in blood (GREENE, SANDIFORD, and Ross), i, 440; (v. Falkenhausen), i, 1365.

Amino-acids, hyperglycæmia from ingestion of (Schätti), i, 236.

effect of, on kidneys (FREDERICQ and BROUHA; FREDERICQ and MÉLON), i, 461.

excretion of, by infants (v. Bemuth and Goebel), i, 794.

determination of, in presence of ammonium salts (Fernandez and Garmendia), ii, 355.

determination of, volumetrically, in presence of formaldehyde (TARUGI),

ii, 355.

determination of amino- and carboxylgroups in (HARRIS), ii, 355.

a-Amino-acids, colour reaction (Waser and Brauchli), i, 1069. separation and identification

(WERNER), ii, 131.

Aminoacidase (HOPPERT), i, 1147.

Amino-alcohols, proteinogenous (KAR-RER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 168.

of the quinoline series, preparation of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 206.

Amino-aldehydes, condensation reactions of (RÄTH), i, 555, 667.

Amino-compounds, determination of the affinity constants of (PRING), ii, 596.

Amino-groups, determination of, volumetrically, in amino-acids (HARRIS), ii, 73.

Amino-ketones, tertiary (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 985.

Aminotetraminineplatinic salts. under Platinum.

Ammonia, preparation of pure (Moser and HERZNER), ii, 38.
production of, by animal tissues

(Luck), i, 1384.

synthesis of, at high temperatures (Moldenhauer), ii, 248, 404.

equilibrium of the formation (LARSON and DODGE), ii, 104; (LARSON), ii, 331.

ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (Ferrières), ii, 139.

freezing-point curve of mixtures of water and (Elliott), ii, 672.

liquid, molecular lowering of freezing point of (ELLIOTT), ii, 750. specific gravity of solutions of (PRICE and HAWKINS), ii, 331.

vapour pressure of (KARWAT), ii, 822. partial pressures of aqueous solutions of (KLARMANN), ii, 176.

catalytic alkylation of (Brown and REID), ii, 845.

catalytic oxidation of (DECARRIÈRE), ii, 169; (Kassner), ii, 604; (Kreul), ii, 672. Ammonia, catalysts for oxidation of (Inaba), ii, 249. oxidation of, by means of permanganate

(Колтногг), іі, 673.

bacterial oxidation of (Bonazzi), i, 1023.

of, by oxidation micro-organisms (GAWDA), i, 818.

influence of temperature on the photochemical decomposition of (KUHN), ii, 249.

explosion of, with oxygen or electrolytic gas (PARTINGTON and PRINCE), ii. 850.

condensation of acetaldehyde with, in presence of alumina (Tschitschi-BABIN, MOSCHKIN, and TJASCHE-LOVA), i, 766.

condensation of acetylene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK RHENANIA), i, 1175.

condensation of aldehydes with, in presence of alumina (Tschitschi-BABIN), i, 709. action of, on halogen organic com-

pounds (Heslinga), i, 482.

action of, on potassium chlorate (Hormann and Linnmann), ii, 477.

condensation of propaldehyde with, in presence of alumina (Tschitschi-BABIN and OPARINA), i, 767.

gaseous, sorption of, by silver chloride (Morávek), ii, 392.

compounds of, with crystalline salts (BILTZ), ii, 167.

compounds of tin alkyl halides and (Kraus and Greer), i, 155; (Pfriffer), i, 837.

compounds of zinc halides and (BILTZ and Messerknecht), ii, 45.

origin of, in urine (LOEB, ATCHLEY, and BENEDICT), i, 1257.

excretion of (Hubbard), i, 459.

apparatus for the quantitative removal of (STANFORD), ii, 201.

Thomas test for (BUTCHER), ii, 870. application of resorcinol to the detection of (Caseneuve), ii, 356.

determination of, bromometrically (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii,

determination of, by the nesslerisation micro-Kjeldahl method (Koch and

McMeekin), ii, 871. determination of, by means of sodium hypobromite (DONALD), ii, 699.

determination of, in blood (BENEDICT and NASH), ii, 626.

determination of, etermination of, in nitrogenous materials (SHEDD), i, 1394. determination of, in soils (Bengtsson),

i, 1394.

Ammonia, determination and separation of, in urine, by the use of permutite (Kolb), ii, 699.

Ammonium as a reducing agent (SCHLU-BACH and MIEDEL), i, 1295.

Ammonium compounds, detection of, microchemically (Rosenthaler), ii, 782.

Ammonium salts, hydrolysis of (KLAR-MANN), ii, 176.

quaternary (BARNETT, Cook, and PECK), i, 871.

determination of, volumetrically (Auger), ii, 349; (Lövgren), ii,

Ammonium arsenomolybdo- and arsenotungsto-vanadates (CANNERI), ii,

borate, decomposition of sodium sulphate with (SBORGI and GAL-LICHI), ii, 477, 478; (SBORGI, and CAPPELLINI; BOVALINI, SBORGI and STEFANINI), ii, 478.

manganese carbonate (EPHRAIM), ii, 107.

perchlorate (NAOUM and AUFSCH-LÄGER), ii, 678.

equilibrium of the preparation of, from sodium perchlorate(FREETH),

chloride, equilibrium of the reaction between magnesium oxalate and (LEMARCHAND), ii, 601.

chloride, effect of, on red blood-corpuscles (DUVAL), i, 1125.

hafnium and zirconium fluorides, structure of (HASSEL and MARK), ii, 817.

iodide, orientation of crystals of, by varieties of mica (GAUBERT), ii,

diphosphatomanganate (MEYER and MAREK), ii, 555.

nitrate, properties of (PERMAN and HARRISON), ii, 255.

vapour pressure of solutions of (Mondain-Monval), ii, 389.

transformations of rhombic forms of (Cohen and Kooy), ii, 383.

equilibrium of lithium chloride and (PERMAN and HARRISON), ii, 756.

explosibility of (Aufschläger), ii, 255.

hydroxypentachloro-osmate (KRAUSS and WILKEN), ii, 772.

sulphate, equilibrium of cupric sulphate, water, and (CAVEN and MIT-CHELL), ii, 683.

persulphate, electrolytic preparation of (SALAUZE), ii, 177.

vanadates (LACHARTRE), ii, 409.

Ammonium organic compounds :-

Ammonium bases, quaternary, decomposition of (v. BRAUN and CAHN), i, 632.

quaternary aliphatic, action of, on nerve endings (KÜLZ), i, 1012.

Ammonium salts of organic acids (McMaster and Pratte), i, 168.

Ammonium radicals (Weitz, König, and v. WISTINGHAUSEN), i, 425.

Ammono-acids, synthesis of alkyl derivatives of (WHITE, MORRISON, and Anderson), i, 726.

Amniotic fluid, enzymes in (MAEDA), i,

human, uric acid content of (WIL-LIAMS and BARGEN), i, 1256.

Amorphous condition, distinction between the crystalline and (Böhm and NICLASSEN), ii, 310.

Amphoteric elements. See Elements. l-Amygdalamide, hepta-acetyl deriv-

ative (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), i, 1215. Amygdalic acid, synthesis of, from gentiobiose (ZEMPLÉN), i, 617.

Amygdalin (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), i, 975, 1215.

synthesis of (CAMPBELL and HAworth), i, 866; (Кини Sовотка), i, 1330.

Amygdalinamide, hepta-acetyl derivative (CAMPBELL and HAWORTH), i, 867.

l-Amygdalinic acids, and their heptaacetyl derivatives (ZEMPLÉN and Kunz), i, 975.

tert.-Amyl alcohol, tribromo-, trichloro-, and triiodo- (EKELEY and KLEMME), i, 711.

Amylacrylic acid. See Aa-Octenoic acid.

isoAmylallylaminoethyl alcohol (Vol-WILER and ADAMS), i, 640.

isoAmylamine, m-nitrobenzoyl derivative (Späth and Prokopp), i, 502.

n-Amylaniline (RADCLIFFE and GRIND-LEY), i, 1183.

p-n-Amylanisole, and its sulphonamide (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.

Amylase (Ambard; Sjöberg; Pring-SHEIM and SCHMALZ), i, 106; (Rona and Ewryk; Sjöberg and Eriksson), i, 1264.

influence of temperature on action of

(CHRZASZCZ), i, 233. complement of (PRINGSHEIM and BEISER), i, 1142.

in plants (Sjöberg), i, 128.

from barley, effect of electrolysis on (MAIGNON), i, 350.

of potato (HAEHN and SCHWEIGART), i, 233.

Amylase liver (Holmberg), i, 799. malt, inactivation of, by heat and radiation (Lüers and Lorinser), i, 468.

isoelectric point of (SHERMAN, THOMAS, and CALDWELL), i, 1142. pancreatic, action of the sulphurcontaining amino acid on (CALD-WELL), i, 799.

Amylases (Chrzaczcz), i, 1142.

influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the action of (GROLL), i, 1383.

degradation of starch by (HOLMBERGH), i, 691.

Amylbiose (PRINGSHEIM, BEISER, WOLFSOHN, LEIBOWITZ, and KUSENACK), i, 1170.

isoAmylchloromalonamide (Dox and Houston), i, 716.

Amylene, compound of cinnamaldehyde and, and its derivatives (ALUJEVICH), i, 182.

Amyl glycol ether (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 826.

isoAmylmethylenecamphor (Rupe and Courvoisier), i, 193.

Amylobiose, and its osazone (PRING-SHEIM and LEIBOWITZ), i, 714.

Amylogen, effect of temperature on the swelling value of (MAIGE), i, 1394.

Amylopectin acetate (Pringsheim and Wolfsohn), i, 715.

Amylopectins from various starches

Amylopectins from various starches (Samec, Minaeff, and Ronžin), i, 923.

Amylose acetate (Pringsheim and

Wolfsohn), i, 715.

Amylotriose, and its osazone (PRING-SHEIM, BEISER, WOLFSOHN, LEIBO-WITZ, and KUSENACK), i, 1170.

2-tert.-Amyltetrahydronaphthalene (Bœdtker and Rambech), i, 844. Anæmia, effect of diet of iron and fat on

(Scott), i, 789. iron in blood and spleen in (WRIGHT),

i, 343.
pernicious, urine in (REINWEIN and

pernicious, urine in (REINWEIN and THIELMANN), i, 1010.

Anæsthesia in relation to excretion of phosphoric acid (STAHLE and BOURNE), i, 900, 1258.

ether (RONZONI), i, 111; (RONZONI, KOECHIG, and EATON), i, 1258; (SHAFFER and RONZONI), ii, 69.

Anæsthetics, effect of, on respiration of cereals (SMITH), i, 809. pressor (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD),

i, 1193. synthetic (Volwiller and Adams), i, 640.

Analoite, lavas containing (LACROIX), ii, 269.

Analysis (Congdon and Belge; Congdon and Gurley; Congdon and Neal), ii, 205; (Congdon and Canter; Congdon and Canter; Congdon and Canter; Congdon and Bohner), ii, 277; (Congdon and Chen), ii, 278; (Congdon, Eddy, and Milligan), ii, 349; (Congdon and Bray), ii, 422; (Congdon and Fitzgerald), ii, 425; (Moore, Lind, Marden, Bonardi, Davis, and Conley), ii, 502; (Congdon and Rosso), ii, 781; (Congdon, Brown, and Friedel), ii, 872.

by means of Röntgen rays (Coster), ii, 199; (Stintzing), ii, 216.

JANDER and MAAS), ii, 269.

use of filter-paper pulp in (WILKE-DÖRFURT), ii, 775.

combustion, of volatile organic compounds (CARRIÈRE and LEEN-HARDT), ii, 869.

magnesium perchlorate trihydrate as a drying agent in (Smith, Brown, and Ross), ii, 198.

electrolytic, in an apparatus with a rotary anode (Bertiaux), ii, 695.

platinised alundum cathodes in (FRANCE and ECKERT), ii, 695.

mercury cathodes in (PAWECK and WALTHER), ii, 562.
use of Borchers' metal in (BLEESEN),

ii, 198. electrometric (Shires), ii, 197.

use of the mercury electrode in (Kolthoff and Verzyl), ii, 199. electro-volumetric, apparatus for

(JANDER and MANEGOLD), ii, 496. elementary volumetric (HACKSPILL and D'HUART), ii, 625.

of gases. See Gas analysis.

gravimetric, with filter tubes (Häusler), ii, 774; (Benedetti-Pichler), ii, 775.

microchemical (Rosenthaler), ii, 785. by Pregl's method (Szent-Györgyi), ii, 495.

by means of caesium chloride (Ducloux), ii, 783.

qualitative (FEIGL), ii, 206. microgravimetric (DIENES), ii, 694.

qualitative, of the ammonium sulphide group (RUPP), ii, 205.

quantitative, application of Röntgen rays to (GLOCKER), ii, 121.

refractometric (Bečka; Bečka and ZEMANEC), i, 1251.

volumetric (Jellinek and Kühn), ii, 695.

Analysis, volumetric, new methods of (Jellinek and Krestev), ii, 781.

use of amalgams in (SAITO), ii, 780; (SOMEYA), ii, 787.

use of bromates in (SMITH), ii, 614.

use of bromine solutions in (JANDER and FEIT), ii, 604.

Anaphylaxis and immunity, simultaneous (RICHET, BACHRACH, and CARDOT), i, 463.

echinococcal (Botteri), i, 793.

Anatoxin, diphtheria (RAMON), i, 1149. Anauxite, from Bilin (DITTLER and HIBSCH), ii, 415.

Angostura alkaloids (Späth and Brunner), i, 1226; (Späth and Eberstaller), i, 1335.

Anhalonine, and its hydrochloride (SPÄTH and GANGL), i, 69.

Anhalonium alkaloids. See Cactus alkaloids.

Anhydrides, acid (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 485.

preparation of (BARNETT and COOK), i, 1194.

Scotten-Baumann reaction applied to (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i. 961.

aromatic, action of alkali and silver nitrates on (Gheorghiu), i, 170.

Anhydrite, hydration of (Weissen-BERGER and SOINI), ii, 109, 337.

Anhydrocamphoronyl chloride, abromo-, preparation of (GOEBEL), i, 138.

Anhydro-8-o-carbethoxyanilino-1:2:3:4tetrahydrocarbazole-9-acetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.

Anhydro-6-carbethoxydiphenylamine-2'-aminoacetic acid, and nitroso-(CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.

ψ-Anhydrochelidonine, and its hydrochloride (GADAMER and DIETERLE), i, 1228.

Anhydro-5:10-dihydroacridine-9-aminoacetic acid, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1337.

Anhydro-5:10-dihydroacridine-9-aminodiacetic acid, ethyl ester (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1340.

Anhydro-5:10-dihydroacridine-9methylaminoacetic acid (CLEMO, PER-KIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1341.

βε-Anhydrogluconic acid, optical behaviour of (Levene), i, 615.

βε-Anhydroglucose, optical behaviour of (LEVENE), i, 615.

Anhydro-5:10:16:17:18:19-hexahydroacrindoline-21-acetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1337.

Anhydro-α-hydroxymercuribenzoylacetic acid (KHARASCH and STAVE-LEY), i, 154.

βε-Anhydromannonic acid, optical behaviour of (LEVENE), i, 615.

Anhydro-methylglucoside oleate(IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 264.

2:3-Anhydro-4 nitro-3-hydroxy-2:6dihydroxydimercuribenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739.

Anhydrostrophanthidin, and its derivatives (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 867.

Anhydrotrimethylsulphamic acid (TRAUBE, ZANDER, and GAFFRON), i, 839.

Anilides, preparation of (BARNETT and NIXON), i, 1192.

Aniline (phenylamine; aminobenzene), ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 274.

properties of mixtures of, with water and fatty acids (Pound and Russell), ii, 389.

electrical conductivity of mixtures of acetic acid, water, and (Pound), ii, 727.

diffusion of acetic acid into solutions of (v. EULER and ERIKSON), ii, 836.

equilibrium of cyclohexane and (BUCHNER and KLEYN), i, 503.

equilibrium of silver perchlorate, water, and (HILL and MACY), ii, 679.

catalytic alkylation of (Brown and Reid), i, 1182.

sulphuration of (Hodgson), i, 1188. compounds of stannic dialkyl halides and (Pfeiffer), i, 838.

compound of zinc chloride and, and its antiseptic action (Howard and STIMPERT), i, 249.

hydrochloride, equilibrium of ferric chloride, hydrochloric acid, water, and (OSAKA, SHIMA, and YOSHIDA), i, 721.

stannisulphate (DRUCE), i, 277.

and its homologues, determination of, volumetrically (Jones and Lee), ii, 792.

Aniline, bromo- and chloro-derivatives and their picrates (HERTEL), i, 1179.

m-chloro-, melting point of (RINKES), i, 34.

p-chloro-, and m- and p-nitro-, compounds of lead tetrachloride and (SAKELLARIOS), i, 221.

Aniline, chloro-2:4-dinitro- (Leulier), i, 1298.

2-cyano-p-nitro- (BAUDET), i, 1292.

Aniline black, kinetics of the formation of (Piccard and DE Montmollin), ii. 100.

influence of oxalic acid on formation of (Piccard), i, 197.

adsorption acids by (STADNIKOV), ii, 833.

Aniline-2-mercurihydroxide, 4-chloro-, and its salts, and acetyl derivative (VECCHIOTTI), i, 958.

Aniline-m-sulphonic acid (metanilic acid), electrolytic preparation of (Dou-LITTLE), i, 631.

Anilinesulphonic acids, solubility of (Phillip and Colborne), i, 504.

Anilino -> See also Phenylamino -.

Anilinoacetamide (REISSERT and HÄND-ELER), i, 845.

C-Anilinoacetyl-N-phenyldiacetonitrile, and its derivatives (Benary and Schwoch), i, 417.

4-Anilinoazobenzene, 3-nitro- (Borsche and Exss), i, 218.

1-Anilinobenzthiazole, synthesis of (Bruni and Levi), i, 1000. acetyl derivative (Bruni and Levi), i, 216.

1-Anilino-2-o-chlorophenylnaphthiminazole, and its picrate (FISCHER and THIEL), i, 559.

1-Anilino-2 o-chlorophenylnaphthiminazole, 1-p-hydroxy- and 1-p-nitro-, and its nitrosoamine (Fischer, Stauber, and Hild), i, 560.

Anilinodiaceticmonoamide (REISSERT and HÄNDELER), i, 845.

6-Anilino-2:4-diketo-3-phenyl-2:4-dihydro-1:3-oxazine (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 1117.

2-Anilinodiphenylene oxide (Borsche and Schacke), i, 161.

8-Anilino-3:7-diphenylphenosafranine. See Induline-3B.

11-Anilinoflavinduline chloride, 2:7-diamino-, 4:5-dibromo-, 2-nitro-, and 2:7-dinitro- (SIRCAR and Rov), i, 568

3-Anilinoflavone (v. Auwers and Jor-DAN), i, 869.

Anilinoflavones (v. Auwers and Jor-DAN), i, 869.

1-Anilino-2-furylnaphthiminazole, 1-p-hydroxy-, and its pierate (Fis-CHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 560.

a-Anilinoglyoxylanilide phenylhydrazone (Bülow and King), i, 1180.

1-Anilino 2-o hydroxyphenylnaphthiminazole, 1-p-hydroxy- (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 560. 1-Anilino-2-p-hydroxyphenylnaphthiminazole, and its derivatives (FISCHER and THIEL), i, 559.

3-Anilino-4'-methoxy-6-methylflavone (v. Auwers and Jordan), i, 869.

3-Anilino-6-methylflavone, and its derivatives (v. Auwers and Jordan), i, 869.

1-Anilino-2-methylnaphthiminazole, and its derivatives (FISCHER and THIEL), i, 559.

7-Anilino-88-naphthaphenthiazine-6:11-quinone (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 527.

2'-Anilino-1:4-naphthaquinone, 5-bromo-, and 3-chloro-5-bromo-(FRIES and KÖHLER), i, 525.

5-chloro-, 3:5-dichloro-, and 3-chloro-5-bromo- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

3-Anilino-5-oxoisooxazole-4-carboxylic acid, and p-bromo-, ethyl esters (WORRALL), i, 208.

3-Anilino-5-oxopyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, and p-bromo-, ethyl esters (WORRALL), i, 208.

1-Anilino-2-phenylbenziminazole, and its derivatives (Fischer and v. Mann-Siechler), i, 561.

1-Anilino-4-phenylhydrazonodihydropyridine-2:6-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Koenigs, Mields, and Gurlt), i, 990.

1-Anilino-2-phenylnaphthiminazole, 1-o-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FISCHER and THIEL), i, 559.

1-p-hydroxy-, and its nitrosoamine (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 560.

2:4-dinitro- (FISCHER, SEUFERT, and HOJER), i, 561.

8-Anilinophenylaposafranine, 3-chloro-(Kehrmann and Klopfenstein), i, 214.

2-Aniloisatin, 5-iodo- (BORSCHE, WEUSS-MANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 1342.

Anil-pyridines, antiseptic action of (Browning, Cohen, Ellingworth, and Gulbransen), i, 990.

Anil-quinolines, antiseptic action of (Browning, Cohen, Ellingworth, and Gulbransen), i, 990.

Animals of Ceylon, fats of (RAE), i, 366.

domestic, excretion of creatinine in (SZENDE), i, 1136.

meat-producing, edible viscera of (Powick and Hoagland), i, 1371. marine, sodium chloride in the blood of (Duval), i, 1363.

Animal tissues, adsorption of aminoacids by (MOELLER), i, 450. Animal tissues, production of ammonia by (Luck), i, 1385.

fixation of calcium by (FREUDENBERG and György), i, 242; (LIESEGANG), i, 587, 1129.

carnisapidin and sarcochromogen in (BATTELLI and STERN; STERN and BATTELLI), i, 242, 243.

enzymes of (MAIGNON), i, 592.

and their electrolysis (MAIGNON), i, 464.

reduction of aromatic nitro-groups by (Löhr), i, 792.

Anisaldehyde p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.
4:6-dinitro-m-tolylhydrazone (GIUA),
i, 339.

Anisic acid, N-acetyl-3-phenylglycylp-tolyl and 3-α-bromopropiouyl-ptolyl esters (v. Auwers and Jordan), i, 870.

o-chloroacetyl-p methoxyphenyl ester (v. Auwers and Jordan), i, 869.

5-Anisidino-4-anisyl-1:2:4-triazole, 3thiol-, and its derivatives (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 94.

7-p-Anisidino-ββ-naphthaphenthiazine-6:11-quinone (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 527.

Anisole (phenyl methyl ether), 2:6-di- and 2:3:6-triamino-, derivatives of, and 4-bromo-2:6-dinitro- (Fromm and EBERT), i, 1059.

2:6-dinitro-4-hydroxy- (KEHRMANN and JEQUIER), i, 165.

3-o-Anisolesulphonylcarbostyril, and its phenyl thioether (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.

2-o-Anisolesulphonylquinoline (Tröger and Meinecke), i, 557.

3-o-Anisolesulphonylquinoline,2-amino-, and 2-chloro- (Tröger and Mei-Necke), i, 557.

3-o-Anisolesulphonylthiocarbostyril, and its methyl ether (Tröger and Meinecke), i, 557.

Anisotropy of molecules in relation to their structure (RAMAN), ii, 512.

o-Anisoylallylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.

3-Anisoylcholic acid, methyl ester (Borsche), i, 1202.

β-Anisoyl-αα-diphenylhydrazine (Goldschmidt and Wolffhardt), i, 886.

Anisoylformanilide (MEISENHEIMER and LANGE), i, 433.

p-Anisylacotodinitrile, C-chloroacetyl derivative, and its derivatives (Ben-ARY and Schwoch), i, 416.

3-o-Anisylamino-5-thiol-1:2:4-triazole, and its derivatives (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673. p-Anisyl n-amyl ketone, and its phenylhydrazone (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.

p-Anisyl n-butyl ketone, and its phenylhydrazone (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.

N-p-Anisyldiacetonitrile, C-chloroacetyl derivative (BENARY and Schwoch), i, 416.

o-Anisyl p-dimethylaminostyryl ketone (Nägeli and Tambor), i, 534.

β-m-Anisylethylamine, and its salts (Helfer), i, 1341.

p-Anisyl n-hexyl ketone, and its phenylhydrazone (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.

p-Anisyl β-hydroxyvinyl ketone, and its copper salt (Pratt, Robinson, and Williams), i, 306.

Anisylidenepyrodeoxybilianic acids (Borsche and Frank), i, 1201.

p-Anisyl \$\beta\$-p-methoxyphenylethyl ketone and its derivatives (STRAUS and GRINDEL), i, 1206.

β-p-Anisylmethylglyoxime, dibenzoyl derivative (Ponzio and Bernardi), i, 293

Anisyl 2-methylindolidenemethane hydrochloride (Burn and Gortner), i, 763.

1-p-Anisyl-5-methylpyrrole-4-nitrile, 3-hydroxy- (Benaky and Schwoch), i, 417.

p-Anisyl n-octyl ketone, and its phenylhydrazone (SKRAUP and NIETEN), 1186.

Anisyl-2-phenylindolidenemethane (Burr and Gortner), i, 763.

m-Anisylpropionic acid, methyl ester and amide (HELFER), i, 1341.

p-Anisyl n-propyl ketone, and its phenylhydrazone (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.

2-Anisylquinoline (JAENISCH), i, 171. 2 p Anisylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid,

3-hydroxy- (Berlingozzi and Capu-Ano), i, 1345.

2 o-Anisylsulphoue-β-naphthapyrone (Tröger and Grünthal), i, 540.

o-Anisyldithiobiuret (Fromm, Brück, Runkel, and Mayer), i. 673.

p-Anisylthiocarbamide (Dyson and Gronger) i 1057

GEORGE), i, 1057.
4-o-Anisylthiosemicarbazide, and its derivatives (FROMM, SOFFNER, and

FREY), i, 93.

o-Anisylthiuret hydriodide (FROMM,

BRUCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673.

4 Apigul 1924 triagele 3.5 dithiol

4-Anisyl-1:2:4-triazole, 3:5-dithiol-, lead derivative (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 94.

Anodes, action of adherent films on processes at (EVANS), ii, 599.

iron oxide (Fedotéev and Petrenko), ii, 15.

Anthocyans in grapes (Anderson), i,

Anthocyanidin chloride (Anderson and NABENHAUER), i, 1152.

chloride and picrate (Anderson), i,

Anthocyanin, and its salts, from Clinton grapes (ANDERSON and NABEN-HAUER), i, 1152.

indicator for acidimetry $\mathbf{a}\mathbf{n}$

(MATULA), ii, 496.

Anthracene, photochemical and thermal equilibrium in the polymerisation of (TAYLOR and LEWIS), ii, 580.

vapour pressure of (Mortimer and Murphy), ii, 17.

sulphonation of BRANDT), i, 275. (BATTEGAY and

Anthracene, 9-chloro-10-bromo- (BAR-NETT and COOK), i, 720.

series, studie and Cook), Anthracene studies in i, 720; (BARNETT (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 752.

Anthracene-1-carboxylic acid, phenyl ester, and bromo- and nitro- (BARNETT, Cook, and Grainger), i, 1316.

Anthracene-2-carboxylic dibromo-, and its acetyl derivative, and 10-nitro-9-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative (BARNETT, COOK, and GRAINGER), i, 1317.

Anthracenesulphonic acids, and their derivatives (BATTEGAY and Brandt), i, 275.

aniline salts, and 9(or 10)-nitro-(BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 752. Anthracoumarins, amino-, and chloro-

(MINAEV), i, 305. Anthracyl-10-pyridinium bromide-

1-carboxylic acid (BARNETT, COOK, and GRAINGER), i, 1316.

Anthranil, formula of (BAMBERGER), i,

4-nitrobenzoyl derivative (Ruggli and LEONHARDT), i, 1343.

Anthranils, constitution of (v. Auwers), i, 669.

Anthranilic acid (o-aminobenzoic acid), chromiumtolyl salts of (HEIN and SPAETE), i, 889.

4-nitrobenzoyl derivative (Ruggli and Leonhardt), i, 1343.

Anthranilic acid, 3:5-diiodo- (Borsche, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i,

Anthranol, 10-nitro-3:4-dihydroxy-, diacetate (GOODALL and PERKIN), i, 527.

Anthranolpyridinum chloride (BADISCHE Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik), i, 1056.

Anthraquinone, direct amination of (KNIATOWNA), i, 655.

derivatives, preparation of (DRESCHER. THOMAS, and Scottish Dyes), i,

reduction potentials of (CONANT and Fiesek), ii, 839.

Anthraquinone, 2:3-diamino- (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle),

1-chloro-2-amino-, acetvl and p-toluenesulphonyl derivatives (Ko-PETSCHNI), i, 1080.

B-iodo- (HAHN and REID), i, 966. Anthraquinones, hydroxy-, reduction products of (HALLER and PER-KIN), i, 300; (GOODALL and PERKIN), i, 527.
action of thionyl chloride on

(GREEN), i, 1080.

Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid. methyl ester (CONANT and FIESER), ii, 839.

Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, 1:5-dinitro-, and its silver salt (EDER, WIDMER, and BÜTLER), i, 528.

Anthraquinonecarboxylic acids (BAR-NETT, COOK, and GRAINGER), i, 1316. Anthraquinonylcarbamyl chlorides

(BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), i, 59. Anthraquinonyl-1-urethane, 4-amino-, benzoyl derivative, 4-hydroxy-, and 4-nitro- (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), i, 59.

Anthronesulphonic acids, and their sodium salts (BARNETT and MAT-THEWS), i, 752.

Anthroxanamide (REISSERT and HES-SERT), i, 854.

9-Anthryl-4-tolyl disulphide (SMILES and Gibson), i, 275.

Antiamylase (LUERS and ALBRECHT), i, 1264.

Antiketogenesis (SHAFFER and FRIEDEMANN), i, 1369.

Antimony, atomic weight of (KNOP), ii, 54; (Hönigschmid, Zintl, and

LINHARD), ii, 619. structure of (Collins), ii, 812.

ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and Е. Вьосн), іі, 133.

potentials of spectra and critical (RUARK, MOHLER, FOOTE, and

CHERAULT), ii, 646. electrical and thermal conductivities of (Eucken and Neumann), ii, 648. reduction potential of (SCHUHMANN), ii, 152.

potential of (JELLINEK and GORDON), ii, 837.

Antimony, variation of molecular complexity of, with temperature (Jou-NIAUX), ii, 452.

Antimony alloys with bismuth and with copper, electrolytic preparation of (MAZZUCCHELLI and TONINI), ii, 119.

with copper and lead (Schack), ii, 260. with lead (DEAN and HUDSON), ii, 682. with zinc, electrolysis of (KREMANN, ORTNER, and MARKL), ii, 723.

Antimony trichloride, distillation of (BÖTTGER), ii, 333.

pentachloride, action of, on ethyl oxalate (PFEIFFER), i, 832.

trioxide, free energy of (SCHUHMANN), ii, 152.

equilibrium of hydrochloric acid, water, and (LEA and WOOD), ii, 195.

sulphide, coagulation of sols of (SEN, GANGULY, and DHAR), ii, 394.

sulphides, electrolytic preparation of (Tocco), ii, 268.

Antimony organic compounds (MACAL-LUM), i, 109.

containing arsenic (SCHMIDT), i, 1003. Hexachloroantimonic acid, derivatives of (GUTBIER and HAUSMANN), i, 149.

Antimony determination :-

determination of (FEIGL), ii, 571; (ECKE), ii, 705.

determination of, microvolumetrically (BRUKL), ii, 123.

determination of, volumetrically (PRESCHER), ii, 275.

determination of, by means of permanganate in hydrochloric acid solution (Collenberg and Bakke), ii, 207.

Antimony cathode. See under Cathodes. Anti-oxygens (Moureu, Dufraisse, and des Touches), i, 635.

action of, in increasing fastness of colouring matters to light (GILLET), ii, 141.

Antiphenolase, adsorption of (Engel-HARDT), i, 1269.

Antipyrine (1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5pyrazolone), constitution of (THOMS and SCHNUPP), i, 90.

trichloroacetate (DEBUCQUET), i, 1115. thiocyanate (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 209.

Antipyrine, chloro- (LEULIER), i, 875. 4-thiocyano-, thiocyanate (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 209.

Antiseptics, effect of, on soils (MAT-THEWS), i, 480. action of, on bacteria and on leucocytes

(Fleming), i, 691.

Antiseptics, lactic fermentation in presence of (LUMIERE), i, 353.

Aphididæ, pigments in (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 793.

Apium graveolens, pectins of (CHARPEN-TIER), i, 811.

Apothesine, comparative toxicity of, novocaine, neocaine, and procaine (Meeker and Frazer), i, 1377.

Apricots, dried, non-volatile acids of (NELSON), i, 1391.

Apples, physiological changes in, on storage (MAGNESS and DIEHL), i, 595.

Apple trees, carbohydrates in (BLOOD),

i, 1020.

Arabinose 2:5-dibromophenylhydrazone (Votoček and Lukes), i, 1120.

diisopropylidene compounds of (SVAN-BERG and BERGMAN), i, 1285.

l-Arabinose, fluoro- and iodo-acetyl derivatives (BRAUNS), i, 837.

Arachidonic acid from brain-tissue (Wesson), i, 902.

Aragonite from the Bilin spring (DITT-LER and HIBSCH), ii, 416.

structure of (BRAGG), ii, 109.

refractive index of (BRAGG), ii, 373. etching and solution experiments with (RINNE and KRÜGER), ii, 257.

Arbacia, copper in eggs of (GLASER), i, 1141.

Arbatia pustulosa, trigonelline in (HOLTZ, KUTSCHER, and THIELMANN), i, 907.

Arc spectra. See under Spectra.

Arenicola, blood pigment of (H. and J. BARCROFT), i, 442.

Argentite, spectro-photoelectrical effects in (Geiger), ii, 82.

Arginase in bacteria (HINO), i, 474.

Arginine, preparation and determination of (Kossel and Gross), ii, 211.

effect of, on growth (Rose and Cox), i, 1370.

metabolism of. See Metabolism.

Argon. atomic structure of (Collins), ii,

297. crystal structure of (Simon and v.

Simson), ii, 588. excitation of the spectrum of (Déjar-

DIN), ii, 284. spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH

spark spectrum of (L. and E. Bloch and Déjardin), ii, 286.

effect of, on spectra (Johnson and Cameron), ii, 639.

frequency relations between the spectra of potassium and (DE BRUIN and ZERMAN), ii, 637.

magnetic susceptibility of (HECTOR), ii, 854.

effect of, on anaerobic respiration of plants (CANNON and FREE), i, 809.

Aromatic compounds, formation of, from hydroaromatic compounds (HINKEL), i, 1204.

substitution in the nucleus in (BAR-NETT and COOK), i, 1292.

catalytic hydrogenation of, with platinum (WILLSTÄTTER and SEITZ), i, 628.

activation of halogen and methyl in, by azo-groups (Borsche and Exss), i, 218.

orienting influence of thiocyano-groups in (UHALLENGER and COLLINS), i, 953.

containing nitrogen and sulphur, preparation of (Cassella & Co.), i, 88.

reactions of (ANGELI), i, 626.

Arsanilic acid. See Phenylarsinic acid, p-amino-.

Arsenates. See under Arsenic.

Arsenic, spectra of (RUARK, MOHLER, FOOTE, and CHENAULT), ii, 4.

spectra and critical potentials of (RUARK, MOHLER, FOOTE, and CHENAULT), ii, 646.

reduction potential of (SCHUHMANN), ii, 744.

crystal structure of (BRADLEY), ii, 382.

Arsenic compounds, removal of, from reagents (BEAL and SPARKS), ii, 405.

permeability of cells for (BROOKS), i, 1263.

action of, on trypanosomes (Vorgtlin, Dyer, and Miller), i, 796.

Arsenic trichloride, distillation of (BÖTTGER), ii, 333.

hydrides, solid (WEEKS and DRUCE), ii, 606; (MOSER and BRUKL), ii, 851.

trioxide (arsenious oxide), vapour pressure of (SMELLIE), ii, 40. energy and heat content of (SCHUH-

MANN), ii, 744.

diffusion of, in gelatin (SCHAEFER), i, 232.

action of, on metallic hydroxides (STORY and ANDERSON), ii, 332.

reaction of permanganates with (Feigl and Weiner), ii, 685.

Arsenious acid, adsorption of, by zirconium oxide gels (WEDEKIND and WILKE), ii, 238.

equilibrium of the reaction between bromine and (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 851.

reaction between ferric chloride and (JELLINEK and VINOGRADOV), ii, 836.

Arsenic : —

Arsenious acid, determination of, volumetrically, with permanganate (KOLTHOFF), ii, 567.

Arsenic acid, equilibrium of the reaction between hydrogen bromide and (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 851.

reduction of, by sulphurous acid, in presence of vanadic acid (AUGER and ODINOT), ii, 202.

Arsenic acids, syntheses of, by means of diazonium salts (FÖLDI), i, 235.

Arsenates, formation of jellies of (Weiser and Bloxsom), ii, 252.

Arsenic trisulphide sols, constitution of (PAULI and SEMMLER), ii, 333. influence of factors in preparation on properties of (BOUTARIC and VUILLAUME), ii, 405.

density and viscosity of (BOUTARIC and SIMONET), ii, 660.

chemical behaviour and colour of (Semler), ii, 532.

coagulation of (MUKHERJEE and MAJUMDAR; MUKHERJEE and CHAUDHURI), ii, 395.

mutual precipitation of sols of ferric oxide and (Thomas and Johnson), ii, 50.

Arsenic organic compounds (Farewerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brünng), i, 103; (Hamilton), i, 109; (Palmer), i, 152; (Fareenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), i, 153; (Lewis, Cramer, and Bly), i, 1245; (Contardi and Cazani), i, 1246; (Margules; Sakellarios; Hill; Bauer and Adams), i, 1247; (Maschmann), i, 1357; (Aeschlimann and McCleland), i, 1358.

chemical constitution and action of, on the optic tract (Young and LOEVENHART), i, 689.

containing antimony (SCHMIDT), i, 1003.

Arsenious acids, aromatic (ALBERT), i, 579.

Arsenic detection, determination, and separation:—

detection of (GHIGLIOTTO), ii, 62. determination of (HACKL), ii, 499.

determination of, microvolumetrically (Brukl), ii, 123.

determination of, volumetrically (Prescher), ii, 275.

determination of, in organic compounds (Kircher and v. Rupperr), ii, 59; (Lieb and Wintersteiner), ii, 781. Arsenic detection, determination, and separation:—

determination of, in pyrites, sulphuric acid, and hydrochloric acid (MAYR), ii, 781.

separation of, from antimony and tin (STRECKER), ii, 202.

separation of mercury and (WENGER and SCHILT), ii, 873.

Arsenides, preparation of (BRUKL), ii, 251.

Arsenious acid. See under Arsenic. Arsenoacetic acid (PALMER), i, 153.

β-p-Arsenoanilinoethyl alcohol (HAMIL-TON), i, 109.

γ-p-Arsenoanilinopropyl alcohol (HAMILTON), i, 109.

Arsenobenzene, preparation of derivatives of (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), i, 108.

Arsenobenzene, 3-amino 4:4'-dihydroxy, and its methylene-sulphinate and sulphonate (HART and PAYNE), i, 888.

3:3'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxy-. See Salvarsan.

Arseno-compounds, aliphatic (PALMER), i, 152.

Arsenomolybdovanadic acid, metallic salts of (CANNERI), ii, 118.

Arsenophenyl-4'-glycine, 3-amino-4hydroxy-, and its methylene-sulphinate and sulphonate (HART and PAYNE), i, 888.

Arsenotungstovanadic acid, metallic salts of (Canneri), ii, 118.

Arsinoacetic acid, and its ethyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 153.

B-p-Arsinoanilinoethyl alcohol, and its salts (HAMILTON), i, 109.

γ-p-Arsinoanilinopropyl alcohol, and its salts (HAMILTON), i, 109.

Arsinolactic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 153.

Arsinophenylacetic acid (FARBEN-FABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 153.

β-(o- and p-Arsinophenyl)aminoethanols (RODEWALD and ADAMS), i, 341.

γ-(o- and p-Arsinophenyl)aminopropanols (Rodewald and Adams), i, 341.

o- and p-Arsinophenylcarbamic acids, β-chloroethyl and γ-chloropropyl esters (Rodewald and Adams), i, 341.

p-Arsinophenyl-β-hydroxyethyl nitrosoamine (Rodewald and Adams), i, 341. p-Arsinophenyl-γ-hydroxypropyl

nitrosoamine (Rodewald and Adams), i, 341.

3-o- and p-Arsinophenyl-2-oxazolidones (Rodewald and Adams), i, 341.

3-p-Arsinophenyl-1:3:2-oxazone (Rode-wald and Adams), i, 341.

Artemisia herha alba, camphor and thujone in essential oil of (ALINARI), i, 754.

Artichokes, Jerusalem, analysis of (Sнонь), i, 128.

Arylacetonitrile series, condensations in (Wislicenus, Butterfass, and Koken), i, 395.

Arylazides (BAMBERGER and BRUN), i, 227, 281; (BAMBERGER, BRUN, and

HARTMANN), i, 282.

Aryldiazonium salts, condensation of, with alkyleyanoaceticacids (WALKER), i, 1119.

Arylhydrazines, nitro- (GIUA), i, 338.

Arylsulphonearylideneacetonitriles, fluorescence of (Tröger and Grün-THAL), i, 540.

vic.-2: N-Aryltriazolephthalonic acids (CHARRIER), i, 329.

Ascaridole, determination of, by Nelson's method (KARIYONE and KIMURA), ii, 574.

Ascaris megalocephala, carbohydrate metabolism of (FISCHER), i, 449.

Asparagine in bean leaves (CHIBNALL), i, 810.

Aspergillus flavus, invertase of (Josephson), i, 1143.

Aspergillus niger (Sterigmatocystis nigra), effect of iron and zinc on growth of, in presence of dextrose (FROUN), i, 803.

formation of citric and oxalic acids by (WEHMER), i, 1282.

formation of organic acids by (Mol-LIARD), i, 249.

Aspergillus oryzæ, kojic acid from (YABUTA), i, 537.

Aspergillus repens, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the assimilation of ammonium salts by (BACH), i, 916. assimilation of nitrates by (BACH), i,

assimilation of nitrates by (BACH), 353.

Aspirin. See o-Acetoxybenzoic acid.
Assimilation, theory of (Ostwald), i,
250.

of carbon dioxide (WEIGERT), i, 922; (WARBURG and NEGELEIN), ii, 241. Asteriasterol, and its salts, from the

starfish (PAGE), i, 120.
Astragalus sinicus (Yoshimura and

Astragatus sincus (Yoshimura and Fujise), i, 1273.

Asymmetric atoms, polarity of groups

attached to (RULE), ii, 645.

Asymmetry, molecular, and piezo-elec-

tricity (Lucas), ii. 586.

of unsaturated radicals in optically active compounds (Lowry and WALKER), ii, 373.

Atmolysis, theory of (SAMESHIMA), ii, 24.

Atmospheric air, discharge spectra of (HOPFIELD and LEIFSON), ii, 134. electric glow discharge in (OELKERS), ii, 647.

origin of radioactive substances in (Bongards), ii, 446.

penetrating radiation in (Kohlhörster), ii, 215.

isochores of (PENNING), ii, 518.

adsorption of, by charcoal (HAYASHI), ii, 172.

by glass surfaces (Manley), ii, 529. addition of water vapour to (OBER-MILLER), ii, 454.

influence of non-inflammable vapours on limits of inflammability of mixtures of methane and (Jorissen and Velíšek), i, 253.

ignition of mixtures of paraffins and (WHEELER, MASON, and WHEELER),

ii, 747.

ozonised, fog formation in (Anderegg and McEachron), ii, 545.

dissolved, determination of, in water (Becker and Abbott), ii, 200. determination of ethyl ether in

(SHAFFER and RONZONI), ii, 69.

Atoms, Bohr's theory of (SIDGWICK), ii,
34: (RRACKETT and RIEGE) ii

34; (BRACKETT and BIRGE), ii, 281; (MILLIKAN and BOWEN), ii, 710; (FEUSSNER), ii, 716.

constitution of (CABRERA), ii, 142. structure of (WORLEY), ii, 298;

(HAHN), ii, 379; (ZAMBONINI), ii, 816.

from X-ray reflection (HARTREE), ii, 31.

and Röntgen ray spectra (DE BROGLIE and DARWILLIER), ii, 369.

and magnetic numbers (DORFMANN), ii, 381.

and polarity (HøJENDAHL), ii, 722. fine structures in (RUARK, MOHLER, and CHENAULT), ii, 797.

structure of the nuclei of, and their disintegration (Pettersson), ii, 380,

rotation of nuclei of (HENSTOCK), ii, 296, 517.

period of light emission of (WIEN), ii, 362.

law of light emission by (BAUER), ii, 363.

ejection of electrons from, by X-rays (JAUNCEY), ii, 647.

magnetic moments of (Weiss), ii, 716; (Gerlach and Cilliers), i, 717. electric moments of (Born and Heisenberg), ii, 434.

Atoms, stability of (MALLIK), ii, 797. size of, and refractivity (CALTHROP), ii, 372.

and their tendency to form gaseous

hydrides (RILEY), ii, 653.
periodic law of radii of (DAVEY), ii,

297. radii of various (Huggins), ii, 819.

relation between grouping of, and specific affinity (FEIGL and LE-DERER), i, 1356.

potential energy for models of (Wood-ward), ii, 448.

disintegration of (KIRSCH and PET-

TERSSON), ii, 227, 380. excitation of, in gases (Compton), ii,

excitation of, in gases (COMPTON), il,
8.

intramolecular displacement of (MEER-WEIN and GÉRARD), i, 186; (MEER-WEIN and WORTMANN), i, 188; (MEERWEIN and MONTFORTE), i, 191.

asymmetric. See Asymmetric atoms.

Atomic concentration, relation between, and mechanical, thermal, and optical constants of elements (LASA-REV), ii, 517.

numbers and quantum defects (TURNER), ii, 797.

rings, number of, in molecules (Decker), i, 1.

Atomic weight, relation between cathode fall of potential, ionisation potential, and (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 87.

of aluminium (KREPELKA), ii, 763. of antimony (KNOP), ii, 54; (HÖNIG-SCHMID, ZINTL, and LINHARD), ii,

619.

of bromine (Hönigschmid and Zintl), ii, 35.

of chlorine (ZINTL and MEUWSEN), ii, 608.

of cobalt (BAXTER and DORCAS), ii, 341.

of copper, effect of heating on (RUER and BODE), ii, 761.

of germanium (BAXTER and COOPER), ii, 690.

of radio-lead (RICHARDS and PUTZEYS), ii, 111.

of silver (ZINTL and MEUWSEN), ii, 608.

of sodium (Moles and Clavera), ii, 174; (Zintl and Meuwsen), ii, 608.

of thorium (Russell), ii, 813.

of uranium (Russell), ii, 813.

of yttrium (Hönigschmid and Meuwsen), ii, 860.

of zirconium (VENABLE and BELL), ii, 690.

Atomic weight of elements of odd atomic number (RUSSELL), ii, 445.

Atophan. See 2-Phenylquinolinecarboxylic acid.

Atractylic acid, potassium salt, scission of (Angelico and Monforte), i, 195.

Atractylis gummitera, glucoside from (Angelico and Monforte), i, 195.

Atractylis orata, constituents of (TA-KAGI and HONGO), i, 1274.

Atractylon (TAKAGI and Hongo), i, 1274.

Atropine phosphates (DEBUCQUET), i, 311.

Auramine, hydrolysis of (Holmes and Darling), i, 1351.

Aurin, bromo- and chloro-derivatives of (Spiers), i, 385.

Aurora, spectrum of the (VEGARD), ii, 436, 509, 584, 805.

Austenite, solidus curve of (ASAHARA), ii, 188.

Auto-catalysed reactions, chemical dynamics of (ZAWIDZKI; ZAWIDZKI and ZAYKOWSKI), ii, 401.

Autolysis (Chen and Bradley), i, 684; (Rona and Mislowitzer; Rona, Mislowitzer, and Setdenberg), i, 790; (Hertzman and Bradley; Steppuhn and Utkin-Ljubovzov), i, 1149; (Chen, Meek, and Bradley), i, 1379.

production of ammonia and urea in

(McCance), i, 906.

Autoxidation (ABDERHALDEN and WERTHEIMER), i, 11, 239; (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and DES TOUCHES), i, 635; (MOUREU and DUFRAISSE), ii, 602; (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and BADOCHE), ii, 841.

Auximones (CLARK and ROLLER), i, 809.

Auxochromes, mode of action of (KAUFF-MANN), i, 37; (HANTZSCH), i, 638.

Auxourease (DI RENZO), i, 474.

Avitaminosis, balance of carbohydrates in (BICKEL and COLLAZO), i, 786.

fat metabolism in (ASADA), i, 122, 245, 449.

kephalin and lecithin in brain and liver in (NAITO), i, 244, 245.

nitrogen metabolism in (COLLAZO), i, 787; (YOSHIUE), i, 1128.

nitrogen and salt metabolism in (HIRABAYASHI), i, 587.

ophthalmia in (STAMMERS), i, 588. phosphorus metabolism in (MORIN-

AKA), i, 244. uric acid and allantoin metabolism in (ADACHI), i, 245.

Azelaic acid, ethyl hydrogen ester (Asano), i, 830.

Azeotropy, application of, to the preparation of organic compounds (WUYTS), i, 710.

p-Azidoazobenzene (Korczyński and Namyslovki), i, 1355.

2-Azido-p-benzoquinone, 3:5:6-trichloro-(Korczyński and Namyslovki), i, 1354.

Azido-carbon disulphide (Browne, Hoel, Smith, Swezey, and Mason), ii, 40.

3-Azido-6-dimethylamino 2-methylphenazine (Korczyński and Namyslovki), i, 1355.

Azidophenanthraphenazines (Brass, Ferber, and Stadler), i, 407; (Brass and Stadler) i, 408.

Azidophenanthraquinones (Brass, Fer-BER, and STADLER), i, 407; (Brass and STADLER), i, 408.

colouring matters from (BRASS), i, 407.

Azido-dithiocarbonic acid (SMITH, WIL-CONON, BROWNE, and MASON), ii, 42. Azimino-oxides, reduction of (ANGEL-ETTI), i, 93.

Azine colouring matters, effect of, on proteolytic enzymes (MARSTON), i, 350.

reaction of, with the gel of Chondrus crispus (JUSTIN-MUELLER), i, 567.

Azobenzene, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 274.

Azobenzene, 3:3'diamino-4:4'-dihydroxy-, compound of NN'dimethylenesulphurous acid and, and its salts (Christiansen), i, 576.

4-chloro-3-nitro-, activity of (Borsche and Exss), i, 218.

6-chloro-3-nitro-4'-hydroxy-, and 3nitro-4-amino-(Borsche and Exss), i, 218.

Azobenzene-p-thiocarbimide (Bolser and Hartshorn), i, 318.

Azocarbazoles (WHITNER), i, 1345.

Azo-colouring matters (MAILHE), i, 576.

synthesis of (ROSENHAUER), i, 1002. absorption spectra of (HOLMES). i, 576. effect of isomerism on the colour of

(CROSSLEY and RESENVELT), i, 577. influence of sulphonic groups on (MEULY), i, 220.

influence of sulphur on (WALDRON and REID), i, 95; (FOSTER and REID), i, 1243.

from 2-methylene-trialkylindolines (König and Müller), i, 420.

Azo-colouring matters from pyrazones (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 672.

IN BASLE, i, 672. chromic and cobaltic lakes of (Mor-GAN and SMITH), i, 1359.

identification of (Rowe and LEVIN), ii, 635.

Azo-compounds, electrometric studies on (BIILMANN and BLOM), i, 1353. and their salts, colour of (KEHRMANN and HEMPEL), i, 674.

as indicators (THIEL and WÜLFKEN), ii, 622; (THIEL, WÜLFKEN, and

Dassler), ii, 623.

Ato-compounds, amino-, preparation of (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), i, 1120.

characterisation of (CHARRIER and BERETTA), i, 221.

o-amino-, condensation of aldehydes with (FISCHER), i, 559.

Azocyanines, synthesis of (Hamer), i, 994. Azodicarboxylic acid, action of azoimide on esters of (STOLLE and ADAM), i, 1352.

ethyl ester, reactions of, with ethyl cyanoacetate and ethyl malonate (DIELS and BEHNCKE), i, 673.

methyl ester, compounds of, with alcohols and mercaptans (DIELS and WULFF), i, 841.

2:2'-Azodiphenylene oxide (Borsche and Schacke), i, 161.

Azofulvene, pernitrogenated and peroxidised (FRANCESCONI and CIURLO), i, 1352.

Azocyclohexane, and its benzylidene derivative (HARKINS and LOCHTE), i, 435.

Azoimide (hydrazoic acid; nitrogen hydride), reduction of (PICCARD and THOMAS), ii, 104.

reactions of (SCHMIDT), i, 721.

action of, on azodicarboxylic esters (STOLLE and ADAM), i, 1352.

derivatives of (Korczyński and Namyslovki), i, 1354.

Azoxyamides, action of pyrroles with (PIERONI), i, 774.

Azoxybenzene, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 274.

Azoxycarbazoles (WHITNER), i, 1345. Azoxy-compounds, o-hydroxy- (BIGIAVI and Poggi), i, 574.

2:2'-Azoxydiphenylene oxide (Borsche and Schacke), i, 161.

Azoxy-esters (Pieroni and Giannini), i, 772.

2:2'-Azoxynaphthalene, action of light on alcoholic solutions of (CUMMING and FERRIER), i, 775. B.

Bacilli, effect of organic antiseptics on growth of (Schöbl), i, 1386.

action of various oils on (Schöbl), i, 690.

decomposition of d-glucosamine by (TAKAO), i, 247.

ærobic, in heated milk (LISK), i, 1016.

of the colon-aerogenes group, utilisation of citrates by (Koser), i, 1016.

indicators for detection of acids formed by (TETRAULT), i, 914.

lactic acid (VIRTANEN), i, 915.

tubercle, phylogenetic classification of (Long), i, 915.

effect of steapsin and insulin on (ROBINOVITCH and STILES), i, 1375.

Bacillus botulinus, growth of (WAGNER, Dozier, and Meyer), i, 1013, 1014.

Bacillus coli communis, biology of (Fernández and Garmendia), i, 247.

effect of oxygen supply on metabolism of (STEPHENSON and WHETHAM), i, 913.

production of indole from albumin by (Wollman, Labernadie, and Ostrowski), i, 595.

influence of insulin on fermentation of dextrose by (McGuire and Falk), i, 1272.

Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum, fermentation by (Speakman), i, 371; (Schmidt, Peterson, and Fred), i, 1146, 1270.

proteolytic action of (Peterson, Fred, and Domogalla), i, 1270.

Bacillus pyocyaneus, odour of cultures of (Gessard), i, 1013.

action of, on carbon and nitrogen compounds (Supniewski), i, 914.

Bacillus sporogenes and tetani, growth of (Wagner, Dozier, and Meyer), i. 1013.

Bacillus subtilis, culture of, on media containing bile (Berthelot and Os-SART), i, 1385.

Backhousia angustifolia, constituents of oil from (Penfold), i, 1328.

Backhousia citriodora, germicidal value of oil from (Penfold and Grant), i, 1329.

Backhousia myrtifolia (grey or scrub myrtle), essential oil from (Penfold), i, 758.

Bacteria, selective action of (COOPER and FORSTNER), i, 1386.

Bacteria, classification of, by catalase production and sensitiveness to hydrogen peroxide (McLeon and Gordon), i, 124.

association of (SPEAKMAN and PHILIPPS), i, 1015.

latent fermenting powers of (GREY), i, 694.

nutrition of (WHITEHEAD), i, 1385. preservation of cultures of (TRUCHE), i, 1013.

concentration of hydrogen ions for culture of (CLUZET, ROCHAIX, and KOFMAN), i, 803.

influence of amino-acids on the growth of (WYON and McLEOD), i, 124. effect of cystine on growth of (Gor-

DON), i, 1015. action of, on alkaloids (GREEN and

Lonstein), i, 798.
action of antiseptics on (Fleming), i.

action of antiseptics on (FLEMING), i, 691.

arginase in (HINO), i, 474. catalase in (CALLOW), i, 125.

utilisation of dextrose by (Joffe and Conn), i, 1269.

influence of, on the lactic acid fermentation of dextrose by peptone (ACKLIN; BAUR), i, 124.

effect of, on equilibria of fumaric, succinic and malic acids (QUASTEL and WHETHAM), i, 913.

hydrogen sulphide production by (Tilley), i, 1385.

fermentation of salts of organic acids by (Brown, Duncan, and Henry), i, 1385.

uptake of oxygen by (CALLOW), i, 912.

metabolism of pyruvic acid by (AUBEL), i, 694.

synthesis of starch from sugar by (GREY), i, 912.

reduction of sulphites by (WILSON), i, 125.

production of sulphur organic compounds by (McLeod and Gordon), i, 1386.

acid-fast, metabolism of (BRAUN, STAMATELAKIS, and KONDO), i, 804. anærobic (WAGNER, DOZIER, and MEYER), i, 1013, 1014.

intestinal, formation of toxic amines by (HANKE and KOESSLER), i, 806.

production of formaldehyde by (SHAW), i. 916.

lactic acid, enzymic activity of (VIRTANEN), i, 1145.

nitrogen-fixing, effect of radioactive substances on (KAYSER and DELA-VAL), i, 1016. Bacteria, phosphorescent, influence of sodium pyruvate on (BERTHELOT and AMOUREUX), i, 916.

plant pathogenic, fermentation of rare sugars by (Wolf), i, 1014.

sulphur (ELLIS), i, 1271.

thiosulphate, biology of (KLEIN and LIMBERGER), i, 247.

Backea crenulata, stearopten from essential oil of (Penfold and Morrison), i, 757.

Balance, micro-. See Micro-balance.

Balantiophorus minutus, action of chemical irritants on (HANDOVSKY, DU BOIS-REYMOND, and V. STRANTZ), i. 1875.

Bananas, ripening of (GRIEBEL), i, 1391.

Barbituric acid, preparation of compounds of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), i, 211.

hypnotic derivatives of (Dox; Vol-WILER), i, 668.

Barbituric acid, 5-bromo-5-nitro-, 5-chloro-5-nitro-, and 5-nitro- (BILTZ and SEDLATSCHECK), i, 429.

Barbituric acids, substituted, preparation of salts of (LAYRAUD), i, 668. Barium, mass spectrum of (ASTON), ii,

649.

Barium arsenomolybdo- and arseno-

Barium arsenomolybdo- and arsenotungsto-vanadates (CANNERI), ii, 118.

carbonates, solubility of, in water containing carbon dioxide (HAEH-NEL), ii, 758.

chloride, vapour pressure of (BAXTER and COOPER), i., 389.

diffusion of potassium sulphate in gels with (WAGNER and HAUF-FEN), ii, 729.

hydroxide, sorption of, by abietic acid in water (MORÁVEK), ii, 392.

iodide, equilibrium of iodine and (PEARCE and EVERSOLE), ii, 328.

manganate, preparation and solubility of (Schlesinger and Siems), ii, 862.

oxide and carbonate, heating of, in graphite tubes (TAMMANN and GREVEMAYER), ii, 179.

peroxide, structural formula of (PICCARD), ii, 110.

selenide, crystal structure of (SLAT-TERY), ii, 859.

sulphate, surface energy of (DUNDON), ii, 22.

wetting of (LENHER and TAYLOR), ii, 737.

freshly-precipitated, adsorption by (Ghosh and Dhar), ii, 733.

Barium sulphate, poisoning from, in X-ray examination (DINSLAGE and BARTSCHAT), i, 796.

Barium determination and separtion:—

determination of (Congdon and FITZGERALD), ii, 425.

determination of, electrometrically, in presence and absence of calcium (MÜLLER and WERTHEIM), ii, 568. determination of, volumetrically (ANGELESCU), ii, 203.

separation of radium and (Chlopine),

ii, 42.

Barley, influence of nitrifying bacteria

on growth of (FRED), i, 1393. development of pentosans during germination of (VAN LAER and MASSCHELEIN), i, 476.

influence of deficiency of potassium on growth of (Weissmann), i, 477. vitamin content of (Southgate), i,

vitamin-B in (HARDEN and ZILVA), i, 1388.

Bartsia, glucosides in (Braecke), i, 1273.
Base, C₉H₁₃N₃, and its derivatives, from diacetamide and αs-phenylmethylhydrazine (Brunner, Seeger, and Dittricel), i, 1310.

C₁₁H₁₅O₃N, and its derivatives, from oxidation of 6-hydroxy-8-methoxy-2-methyltetrahydroisoquinoline (Kondo and Nakazato), i, 979.

C₁₃H₂₈N₂, and its salts, from conline and αε-dibromopentane (v. Braun and Pohl), i, 551.

C₁₄H₂₅ON, and its salts, from saponification of matrine dichloride (KONDO and SANADA), i, 77.

C₁₈H₂₂O₂N₂, from mercuric acetate and m-dimethylaminophenol (Kha-RASCH and CHALKLEY), i, 777.

C₁₉H₁₆N₄, and its derivatives, from benzaldehyde and chrysoidine (FISCHER and V. MANN-SIECHLER), i, 561.

C₁₉H₁₇O₅N, from exidation of 1-homopiperonyl-6:7-dimethoxy-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline (Buck and PERKIN), i, 1997.

C₂₅H₂₀N₂, and its derivatives, from 1-anilino-2:6-diphenyl-4-methylpyridinium iodide (SCHNEIDER), i, 1108.

Bases, systems of (Franklin), ii, 850. organic, tetrachloroiodides of (Chattaway and Garton), i, 270. determination of, in sera (Wernicke),

ii, 431.
Batteries, silver chloride (ERIKSON), ii,

Bauer oil, constituents of (MARVEL and HAGER), i, 608.

Bauxites, composition of (DE LAP-PARENT), ii, 269. "Bayer 205," determination of, in

"Bayer 205," determination of, in serum, urine, and tissues (STEPPUHN and UTKIN-LJUBOVZOV), ii, 796.

Beans, insulin-like substances from (EISLER and PORTHEIM), i, 1271.
Georgia velvet. See Stizolobium

deeringianum.
haricot, action of formaldehyde and
hexamethylenetetramine on (E. and

G. Nicholas), i, 128.

runner, protein variations in leaves of (Chibnall), i, 810, 811.

Beckmann transformation (Meisen-Heimer and Lamparter), i, 432; (Meisenheimer and Lange; Meisen-Heimer and Meis), i, 433; (Komatsu; Komatsu, and Kurata), i, 657; (Lachman), i, 861; (Yamaguchi), i, 1078.

Becquerel rays. See under Rays.

Becquerelite, crystalline form of (Schoep), ii, 560.

Beef, nitrogen, ash and phosphorus distribution in (RITCHIE, MOULTON, TROWBRIDGE, and HAIGH), i, 1256.

Beeswax. See under Wax.

Beetroot, and its products of

Beetroot, and its products, constituents of (v. Lippmann), i, 379.

Benjaminite (Shannon), ii, 560.

Bentonite, sedimentation of (Coward), ii, 665.

Benzaldehyde, preparation of (BARRETT Co.), i, 180.

equilibrium of benzoin and (LACH-MAN), i, 649.

reaction between magnesium benzyl halides and (GARCÍA BANÚS and MEDRANO), i, 180.

action of phosphorus trichloride on (CONANT and WALLINGFORD), i, 339.

dibromophenylhydrazones and pbromophenylmethylhydrazone (Voтойек and Lukes), i, 1120.

cetylacetal (Helferich and Hansen), i, 711.

2-cyano-4-nitrophenylhydrazone(BAU-DET), i, 1293.

and p-nitro-, p-nitrophenyl-benzyland -ethyl-hydrazones (Clusa and RASTELLI), i, 579.

4:6-dinitro-m-tolylhydrazone (GIUA), i, 339.

semicarbazone, xanthyl derivative (DOUCET), i, 67. Benzaldehyde, bromo- and iodo-nitro-

Benzaldehyde, bromo- and iodo-nitrohydroxy-derivatives (Henry and Sharp), i, 739. Benzaldehyde, m-hydroxy-, equilibria of, with phenols and nitro-compounds (KREMANN and POGANTSCH), i, 52.

p-mono-, and 2:4-di-hydroxy-, and o-, m-, and p-nitro-, p-nitrophenyl-methylhydrazones (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.

o-nitro-, transformation of, into o-nitrosobenzoic acid (Bowen, Hart-Ley, Scott, and Watts), ii, 539.

p-nitro-, derivatives of (King and Lowy), i, 646.

Benzaldehydes, nitrohydroxy-, mercuration of (HENRY and SHARP), i, 738.

trithio-, stereoisomeric, oxides of (HINSBERG), i, 519.

Benzaldehydehydrazones, nitro-, colour and constitution in (MOIR), i, 1076.

polymorphic (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 859.

Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone-o carboxylic acid, and its salts (SEEKLES), i, 642.

Benzaldehydequinaldyl-3-hydrazone, and its hydrochloride (G. M. and R.

ROBINSON), i, 666.

Benzaldoxime peroxide, decomposition of (Parisi), i, 1075.

N-phenyl ether, o-chloro- (v. Auwers and Ottens), i, 518.

Benzaldoxime, o-amino-, benzoyl derivative (v. Auwers), i, 1348.

m-nitro-, m-nitrobenzoyl derivative (Ciusa and Parisi), i, 52.

Benzsynaldoxime, o-amino-, p-hydroxy-, and o- and p-nitro-, 2:4-dinitrophenyl ethers (Brady and Truszkowski), i, 742.

β-Benzaldoxime O-methyl ether (v. Auwers and Ottens), i, 517.

Benzanilide, 2-nitro- (RAIFORD, TAFT, and LANKELMA), i, 1184.

Benzaurin, derivatives of (MEYER and GERLOFF), i, 509.

o-Benzarsenious chloride and oxides (AESCHLIMANN and McCLELAND), i, 1358.

o-Benzarsinic acid, derivatives of (AESCHLIMANN and McCLELAND), i, 1358.

Benz-o-\$\mathcal{G}-\text{dimethylaminoethylanilide,} and its salts (v. Braun and Bayer), i, 849.

Benzeins (Meyer and Gerloff), i, 509; (Meyer and Funke), i, 1190.

Benzene, formula of (LELY), i, 380; (VAN ROON), i, 628. internal structure of (BECKENKAMP), ii, 754. Benzene, nucleus, properties of hydroxygroups attached to (ALIMCHAN-DANI), i, 508.

infra-red absorption spectrum of (MEYER and BRONK), ii, 804.

and its derivatives, absorption spectra of solutions of (Purvis), ii, 7.

scattering of X-rays by (HEWLETT), ii, 816.

crystalline and liquid, X-ray diffraction of (EASTMAN), ii, 448.

specific heat of (WILLIAMS and DANIELS), ii, 589.

specific heats and heats of mixing of mixtures of, with n-butyl and ethyl alcohols (PERRAKIS), ii, 91.

interfacial tensions between water and, in presence of alkalis and aliphatic acids (DUBRISAY and PICARD), ii, 154.

volume changes on mixing alcohols with (Perrakis), ii, 453.

surface tension at the surface of separation of water and (Dubrisay), ii, 731.

adsorption and surface tension at interface between dimethylaniline and (MATHEWS and STAMM), ii, 663.

crystal structure of (Morse), ii, 815. mercurisation of (Maynard), i, 1005. oxidation of, in presence of vanadium oxides (Weiss, Downs, and Burns), ii 30.

sulphonation of (HARVEY and STEGE-MAN), i, 1055.

derivatives, effect of position on physical properties of (SIDGWICK and CALLOW), i, 506.

and its homologues, condensation of acetylene with (REICHERT and NIEUWLAND), i, 156.

determination of, in illuminating and coke oven gas, by means of charcoal (BERL and WACHENDORFF) ii, 505.

Benzene, p-bromonitroso-, and p-chloronitroso- (INGOLD) i, 323.

bromo- and chloro-2-cyano-4-nitro-, replaceability of halogens in (BAUDET), i, 1292.

chloroamino-, acetyl derivative, photochemistry of (MATHEWS and WILLIAMSON), ii, 10.

chloronitro-derivatives, reactions of, with thiocarbamides (TAYLOR and Dryon) i 270

DIXON), i, 279. chlorotrinitro- (VAN DE VLIET), i,

1293. chlorothiol- (LECHER and Holschneider), i, 728.

schweider), 1, 125. dihydroxy-derivatives, electrochemical oxidation of alkyl ethers of (Fighter and Dietrich), i, 282.

- Benzene, nitro-, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 274.
 - m-dinitro-, sulphonation of (GRIFFITH), i, 842.
 - 2:4-dinitrochloro-, action of, on aldoximes (BRADY and TRUSZ-KOWSKI), i, 741.
 - 4:6-dinitro-1:2-dinitroso-(Korczyński and Namyslovki), i, 1355.
 - trinitrodihydroxy- (Tropsch and Schellenberg), i, 620.
- Benzeneazoacetylpyrrole, p-bromo-(PIERONI), i, 774.
- 4-Benzeneazo-1:3-diaminobenzene, p-bromo- and p-chloro-, and their hydro-chlorides (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 223.
- 4-Benzeneazo-1:3-diamino-6-methylbenzene, p-bromo-, and p-chloro-(CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 223.
- Benzeneazobenzene-α-azoxy-p-cresol (Bigiavi and Poggi), i, 575.
- Benzeneazobenzoylacetylquinol
 (BIGIAVI and BENEDETTI), :
- Benzeneazocarboxylic acid, and p-bromoand p-chloro-, ethyl esters, and potassium salts (PIERONI and GIANNINI), i, 773.
- Benzeneazocresol, nitro- (BIGIAVI and Poggi), i, 575.
- Benzeneazodiacetylquinol (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.
- Benzeneazodibenzoylquinol (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.
- 4-Benzeneazo-4'-hydroxyazobenzene, 2nitro- (Borsche and Exss), i, 218.
- 5-Benzeneazo-2-hydroxydiphenyl (v Auwers and Wittig), i, 1062.
- 1-Benzeneazoindene 1-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (Wislicenus and Hentrich), i, 393.
- 3-Benzeneazoindole, and 3-p-bromo-(PIERONI), i, 774.
- 3-Benzeneazoindole-2-carboxylic acid (PIERONI), i. 774.
- 5-Benzeneazo-4-keto-2-methyl-pyrroline-3-nitrile (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 416.
- 2-Benzeneazomethylene-3:3-diethylindoline, p-nitro-, hydrochloride (König and Müller), i, 420.
- 2-Benzeneazomethylene-3:3-dimethylindoline hydrochloride, and 2-p-nitro-, and its salts (König and Müller), i, 420.

- 2-Benzeneazomethylene-1-methyldihydroquinoline, and its salts (Rosen-HAUER, SCHMIDT, and SCHLEIFEN-BAUM), i, 768; (Rosenhauer and DANNHOFER), i, 1236.
- 2-Benzeneazomethylene-1:3:3-trimethylindoline, and its hydriodide (ROSENHAUER), i, 1002.
- 4-Benzeneazo-N-methyl-1:8-naphthasultam, 2':4':6'-trinitro- (König and Wagner), i, 997.
- Benzeneazo-2-naphthol, sodium hydrogen sulphite compounds of (Voroshcov), i, 1242.
- 4-Benzeneazo-3-naphthol-1:8-dicarboxylic anhydride (Dziewoński and Stolyhwo), i, 1199.
- Benzeneazo-\$-naphthylamine, p-chloro-, acetyl derivative and its phenylhydrazone (CHARRIER, GALLOTTI, SALA, MINGOIA, and TORAZZI), i, 333.
 - p-hydroxy-, derivatives of (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 560.
- Benzeneazonaphthylamines, p-bromo-, and nitro (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRIS-ALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 225.
- α-Benzeneazo-β-naphthyl-4-nitro-2aminophenylamine (CHARRIER, BER-ETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 224.
- 4-Benzeneazo-α-naphthyl-4-nitro-2aminophenylamine, and its acetyl derivative, and p-chloro-(CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONI-BUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZ-ZANI), i, 225.
- α-Benzeneazo-β-naphthyl-2:4-dinitrophenylamine, and p-bromo-, and pchloro- (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 224.
- 4-Benzeneazo-α-naphthyl-2.4-dinitrophenylamine, and p-chloro-, and nitro-(CHARRIER, BERRTTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 225.
- a-Benzeneazonaphthyl-2:4:6-trinitrophenylamines (BERETTA), i, 336.
- 2'- and 4'-Benzenezzo-4-nitro-2-aminodiphenylamines, and their derivatives (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 221.
- 4'-Benzeneazo-2:4-dinitro-3'-amino-diphenylamine, and its derivatives and p-bromo- and p-chloro- (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONI-BUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZ-ZANI), i, 223.

4'-Benzeneazo-4-nitro-2:3'-diamino-6methyldiphenylamine, and p-bromo-, and p-chloro- (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRIS-ALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 223.

4'-Benzeneazo-2:4-dinitro-3'-amino-6'-methyldiphenylamine, and p-bromo-, and p-chloro-, and their derivatives (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 223.

2'- and 3'-Benzeneazo-2:4-dinitrodiphenylamines (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRIS-ALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 221.

3'-Benzeneazo-2:4:6-trinitrodiphenylamine (BEHETTA), i, 335.

4'-Benzeneazo-2:4:6-trinitrodiphenylamine, 3'-amino-(BERETTA), i, 335.

4'-Benzeneazo-2:4:6-trinitro-6'-methyl-diphenylamine, 3'-amino-, 4'-p-bromo-3'-amino-, and 4'-p-chloro-3'-amino-, and their acetyl derivatives (BERETTA), i, 336.

Benzeneazo 2-nitro-p-toluene (Borsche and Exss) i, 218.

Benzeneazophenolphthalein, imide and oxime of, and their acetyl derivatives (Oddo and Curti), i, 967, 1200.

4-Benzeneazo-N-phenyl-1:8-naphthasultam, 2':4'-dinitro- (König and Wagner), i, 997.

Benzeneazopyrogallol, p-nitro- (Juil-LARD), i, 435.

Benzeneazoquinol, oxidation of (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1000.

4-Benzeneazo-N-p-tolyl-1:8-naphthasultam, 2':4'-dinitro- (König and Wagner), i, 997.

4-Benzeneazotolylisooxazolones (Posner and Schreiber), i, 963.

Benzeneazo-p-tolylphenylpyrazolone (Posner and Schreiber), i, 963.

a Benzeneazoxybenzoylacetylquinol (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDE III), i, 1001.

α-Benzeneazoxybenzoylbromoquinol
(ΒΙGΙΑΥΙ and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.
α-Benezeneazoxybenzoylnitroquinol

(BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001. a- and \(\beta\)-Benzeneazoxybenzoylquinols
(Proteyrand De Benedetty), i 1001

(BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.

Benzeneazoxybromocresols, and p-

bromo- (BIGIAVI and Poggi), i, 575. a-Benzeneazoxybromoquinol (BIGIAVI

and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.

Benzeneazoxycarboxylic acid, and p-bromo-, and p-chloro-, ethyl esters

(PIERONI and GIANNINI), 1, 773.

Benzeneazoxycresols, and their derivatives (BIGIAVI and POGGI), i, 575.

a-Benzeneazoxydiacetylquinol (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.

a-Benzeneazoxydibenzoylquinol (BIGI-AVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.

Benzeneazoxynitrocresols (BIGIAVI and Poggi). i, 575.

α- and β-Benzeneazoxyquinols (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.

a-Benzeneazoxyquinone (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1002.

Benzenecarboxylic acids, o-amino-, preparation of (Kalle & Co.), i, 1065.

Benzenediazo 3-aminoacetophenone, p-nitro- (Morgan and Moss), i, 57.

Benzenediazonium chloride, action of, with methanesulphonamide (DUTT), i, 1031.

tetrachloroiodides and chloroplumbates, bromo-, chloro- and nitroderivatives (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKEN), i, 1355.

Benzenesulphendiethylamide. See Diethylaminothiolbenzene.

Benzenesulphinanilide (Sonn and Sch-MIDT), i, 1181.

Benzenesulphinic acid, 2:5-dichloro-(SMILES and GIBSON), i, 275.

Benzenesulphonalkylamides, p-bromo-(MARVEL and SMITH), i, 27.

Benzenesulphonazide, action of ethyl malonate with (CURTIUS and EHRHART), i, 998.

3-Benzenesulphonyl-2-benzenesulphonylquinoline, 3-p-chloro- (Tröger and Meinecke), i, 557.

3-Benzenesulphonylcarbostyril, and p-bromo-, and p-chloro-, and their thio-ethers (Tröger and Meinecke), i, 557.

2-Benzenesulphonyl-6-methyltetrahydroisoquinoline (v. Braun, Blessing, and Cahn), i, 873.

2-Benzenesulphonylquinoline, and aminobromo-, bromo-, chloro-, and chlorobromo- (Tröger and Meinecke), i, 556.

2-Benzenesulphonyltetrahydroisequinoline (v. Braun, Blessing, and Cahn), i, 873.

3-Benzenesulphonylthiocarbostyril, 3-p-bromo- (Tröger and Meinecke), i, 557.

1-Benzenesulphonyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (Currius and Ehrhart), i, 998.

Benzhydrylamine hydrochloride (Rosen-MUND and PFANKUCH), i, 34.

Benzhydryl styryl ketone (Staudinger and Rheiner), i, 295.

Benzidine as a reagent and as an indicator for oxidation potential (Kolthoff), ii, 121.

Benzil (dibenzoyl) semioxamazones (WILson and PICKERING), i, 716. Benzil rearrangement (LACHMAN), i, 292, 653.

(GABRIEL. Benzil-o-carboxvlic acid Kornfeld, and Grunert), i, 399.

Benzildioxime, NN-di-p:p'-carbethoxyphenyl ether (ALESSANDRI), i, 969.

Benzildioximes, isomeric (BRADY and Dunn), i, 292.

Benzilic acid, transformation of (Schön-BERG), i, 1195.

Benziminazole-2-propylsulphonic acid. and its salts (BACKER and DE BOER), i, 1284.

Benznitrolic acid. See Phenylmethylnitrolic acid.

Benzo- β -o-aminophenylethylamide, and its hydriodide (JAENISCH), i, 170.

Benzobis-selenazoles, synthesis of (Bo-GERT and HOPKINS), i, 1241.

Benzocaine. See Benzoic acid, p-amino-, ethyl ester.

6:7-Benzocoumaran-2:3-dione (GIUA and DE FRANCISCIS), i, 1093.

4:5-Benzocoumaran-2:3-dione, preparation of, and its derivatives (GIUA and DE FRANCISCIS), i, 1092.

4:5- and 6:7-Benzocoumarophenazines (GIUA and DE FRANCISCIS), i, 1093. mesoBenzodianthrone-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid (Scholl and Tänzer), i, 62.

1:3-Benzodioxans, aryl derivatives, and bromo- (ADAMS, SLOAN, and TAYLOR), i, 67.

Benzo-β-hydroxyethylanilide (CLEMO and Perkin), i, 1344.

Benzoic acid, action of, on pinenes (Delépine), i, 1084.

assimilation of, by plants (Bokorny), i, 698.

antiseptic action of, and its salts (Waterman \mathbf{and} Kuiper),

excretion of, in the organism (NEU-BERG), i, 685.

effect of, on metabolism of pigs WEISS. RAPPORT, (Csonka; CSONKA, and EVENDEN), i, 1254.

uranium salt, and its derivatives (Courtois), i, 285.

o-chloroacetophenyl ester (v. AUWERS and Jordan), i, 870.

Benzoic acid, m-amino-, isoelectric point of, and its equilibrium with water, acetic acid and sodium acetate (RARBAUDY), i, 286.

p-amino-, alkylaminoalkyl hydrochlorides of (Volwiler and Adams), i, 640.

dimethylamino-diethyl-, -dimethyl, and -methylethyl-propyl esters Schütz, (SCHULEMANN, MEISENBURG), i, 640.

Benzoic acid, p-amino-, ethyl ester (benzocaine), compound of iodine with (WARREN), i, 962.

and p-nitro-, 5-methyl-\$-diethylamino-amyl esters (CHEM-

ISCHE FABRIK FLORA), i, 838. trichloroethyl esters (WILL-STÄTTER and Duisberg), i, 3.

bromo- and nitro-nitroso-derivatives, and their methyl esters (Heller and Grundmann), i, 738.

dibromo- and diodo-nitrohydroxy-derivatives (HENRY and SHARP), i. 739. 6-chloro-3-hydroxy-, preparation of

(MINAEV and RIPPER), i, 286. hydroxy-derivatives, action of phos-

phorus chlorides on (Anschütz), i, 1195.

2-hydroxy-5-thiocyano- (KAUFMANN, LIEPE, and THOMAS), i, 210.

2-iodo-4-amino- and -4-hydroxy- and their salts and derivatives (BRENANS and Prost), i, 641.

5-iodo-2-amino-, acetyr Weussmann, derivative FRITZSCHE), i, 1342.

5-iodo-3-amino-4-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride and 5-iodo-3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (Brenans and Prost), i, 965.

m-nitro-, phenyl ester (AUTENRIETH and Thomae), i, 961.

3:5-dinitro-, phenol esters of (Brown and KREMERS), i, 168.

2:4- and 3:5 dinitro-, conductivities of, in methyl alcohol and alcoholysis of their aniline salts (Gold-SCHMIDT and AAS), ii, 825.

tri-m-nitro-, glyceryl ester (BAUER), i. 825.

Benzoic anhydride, m-nitro- (AUTEN-RIETH and THOMAE), i, 486.

Benzoin, equilibrium of benzaldehyde

and (Lachman), i, 649.

derivatives, migration of groups in (McKenzie and Roger), i, 650.

Benzoinoxime, electrolytic reduction of (Ishibashi), i, 183.

4:5-Benzo-7-methylhept-1:2:6-oxdiazine, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and DIEDRICH), i, 1348.

1:2-Benzo- $\beta\beta$ -naphthaphenthiazine, 6:11dihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHURMANN), i, 527.

1:2-Benzo- $\beta\beta$ -naphthaphenthiazine-6:11-quinone (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 527.

Benzonaphthoparathiazinequinone, and amino-, acetyl derivative, sulphoxide of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, Lucius, & Brüning), i, 1326.

Benzonitrile, condensation of thioacetamide with (Ishikawa), i, 639.

Benzo-β-o-nitrophenylethylamide (JAENISCH), i, 170.

Benzophenone, polymorphism of (Schaum and Unger), i, 520; (Schaum and Rosenberger), i, 1078.

Benzophenone, o-amino-, oximes, and their derivatives (v. Auwers and JORDAN), i, 743.

2:4:2':4'-tetrahydroxy-, preparation of (SHOESMITH and HALDANE), i, 292. tetraiododihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (Spiers), i, 386.

3:3'-dinitro-, preparation of (BARNETT and Matthews), i, 520.

Benzophenone-o-arsenious oxide (AESCH-LIMANN and McCleland), i, 1358.

Benzophenone o-arsinic acid (AESCHLImann and McCleland), i, 1358.

Benzophenone-3'-arsinic acid, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (MARGULIES), i, 1247.

Benzophenone-p-arsinic acid, 3'-hydroxy- (MARGULIES), i, 1247.

Benzophenone-2-carboxylic acid, 2'-hydroxy- (SIEGLITZ), i, 400.

Benzophenone-o-dichloroarsine (AESCHLIMANN and McCLELAND), i,

Benzophenone-4:4'-diarsinic acid

(MARGULIES), i, 1247. Benzophenone-2':4-dicarboxylic acid. 3-fluoro- (HAHN and Reid), i, 966.

Benzophenone-o-methylarsinic (AESCHLIMANN and McCLELAND), i, 1358.

Benzophenone-o-methylchloroarsine (AESCHLIMANN and McCLELAND), i, 1358.

Benzophenoneoxime, decomposition of (LACHMAN), i, 861.

Benzophenone-2:3':4'-tricarboxylicacid, synthesis of (DE DIESBACH and BULLIARD), i, 1074.

Benzopinacone, 4:4':4":4"'-tetrabromo-, action of acetyl chloride on (Mon-TAGNE), i, 1309.

Benzo-polymethylene compounds Braun), i, 48.

Benzopurpurins, behaviour of, in aqueous solution (Zsigmondy), ii, 656.

Benzopyrans (chromans), preparation of (CLAISEN), i, 198.

1:4-Benzopyrone, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ARNDT and KÄLLNER), i. 411.

3:7-dihydroxy-, formation of, from brazilin (PFEIFFER and OBERLIN), i, 413.

Benzopyrones, preparation of (WITTIG), i, 412.

Benzopyrylium salts and derivatives (ROBINSON, CRABTREE, DAS, LAWSON, LUNT, ROBERTS, and WILLIAMS), i, 306; (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 307.

o and p-Benzoquinhydrones, sodium (GOLDSCHMIDT and CHRISTsalts mann), i, 654.

o-Benzoquinone, tetrabromo-, and tetrachloro-, compounds of, with nitric acid and nitrogen peroxide (ZINCKE), i, 163.

p-Benzoquinone, absorption spectrum of (Lifschitz, Lourie, Zimmer-MANN, and TEN BOKKEL HUININK),

derivatives, reduction potentials of (Conant and Fieser), ii, 839.

p-Benzoquinone, 3:6-dinitro-2:5-dihydroxy-, synthesis of, and its rubidium salt (MEYER), i, 406.

1:2-Benzoquinone-1-chloromethide, 3:5dibromo-, polymeride of (LINDEMANN and Forth), i, 181.

Benzoquinoneoximes, 2-chloro- (Hodgson), i, 726

Benzoumbelliferone (MOIR), i, 758.

Benzoxazole, 1-thiol-, bromochloro-derivatives (Korczyński and OBARSKI), i, 315. Benzoxy-. See Benzoyloxy-.

Benzoyl chloride, action of zinc on, in presence of ether (KAUFMANN and Fuchs), i, 961.

Benzoylacetone, 3-bromo- (Morgan and Drew), i, 370.

β-Benzoyl-α-acetonylpropionic acid. and its derivatives (MUMM and Brodersen), i, 82.

2-Benzoylanthraquinone-2'-carboxylic acid (DE DIESBACH and CHARDONnens), i, 1081.

5-Benzoylbarbituric acid, and its derivatives (BILTZ and Köhler), i, 210.

o-Benzoylbenzenesulphonic acid, 3:5dibromo-2:4-dihydroxyanddihydroxy- (Orndorff and Vose), i, 1191.

o-Benzoylbenzoic acid, p-bromo-, pchloro-, p-fluoro-, p-iodo-, p-iodoso-, and m-nitro-, and their esters and derivatives (HAHN and REID), i, 965.

3:5-dibromo-2:4-dihydroxy-, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (ORNDORFF, KLINE, and Shapiro), i, 1317.

p-fluoro- (HAHN and REID), i, 965.

o-Benzoylbenzonitrile (DE DIESBACH and Bulliard), i, 1074.

a-Benzoyl-a-benzoyloxy-a-phenylacetanilide (Passerini), i, 1181.

- 2-Benzoyl-3-benzoyloxy (1) thionaphthen (HART and SMILES), i, 664.
- Benzoylbenzoylphenylacetonitrile (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 397.
- Benzoylbenzoylphenylmethylacetonitrile (Wislicenus, Butterfass, Koken, Eichert, and Marquardt), i, 397.
- Benzoylbrucinolones (LEUCHS, GLAD-KORN, and HELLRIEGEL), i, 200.
- a-Benzoyl-n- and -iso-butyric acids, ethyl esters, oximes of (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.
- Benzoylcarvomenthylsemicarbazide (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.
- Benzoylcincholeuponamide (KAUF-MANN), i, 1101
- Benzoylapocincholeuponamide (KAUF-MANN), i, 1101.
- Benzoyla pocinchole uponitrile (KAUF-MANN), i, 1101.
- 3-Benzoylcholic acid, 3-p-nitro-, methyl ester (BORSCHE), i, 1202.
- 1-Benzoylcoumarone, derivatives of (Stoermer, Chydenius, and Schinn), i, 410.
- 5-Benzoyl-1:3-diethylbarbituric acid phenylhydrazone (BILTZ and KÖHLER), i. 211.
- Benzoyldihydroindigotinphenylacetic acid, ethyl ester (Posner and Kemper), i, 1238.
- 5-Benzoyl-1:3-dimethylbarbituric acid, phenylhydrazone (BILTZ and KÖHLER), i, 211.
- γ-Benzoyl-αβ-diphenylbutyric acid (Kohler and Allen), i, 855.
- β-Benzoyl-αα-diphenylhydrazine, o-, m-, and p-nitro- (GOLDSCHMIDT and WOLFFHARDT), i, 886.
- β-Benzoyl-αα-diphenylhydrazyl (Gold-SCHMIDT and Wolffhardt), i, 886.
- 4-Benzoyl-2 3-diphenylisooxazole (Koh-LER), i, 999.
- 4-Benzoyl-2:3-diphenylisooxazoline oxide, and its derivatives (KOHLER), i, 999.
- 1-Benzoyl-2:3-diphenylcyclopropanes, 2-cyano- (KOHLER and ALLEN), i, 856.
- Benzoyldiisopropylaminoethanol, pamino-, hydrochloride. See Isocaine.
- Benzoylenediselenide (LESSER and WEISS), i, 1005.
- Benzoyleneselenimide, and its derivatives (LESSER and WEISS), i, 1004.
- Benzoyleneselenosulphide (Lesser and Weiss), i, 1005.
- Benzoyleserethole (Polonovski), i, 1094. 5-Benzoyl-1-ethylbarbituric acid, and its phenylhydrazone (BILTZ and Köh-LER), i, 211.

- 1-Benzoyl-3-ethylpiperidine-4-carboxylonitrile. See Benzoylapocincholeuponitrile.
- 1-Benzoyl-3-ethylpiperidinoacetamide. See Benzoylcincholeuponamide.
- Benzoylfenchylsemicarbazide (Poth and Balley), i, 226.
- Benzoylformhydroxamic acids, and their derivatives (GASTALDI), i, 733, 1116.
- Benzoylcyclohexylsemicarbazide (Poth and Bailey), i, 226.
- Benzoylhydrazine, xanthyl derivative (DOUCET), i, 67.
- Benzoylhydrazine, p-bromo- (AUTEN-BIETH and THOMAE), i, 486.
- 2-Benzoyl-1:4-dihydroxy-5-benzylidene-1:4-dimethylcyclohexan-3:6-dione, and its derivatives (Diels, Poindexter, Ilberg, and Gädke), i, 297.
- 1-Benzoylindazole, and its derivatives (v. Auwers), i, 1348.
- 3-Benzoylindazole, and its derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and DIEDRICH), i, 1347.
- Benzoylindazoles, bromonitro-, chloro-, and nitro- (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 879.
- 3-Benzoylindene, 1-nitro- (WISLICENUS, HENTRICH, and PREILSTICKER), i, 395
- α-Benzoylmandelanilide, m-nitro- (PAs-SERINI), i, 1181.
- Benzoylmenthylsemicarbazide (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.
- 2:6-Benzoylmethylanthraquinone-2'-carboxylic acid (DE DIESBACH and CHARDONNENS), i, 1082.
- 5-Benzoyl-1-methylbarbituric acid, and its phenylhydrazone (BILTZ and KÖHLER), i, 211.
- Benzoylmethylcarbinol, preparation of (v. Auwers and Jordan), i, 384.
- o-Benzoyl-4:5-methylenedioxyphenylglycollanilide (PASSERINI), i, 1181.
- Benzoylmethylcyclohexylamine (Meisenheimer, Angermann, Finn, and Vieweg), i, 1301.
- α-Benzoylmethyl-γ-valerolactone (Mumm and Brodersen), i, 83.
- 1-Benzoylnaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy- (Society of CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 175.
 - 4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydroxy-o-chloro-(SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 174.
- Benzoylnaphthalenesulphonie acids, hydroxy- (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 175.

- 2-Benzoyl-1-naphthol-4-sulphonic acid (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 1079.
- Benzoyl-m-nitrocinnamic acid hydrazide (Curtius and Bleicher), i, 577. a-Benzoyloxyisobutyranilide, β-chloro-

(Passerini), i, 1180.

- **β-Benzoyloxybutyric acid**, γ-amino-, and its hydrochloride (BERGMANN, Brand, and Weinmann), i, 18.
- 5-Benzoyloxy-2-chloromethyl- γ -pyrone (YABUTA), i, 537.
- 2-Benzoyloxy-4-methylcoumarilic acid (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.
- Benzoyloxymethylenecyclohexanone, phenylhydrazone from (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich),

semicarbazone (v. Auwers, Busch-MANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 325.

4-Benzoyloxy-1-methylpiperidine-3carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, hydrochloride (McElvain), i, 985.

a-Benzoyloxypropionic acids, ethyl and methyl esters (FREUDENBERG and RHINO), i, 1173.

a'-Benzoyloxypropionylallylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.

a-Benzoyloxypropionyl chloride (HEL-FERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.

2-Benzoyl-3-oxy(1)thionaphthen, and its derivatives (HART and SMILES), i,

Benzoylphenylacetic acid, and chloro-, esters and derivatives of (Wisli-CENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICH-ERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 396.

methyl ester (Kohler), i, 999. Benzoylphenylacetylene, additive reactions of (Kohler and Barrett),

 β -Benzoyl- γ -phenyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butenoic a-cyano-, methyl ester (Kohler and ALLEN), i, 856.

s-Benzoylphenylcarbamide (Gastaldi), i, 1116.

 β -Benzoyl- α -phenylethylphosphinic **acid**, β -p-bromo-, and β -p-chloro-, and their methyl and phenyl esters (Conant and Jackson), i, 775.

d-β-Benzoyl-α-phenylethylphthalamic acid (McKenzie and Tudhope), i, 650.

1-Benzoyl-3-phenylindazole Au-(v. wers), i, 1349.

1'-Benzoyl - 1-phenyl - 3 - methyldipyrazole, N-benzoyl derivative (Rojahn and FAHR), i, 92.

 ${f 5} ext{-}{f Benzoyl-4-phenyl} iso$ oxazolidine, amino-2-hydroxy- and 2:3 dihydroxy-(Kohler), i, 572.

5-Benzoyl-4-phenylisooxazoline oxide (KOHLER), i, 572.

3-Benzoyl-6-phenylpyridine, its salts and derivatives (BENARY and PSILLE), i, 872.

Benzoylisopropylideneglucose (OHLE), i, 497.

Benzoylreductodehydrocholic acid, nitro-, methyl ester (Borsche), i, 1202.

Benzoyl-ar- β -tetrahydronaphthylamine (LINDNER, DJULGEROWA, and MAYR). i, 1102.

Benzoyltribenzylhydrazine schmidt and Voeth), i, 337.

a-Benzoyltricarballylic acid, ethyl ester (Ing and Perkin), i, 1163.

γ-Benzoyltricarballylic acid, a-hydroxy- (Ing and Perkin), i, 1163.

N-Benzoyl-\beta-vinyldiacetonand

alkamines (KING), i, 312.

Benzthiazole, synthesis of, and its derivatives, and 1-thiol- (BRUNI and LEVI), i, 1000.

Benzthiazole, 1 thiol-, preparation and properties of, and its homologues and derivatives (SEBRELL and BOORD), i.

Benzthiazoles, synthesis of (BOGERT and Snell), i, 772.

1:3:8-Benztriazine, 4-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (KLISIECKI and Suc-HARDA), i, 883.

Benzyl alcohol, action of nitrogen peroxide on (Bass and Johnson), i, 386.

pharmacology of, and its (GRUBER), i, 911.

Benzyl bromide, o-nitro-, and 3-nitro-4hydroxy- (Shoesmith, Hethering-TON, and SLATER), i, 843.

chloride, reactions at the interface of water and (HARKER), ii, 307. action of, on leucoindigotin (MADE-

LUNG), i, 423. chloride, 2:4:6-tribromo- (HENRAUT),

i, 842.

cyanide. See Phenylacetonitrile. ethers, catalytic preparation of (SEN-DERENS), i, 638.

conversion of, into carbinols (Scно-RIGIN), i, 1188.

alkyl sulphides, p-aminov-nitro- (WALDRON and REID), i, 96. telluride, compound of platinic chloride and (FRITZMANN), i, 937.

ω-Benzylacetophenone, o-nitro-NISCH), i, 170.

a-Benzylacrylic acid, and its ethyl ester (MANNICH and RITSERT), i, 947.

N-Benzylalanine hydrochloride (Scheib-LER), i, 1050.

Benzylamine, cyano-, picrate and benzoyl derivative of (Ruggeri and Rigoli), i, 1203.

Benzylaminoindene, and its derivatives (Wislicenus, Hentrich, and Pfeilsticker), i, 395.

Benzyl-a-aminopropionic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester (SCHEIBLER), i, 1050.

Benzylammonium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 272.

Benzylaniline (PEACOCK), i, 1297.

Benzylaniline, m-hydroxy- (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.

Benzylbenzoin, constitution of (GARCÍA BANÚS and PASCUAL VILA), i, 1208.

6-Benzyl-2-benzylidene-dl-isomenthone (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), i, 301.

Benzyl-d-camphoramic acid, rotatory dispersion of, and its derivatives, and o-, m-, and p-nitro- (SINGH and BISWAS), i, 1211.

Benzylchloroamidine (ROBIN), i, 159. Benzyl-o- and -p-chloroanilines (PEA-

cock), i, 1297.

Benzyl-2:5 dichloroaniline (Peacock), i, 1297.

Benzylchloromalonamide (Dox and Houston), i, 716.

1-Benzylcoumarane (Stoermer, Chy-Denius, and Schinn), i, 410.

1-Benzylcoumarone (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.

1-Benzyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinolines, substituted, oxidation of (Buck, Haworth, and Perkin), i, 1335.

4-Benzyl-2-p-dimethylaminostyrylquinoline, and its salts (Rosen-HAUER), i, 1110.

Benzyldi p-methylbenzylmethylammonium bromide (v. Braun and

ENGEL), i, 633.
Benzylethylpiperidinomethane (BRUY-

LANTS), i, 984.

Benzylglycollic acid, ethyl ester

(LÉVY), i, 284.

Benzylidene chloride, 3:5-dibromo-

2-hydroxy- (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 181. diethylene tri- and tetra-sulphides,

and their additive compounds (Rây), i, 759.

Benzylideneacetophenone. See Phenyl styryl ketone.

Benzylideneallylamine (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 622.

Benzylideneaminoacetic acid, salts, and p-nitro-, ethyl ester (Gerngross and ZÜHLKE), i, 1192.

1-Benzylideneamino-3-benzylideneoxindole (Neber and Keppler), i, 761.

l-a-Benzylideneamino-β-hydroxyphenylpropionic acid, sodium salt and α-p-nitro-, methyl ester (Gerngross and Zühlke), i, 1192.

1-Benzylideneaminoisatin (STOLLE and BECKER), i, 987.

a-Benzylideneaminopropionic acid, sodium salt (Gerngross and Zühlke), i, 1192.

Benzylideneaniline (Scheibler), i 1052.

Benzylideneaniline, 3:4:5-trihydroxy-(ROSENMUND and BOEHM), i, 735.

1-Benzylidene-3-benzylindene (Wisli-CENUS and HENTRICH), i, 392.

Benzylidenebilirubic acid, p-nitro-(FISCHER and NIEMANN), i, 1092.

Benzylidene-o- and -m-bromoanilines, p-nitro- (KING and LOWY), i, 646. Benzylidene-2:6-di- and -2:4:6-tri-

bromoanilines, p-nitro- (King and Lowy), i, 646.

Benzylidene-βγ-dibromopropylamine (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 622.

Benzylidene-3 bromo-4-toluidine, p-nitro- (KING and LOWY), i, 646.

γ-Benzylidenebutyric acid, bromo- and bromohydroxy-derivatives, and their esters (v. Auwers and Müller), i, 45.

Benzylidenecamphor, absorption spectra of (Lowry and French), i, 1212.

3-Benzylidenechromanone (ARNDT and KÄLLNER), i, 411.

Benzylidenediphenylacetone. See Benzhydryl styryl ketone.

Benzylidenediphenyldiaminodihydrotetrazine (Pellizzari), i, 95.

Benzylidenedi-2-phenylindole (Burn and Gortner), i, 763.

1-Benzylidene-3-ethylindene (Wislicenus and Hentrich), i, 392.

Benzylidenehexylamine (RUPE), i, 649. Benzylidenehydantoylhydrazone (Fosse, Hagene, and Dubois), i, 436.

1-Benzylideneindene, 3-nitro- (WISLI-CENUS, HENTRICH, and PFEIL-STICKER), i, 394.

1-Benzylideneindene-3-carboxylic acid (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 393.

2-Benzylidene-dl-isomenthone, and its hydrochloride (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), i, 301.

Benzylidene-o-nitroaniline, p-nitro-(KING and LOWY), i, 646.

Benzylidene-m-nitrocinnamic acid hydrazide (Curtius and Bleicher), i, 577

3-Benzylideneoxindole, 1-amino-(Neber and Keppler), i, 761.

- Benzylideneoxindole-2-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (HANSEN), i, 769.
- N'-Benzylidenephenylhydrazine-oacetic acids, N'-o-, -m-, and -p-nitro-(NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 761.
- Benzylidenephthalide, a-bromo- (GAB-RIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i,
- Benzylidene isopropylideneglucose (LEvene and Meyer), i, 14.
- Benzylidenepyrodeoxybilianic and p-chloro- and p-nitro- (Borsche and Frank), i, 1201.
- Benzylidenepyruvic acid. See Styrylglyoxylic acid.
- Benzylidenerhodanine, 3:4-di- and 3:4:5tri-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (Rosenmund and Boehm), i, 735.
- 4-Benzylidene-2-styryl-1-methyl-1:4-dihydroquinoline (Rosenhauer), i, 1110.
- Benzylidene-p-xylidine, p-nitro- (KING and Lowy), i, 646.
- 2-Benzylindazole (v. Auwers, Busch-MANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 328.
- 2-Benzylindazole, 2-p-amino-, and 2-oand -p-nitro-, and their picrates (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 992.
- 1-Benzylindene-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS, HENTRICH, and MANTHE), i, 394.
- 3-Benzylindene-1-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (Wislicenus and Hentrich), i, 392.
- 2-Benzylindoxyl benzyl ether (MADE-LUNG and HALLER), i, 424.
- Benzyl-leucoindigotin (Madelung and HALLER), i, 424.
- B-Benzylmalonic acid, bromo-o-nitro-(JAENISCH), i, 171.
- Benzylmaltoside, and its hepta-acetyl derivative (Fischer and Kögl), i, 499. Benzyl-dl-isomenthols, and their phenyl-
- urethanes (READ, SMITH, Hugherdon), i, 301.
- 6-Benzyl-dl-isomenthone, and its semicarbazone (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), i, 301.
- Benzylmethylacetoacetic acid, o-nitro-, ethyl ester (JAENISCH), i, 171.
- Benzyl-p-methylbenzylmethylamine, and its methiodide (v. Braun and Engel), i, 633.
- 1-Benzyl-4-methylcoumaranone (v. Au-WERS and WEGENER), i, 536.
- 1-Benzyl-2-methylenedihydropyridine, and its derivatives (Schneider, GAERTNER, and JORDAN), i, 552.
- 1-Benzyl-3-methylindole, and its picrate (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.
- 3-Benzyl-2-methylquinoline, and its salts and derivatives (GABLIEL and WOLTER), i, 177.

- 4-Benzyl-2-methylquinoline, and its salts and derivatives (Rosenhauer), i. 1110.
- 3-Benzyl-7-methylquinoxaline, 2-hydroxy-p-nitro- (Wislicenus, Thoma, and Schultz), i, 391.
- 2-Benzyl-7-methyltetrahydroindazole, and its methiodide (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i,
- 4-Benzyl-2-m-nitrostyrylquinoline, and its picrate (Rosenhauer), i, 1110.
- 3-Benzyl-1:2:4-oxadiazole, 5-hydroxy-, and its salts and methyl ether (Ponzio and Zanardi-Lamberti), i, 325.
- o-Benzyloxybenzoic acid, calcium salt (WILDMAN), i, 641.
- Benzyl- β -phenoxyethylmalonic acid, and its derivatives (LEUCHS and REINнакт), і, 972.
- Benzylphenylacetic acid, benzyl ester (RAMART and HALLER), i, 732.
- Benzylphenylaminoacetone, hydrochloride (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 985.
- Benzyl-p-phenylbenzylmethylamine, and its salts (v. Braun and Engel),
- Benzyl- β -phenylethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (Leuchs and Rein-HART), i, 971.
- 1-Benzyl-3-phenylindole, and hydroxy-, and their salts (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.
- a-Benzyl-n-propyl methyl ether (Du-LIÈRE), i, 826.
- Benzyl isopropyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (Lévy), i, 284.
- Benzylpyridinium chloride, reduction product of, effect of dilution on colour of (Piccard and Dardel), i, 85.
- 4-Benzylquinophthalone (Rosenhauer), i, 1110.
- Benzylselenious acid, barium and calcium salts (LESSER and WEISS), i, 1005.
- 4-Benzyl-2-styrylquinoline, and its salts Benzyl-z-styr, (ROSENHAUER), i, 1110.
- Benzylsulphamic acid, (TRAUBE, ZANDER, and GAFFRON), i, 839.
- Benzylsulphinic acid (Fromm and Landmann), i, 40.
- Benzylsulphonacetaldehyde henylhydrazone mercaptal and (Fromm and Landmann), i, 40.
- Benzylsulphones, p-amino-, and p-nitro-, alkyl derivatives (WALDRON and REID), i, 96.
- Benzyltetrahydroindazoles, and their salts and derivatives (v. AUWERS, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, **3**28, 329.

Benzylthiolacetaldehyde benzyl mercaptal (Fromm and Landmann), i, 39. a-Benzylthiol-\beta-benzylsulphone-

ethylene (Fromm and Landmann), i,

5-Benzylthiol-1:3:4-thiodiazole.

2-amino-, acetyl derivative (FROMM and Jokr), i, 883.

Benzyl-o- and -p-toluidines (Peacock), i, 1297.

Benzyltrimethylsilicane-p-sulphanilide. crystallography of (Zenzén), i, 631.

ψ-Berberine, and its salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 1098.

ψ-epiBerberine, and its salts (Buck and Perkin), i, 1096.

Beri-beri, avian (ABDERHALDEN), i, 789. Beryllium, position of, in the periodic system (Pfeiffer), ii, 258.

stripped atoms of (MILLIKAN and

Bowen), ii, 639. hydration of ions of, in aqueous solutions (FRICKE and SCHÜTZ-DELLER), ii, 180.

Beryllium hydrogen phosphates (TRAVers and Perron), ii, 678.

Beryllium organic compounds, preparation of (GILMAN), i, 340.

acetylide (DURAND), i, 1278. Betaine, ethyl ester, production of hyperglycæmia by (MADINAVEITIA and HERNÁNDEZ), i, 911.

Betula lenta, glucoside from the bark of (Bridel), i, 659.

Betulin, and bromo-, and their esters

(Dischendorfer), i, 65. Beverages, determination of iodine in

(McClendon), ii, 624. Bidiphenylenethylene, and its dinitroderivatives, colouring matters from

(KEHRMANN and BUFFAT), i, 158. Bile, secretion of (NEUBAUER), i, 909. cholesterol content of (McClure and

MORTIMER), ii, 432. proteins of (LOGAN), i, 341.

detection of bile pigments in (KAPsinov), ii, 795.

detection of urobilin in (ADLER), ii, determination of bile acids in, colori-

metrically(Rosenthal and Lauterвасн), іі, 431.

Bile acids (SCHENCK), i, 179, 1318; (WIELAND and SCHLICHTING; WIE-LAND, FLASCHENTRÄGER, and Re-WOLLE), i, 857; (WIELAND and MOTHES), i, 858; (BORSCHE and FRANK), i, 1200; (BORSCHE), i, 1201, 1202.

structure of, in relation to their pharmacological reactions (Macht and Hyndman), i, 596.

Bile acids, determination of, in urine (SCHMIDT and MERRILL), ii, 359.

Bile pigments (FISCHER and NIEMANN), i, 1092.

constitution of (FISCHER and MULLER), i. 319.

detection of, in urine, bile, and bloodserum (Kapsinov), ii, 795.

determination of, in urine (SABATINI), ii, 795.

Bilisoidanic acid (Schenck), i, 1318.

Bilirubin, origin of (RICH), i, 238.

formation of, from hæmin (BRUGSCH and Pollak), i, 1127.

determination of, in urine (Horsch),

Biloidanic acid (Schenck), i, 179. Binary systems, influence of substitution on equilibria in (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 36, 63; (KREMANN and Pogantsch), i, 52.

temperature-concentration ratios in (Swanson), ii, 304.

internal friction and fusibility of (Kurnakov), ii, 454.

Biological oxidation. See Oxidation. Bioluminescence (KANDA), i, 1372.

Bio-radioactivity (Becquerel), i, 590. Bios (Fulmer and Nelson; Fulmer,

DUECKER, and NELSON), i, 695; (DEAS), i, 1150.

fractionation of, and its comparison with vitamins (Lucas), i, 1388.

(Posner 3:3'-Bisacetoxythionaphthen and Wallis), i, 1334.

Bis-3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethene, and its salts (FISCHER and Ammann), i, 79.

Bis-3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethylamine (FISCHER and AMMANN), i,

Bis-2-amino-5-carboxyphenylsulphone, and its derivatives (BOGERT and MAN-DELBAUM), i, 167.

3:5-Bisbenzeneazo-2-hydroxydiphenyl (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1062.

Bisbenzeneazophenolphthaleinimide, and its triacetyl derivative (ODDO and CURTI), i, 967, 1200.

3:3-Bisbenzoyloxythionaphthen (Pos-NER and WALLIS), i, 1334.

2:2'-Bis-p-bromobenzeneazopyrrole (Pieroni), i, 774.

Bis-(4-carbethoxy-2-hydroxy-5-methylpyrryl)methene (FISCHER and MÜL-LER), i, 320.

N:N'-Bis(chloroacetyl)indigotin (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 664.

Biscoumaric acids, and their derivatives (DE JONG), i, 644.

Biscoumarinic acids, and their derivatives (DE JONG), i, 644.

ββ-Bisdiethylaminoisobutyric acid, ethyl ester, chloroplatinate (MANNICH and RITSERT), i, 946.

Bisdiethylarsineoxide (WIGREN), i, 888. Bisdiketohydrindene-2:2-diacetic acid, ethyl ester (RADULESCU), i, 59.

aa-Bisdimethylaminophenyl-Δa-butylene (SKRAUP and NIE EN), i, 1187.

aa-Bisdimethylaminophenyl-Δα-propylene (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
 Bis-γγ-dimethyl-Δα-butinenyl ketone

(IVITZKY), i, 608.

Bis-[2:4-dimethyl-3-carbethoxypyrryl]methene, salts of (FISCHER and SCHU-BERT), i, 544.

Bis-[2:4-dimethyl-3-carboxyethylpyrryl]methene hydrochloride (Fischer and Schubert), i, 544.

Bis-[2:3-dimethyl-4] ethylpyrryl-

methene hydrochloride (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.

Bis-[2:4-dimethylpyrryl]methene, salts of (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544. Bisdiphenyleneoxide-indigo (BORSCHE

and Schacke), i, 161.

Bishydroxymethyl disulphide (BINZ, RÄTH, and WALTER), i, 1160. α-Bis(p-hydroxyphenyl)ethane, β-amino-

(HINSBERG), i, 167.

Bismercuroxydiphenic anhydride

(SCHOELLER), i, 1249.

Bismuth, molecular weight of, at different temperatures (JOUNIAUX), ii,

spectra of (RUARK, MOHLER, FOOTE, and CHENAULT), ii, 4.

absorption spectrum of (NARAYAN and Row), ii, 804.

mass spectrum of (Aston), ii, 812.

ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. Bloch), ii, 133.

spectra and critical potentials of (RUARK, MOHLER, FOOTE, and CHENAULT), ii, 646.

isotopes of (RUNGE), ii, 446; (NA-GAOKA), ii, 649.

spectra of (NAGAOKA, SUGIURA, and MISHIMA), ii, 295.

vapour, fluorescence of (Kopfer-Mann), ii, 220.

electrical and thermal conductivities of (EUCREN and NEUMANN), ii, 648. Hall effect for (ADINOLFI), ii, 716.

thermal conductivity of, in a transverse magnetic field (WARD), ii, 812.

crystal structure of (HASSEL and MARK), ii, 382.

MARK), ii, 382. bivalent (NEUSSER), ii, 559.

Bismuth alloys, thermo-electric properties of (DARLING and RINALDI), ii, 523. Bismuth alloys, with antimony, electrolytic preparation of (MAZZUCCHELLI and TONINI), ii, 119.

with cadmium, activity of bismuth in (TAYLOR), ii, 89.

with cadmium and with lead, hardness of (DI CAPUA and ARNONE), ii, 268. with lead, electrical conductivity of (KREMANN and BRODAR), ii, 724.

internal friction of (SAUERWALD), ii, 553.

with mercury, use of (SOMEYA), ii, 787. with tin, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 414.

Bismuth compounds, action of, in spirillosis and trypanosomiasis (LE-VADITI and NICOLAU), i, 691; (LE-VADITI), i, 1016.

Bismuth salts, reduction of, by hydrazine hydrate (HANUŠ and JILEK), ii, 279.

Bismuth suboxide (Neusser), ii, 691.

Bismuth organic compounds (WILKINson and CHALLENGER), i, 675.

Bismuthates, chloro- (GUTBIER and MÜLLER), i, 149.

Bismuth detection, determination and separation:—

detection of, in urine and cephalorachidian fluid (FABREGUE and BRESSIER), ii, 629.

determination of, colorimetrically (LAPORTE), ii, 68.

determination of, electrolytically (SEEL), ii, 705.

metallic, determination of, volumetrically (HANUS and JILEK), ii, 279. determination and separation of

(LUFF), ii, 278. separation of silver, copper, and, elec-

trolytically (LASSIEUR), ii, 568. Bismuth ores, analysis of (SEEL), ii, 705. Bismuthamines, preparation of (Vourn-

Azos), i, 1049.
o-Bis-2:4-dinitronaphthylaminophenyl

disulphide (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212.

Bisoxythionaphthen (thioindigo), and its derivatives (Artien-Grsellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation), i, 977. sulphone sulphoxide of, and their derivatives (Posner and Wallis),

derivatives (Posner and Wallis), i, 1334.

Bis-\$\textit{\beta}\text{-phenoxy-\$p\$-ethoxyphenyl} ethylene and trimethylene ethers (Kohn and Benczer), i, 38.

Bis-γ-phenoxy-p-propoxyphenyl ethylene and trimethylene ethers (Kohn and Benczer), i, 39.

Bis-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolonyl 4-disulphide (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 209.

Bis-1-phenylpyridinium. See 1:1'-Diphenyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyl.

Bitumen, sensitivity of, to (ERRERA), ii, 55.

Biuret reaction (Hugouneng, Flor-ENCE, and COUTURE), i, 17.

Blackman's reaction (WARBURG and Uyesugi), i, 922.

Blastolipase (WILLSTÄTTER and WALD-SCHMIDT-LEITZ), i, 920.

Bleaching powder. constitution (Ochi), ii, 256.

heat of formation of (OCHI), ii, 91.

explosive decomposition of (Ochi), ii, action of carbon dioxide on (OCHI),

ii, 109.

determination of chlorides in (NAKAmura), ii, 122.

determination of water in (OCHI), ii,

Blood, researches on (Küster and OESTERLIN), i, 1005.

electrical conductivity and cell volume of (GRAM), i, 679.

physico-chemical system of (HENDERson, Bock, Field, and Stoddard), i, 780.

determination of hydrogen-ion conin, centration colorimetrically (HASTINGS and SENDROY), ii, 869.

apparatus for determining the hydrogen-ion concentration of (DE EDS and Hanzlik), ii, 622.

influence of oxygen content on the hydrogen-ion concentration (Holló and Weiss), i, 583.

hydrogen-ion concentration of, tetany (CRUICKSHANK), i, 583.

equilibria of gases and electrolytes in (Hastings, Van Slyke, Neill, Heidelberger, and Harington), (HASTINGS, SENDROY, 1008; MURRAY, and Heidelberger), i, 1250.

new crystalline constituent of (Leim-DÖRFER), i, 1127.

eosinophile granule substance of (NEUmann), i, 1253.

regeneration of, by "hæmopoietins" (Förster), i, 680.

coagulation of (Некма), i, 236; (Wöн-LISCH), i, 681; (AMAR), i, 783.

hydrogen-ion concentration (Нікасн), і, 1367.

and hæmolysis (PICKERING and TAYLOR), i, 1367.

action of nicotine on (MANGOLD and KITAMURA), i, 1010.

action of nucleic acids and of peptone on (Pickering and Hewitt), i, 442.

Blood, coagulation of, prevention of, by potassium fluoride (MAJOR), i, 682. changes in, in acidosis (Austin, Cul-LEN, GRAM, and ROBINSON), i, 1364.

inorganic constituents of, in Bright's disease and in heart failure (SALvesen and Linder), i, 442.

in cancer, calcium and magnesium content of (BLUM and KLOTZ), i, 1137.

effect of salts on the chemical changes in, after obstruction of the duodenum (HADEN and ORR), i, 896.

in epilepsy (Pezzali; Bigwood), i, 1137.

changes in, during fasting and refeeding (Morgulis and Edwards),

glycolysis in normal and diabetic (Tolstoi), i, 895.

changes in, in nephritis (Mosonyi), i,

changes in, after oral administration of phosphates (SALVESEN, HASTings, and McIntosh), i, 896.

chemistry of, in pregnancy (STANDER), i, 1253.

calcium salts in, $_{
m in}$ pregnancy (WIDDOWS), i, 896.

inorganic salts in, in pregnancy (UNDERHILL and DIMICK), i, 452. in cases of struma and myositis ossi-

ficans (Szenes), i, 1137. of dogs, changes in after thyro-para-

thyroidectomy (GREENWALD), 1365.

oxidation and reduction of (KOEHLER), i, 440.

influence of rarefied air on gaseous metabolism of (Loewy and För-STER), i, 679.

effect of temperature on oxygen- and base-combining properties of (STADIE and MARTIN), i, 1009.

acid-base balance of, in disease (MYERS and BOOHER), i, 781.

in guinea pigs, rabbits, and rats (HAWKINS), i, 1125.

acetone content of (Händel), i, 445. effect of acetylene, on gases of (Schoen and SLIWKA), i, 123.

effect of adrenaline on, under various conditions (ALPERN and COLLAZO),

i, 440.

alcohol in, during fasting (KÜHN), i,

action of sodium chloride and sugar on alkali reserve of (FUJIMAKI), i, 1125.

amino-acids in (GREENE, SANDIFORD, and Ross), i, 440; (v. Falken-hausen), i, 1365. Blood, ammonia content of (HENRIQUES and GOTTLIEB), i, 1126.

calcium in (Thro and Ehn), i, 1010. effect of ultra-violet light on (CLARK), i, 1253.

effect of calcium salts on (SALVESEN, HASTINGS, and MCINTOSH), i, 896. effect of vitamins on calcium and phosphorus in (BETHKE, STEEN-BOCK, and Nelson), i, 454.

elimination of carbon monoxide from (SAYERS and YANT), i, 582.

effect of ether on distribution of carbon dioxide and chlorides in (Austin and Gram), i, 781.

catalase of (WALLING and STOLAND), i. 679.

cause of the disappearance of catalase in (STEPPUHN and TIMOFEJEWA), i, 782.

chlorides in, in diseases (GRAM), i, 1251.

distribution of chlorine in (CSÁKI), i, 113.

cholesterol and bicarbonates in, in kidney disease (STASIER), i, 440.

cholesterol, fats and lipoids (IWATSURU), i, 1126.

colloids in (Wohlgemuth and Koga), i, 795.

chemistry of the colouring matter of (HAUROWITZ), i, 1122.

creatinine in (FONTEYNE and INGLE-BRECHT), i, 1253.

oxidation of dextrose in (BÜDINGEN), i, 113.

influence of dextrose on sugar in (Constam), i, 246.

diastases of (COHEN), i, 1266.

enzymes of (Compton), i, 594; (Ivan-ITZKY-VASSILENKO and BACH; BACH and CHERASKOVA), i, 1253. phosphoric esterase of (Martland),

HANSMAN, and Robison), i, 1381. fat in (Bing and Heckscher), i,

1258, 1259. effect of ultra-violet light on the fat and sugar in (Alpern), i, 1366.

effect of hydrazine on concentration and sugar in (UNDERHILL and KARELITZ), i, 462.

action of hydrazine derivatives on (Bodansky), i, 689.

rate of elimination of inorganic salts from (BARKUS), i, 1365.

changes in, due to injection of insulin (Briggs, Korchig, Doisy, and Weber), i, 445; (Staub, Günther, and Fröhlich), i, 787.

iron in, in anæmia (WRIGHT), i, 343. effect of fat ingestion on lipoids of (HARTMANN), i, 782.

Blood, effect of muscular work on residual nitrogen of (AIELLO), i, 1125.

phenolase in (HIZUME), i, 1145.

phosphates in urine and (WIGGLESworth and Woodrow), i, 344.

phosphoric acid in (LAWACZEEK), i, 680.

phosphoric esters of (GOODWIN and ROBISON), i, 1365.

distribution of phosphorus in (ZUCKER and GUTMAN), i, 112.

effect of insulin on distribution of phosphorus compounds of (KAY and ROBISON), i, 1368.

action of muscle enzyme on organic phosphorus of (KAY and ROBISON), i, 1368.

phosphorus and calcium in (Hess and MATZNER; HESS, CALVIN, WANG, and FELCHER), i, 112.

porphyrins from colouring matter of (SCHUMM and PAPENDIECK; PAPENDIECK) i 894.

DIECK), i, 894. saturated with carbon dioxide, formation of porphyrin from (LIST), i, 1126.

occurrence of proteins in plasma and serum of (Mond), i, 114.

nature of sugar in (DENIS and HUME), i, 1252; (WINTER and SMITH), i, 1365.

distribution of sugar in (Högler and Ueberrack), i, 1124.

changes in sugar of (NAKAHAYASHI and ABELIN), i, 1123.

effect of sugar in, on gastric hunger contractions (BULATAO and CARL-SON), i, 1252.

sugar in, under the action of insulin (C. F. and G. T. Cori and Goltz), i, 446.

influence of salts on sugar in (Händel), i, 899.

effect of exercise on sugar and nitrogen in (Cäsar and Schaal), i, 1123.

sulphur in (Browinski), i, 895. increase of uric acid in, during starvation (Lennox), i, 1010.

urea in (Polonovski and Auguste), i, 1126.

formaldehyde as a preservative for (Bock), i, 682.

preservation of, for carbon monoxide determination (SAYERS, O'BRIEN, JONES, and YANT), i, 582.

of various animals (KŪSTER), i, 1125. changes in the gases, sugar and nitrogen distribution in, of the alligator (HOPPING), i, 582.

arterial, oxygen in, during muscular exercise (Himwich and Barr), i, 111. Blood, human, absorption of carbon dioxide by (PETERS, BULGER, and EISENMAN), i, 439.

carbon dioxide and oxygen curves for (Bock, Field, and Adair), i,

distribution of chlorides in (Högler and UEBERRACK), i, 1124.

nucleotide from (JACKSON), i, 783. distribution in, in phosphorus ammonium chloride acidosis (KAY), i, 1364.

human fœtal, lævulose in (ORR), i,

and serum of infants, changes in chlorine content of, with relation to gastric secretion (Schober), i, 1125.

of marine invertebrates, carbon dioxide in (T. R. and W. PARSONS), i, 111.

sodium chloride in (DUVAL), i,

of rabbits, sugar in (Mochizuki), i, 1124.

Blood detection and determination:analysis of (FOLIN and TRIMBLE), ii, 634.

detection of (SUMNER and GRAHAM), ii, 72.

determination of alcohol in (KIONKA and Hirsch), i, 1366; (Southgate), ii, 359.

determination of ammonia in (BENE-DICT and NASH), ii, 626.

determination of calcium in (HIRTH and Klotz), ii, 425; (Alport), ii,

determination of chlorides in (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY; DUPRAY), ii, 271.

determination of cholesterol (Leiboff), ii, 708.

determination of dextrose in (CRUTO), ii, 707.

determination of ethyl ether (SHAFFER and RONZONI), ii, 69.

determination of fat and cholesterol in (MAAS), ii, 359.

determination of the free fatty acids of (v. Szent-Györgyi and Tomin-AGA; V. SZENT GYÖRGYI), ii, 508.

determination of gases in (VAN SLYKE, NEILL, and HARINGTON), ii, 872.

determination of methyl alcohol in (BILDSTEN), ii, 506.

determination of residual nitrogen in (MINICH), ii, 57.

determination of phenols in (THEIS and BENEDICT), ii, 708.

 \mathbf{of} phosphorus determination (SMITH and BROWN), ii, 566; (MARTLAND and ROBISON), ii, 626.

Blood, determination of sugar in (PINcussen and Klissiunis), i, 1124; (ROTHBERG and EVANS), ii, 280; (STANFORD and WHEATLEY), ii, 359; (Dresel and Rothman), ii, 632; (Coppens), ii, 707.

table for the determination of sugars

in (Wetselaar), ii, 280.

determination of urea in (HINDMARSH and PRIESTLEY), ii, 359; (PAGEL), ii, 575.

micrometric apparatus for the determination of urea in (MOLHANT), ii,

Blood-corpuscles, influence of chemicals on the membranes of (NEUHAUSEN and Breslin), i, 237.

effect of sucrose on permeability of

(HIRUMA), i, 1012.
adsorption of protein degradation products by (GRIASNOV), i, 584.
red, nature of (GOUGH), i, 583.

potential of (EGGERTH), i, 781. membrane equilibria and charge of

(COULTER), ii, 835. influence of electrolytes on the stability of suspensions of (OLIVER and BARNARD), ii, 831.

effect of kations on (ASHBY), i, 1366.

permeability of, in non-electrolytic (Höber and Memsolutions MESHEIMER), i, 113. agglutination of (Northrop and

FREUND), i, 781.

effect of ammonium chloride and methylamine hydrochloride on (DUVAL), i, 1125.

action of uranyl acetate on (MI-KAWA), i, 1124.

urea in (Aszód), i, 782. white, staining of granulations of, with (HOLLANDE), dyes 781.

action of antiseptics on (FLEMING), i, 691.

Blood-pigments (HAUROWITZ), i, 892, 1127.

acid scission products of (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543; (FISCHER and Schubert), i, 544; (Fischer and Nenitzescu), i, 1233.

Blood-plasma, effect of metallic salts on the bactericidal action of (WALBUM). i, 795.

calcium-ion concentration in (BIG-wood), i, 680.

fatty acids of (BLOOR), i, 782.

analysis of the inorganic constituents of (Briggs), ii, 132.

Blood-serum, ultrafiltration of (EGERER-SEHAM), i, 680.

Blood-serum, diffusion of calcium salts in, through collodion membranes (LOEB and STEINBERGER), i, 783.

precipitability of (PKIBYL, SUK, and ZLÁMAL), i, 1251.

anti-peptic action of (LORBER), i, 1147. compounds in solubility of lead (FAIRHALL), i, 1252.

adsorption of sodium salicylate by (Coquoin), i, 1123.

gout, calcium in (Coates and RAIMENT), i, 1374.

calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus in (Barrio), i, 909. effect of fasting on the calcium and

phosphorus in (CAVINS), i, 680. action of carbophosphide on (Cuneo),

i, 100, 229. porphyrins in (PAPENDIECK), i, 894. proteins in, in syphilis (STERN), i, 443. uric acid in (Lesné, HASARD, and

LANGLE), i, 783. Donnan equilibrium in (ATCHLEY, LOEB, and BENEDICT),

i, 1009. refractometric analysis of (Bečka; BEĆKA and ZEMANEC), i, 1251.

detection of bile pigments (Kapsinov), ii, 795.

determination of cholesterol colorimetrically (KRASTELEVSKY), ii, 127.

determination of proteins in, microchemically (BERGER and PET-SCHACHER), ii, 636.

determination of uric acid (HARPUDER), ii, 75.

determination of uric acid and purines

in (LEBERT and LOBO-ONELL), ii, 75. Boiling point, relation between conductivity and, of electrolytic

liquids (v. Hevesy), ii, 16. relation between melting point and (Longinescu), ii, 722.

of salts (Lorenz and Herz), ii, 549. Bombyx mori (silkworm), constituents of eggs of (Pigorini), i, 1134.

Bone, formation of (WATT), i, 119.

chemical processes in healing fractures of (SCHWARZ, EDEN, and HERRMANN), i, 1260.

influence of diet on (Toverup), i, 455. fixation of calcium in (FREUDENBERG

and György), i, 1129. effect of hæmatoporphyrin on the deposition of calcium in (VAN LEERSUM), i, 455.

effect of vitamins on calcium and phosphorus in (BETHKE, STEEN-BOCK, and NELSON), i, 454.

deposition of lead salts in (FAIRHALL

and SHAW), ii, 682.

Borates. See under Boron.

Borchers' metal, use of, in electro-analysis (Bleesen), ii, 198.

Boric acid. See under Boron.

Borneols, from turpentine oil (MUR-AVAMA and ABE), i, 62; (MURAYAMA, ABE, and YAMAGISHI), i, 973.

isoBornyl racemisation chloride, (MEERWEIN and MONTFORTE), i, 191. ethers, constitution of (MEERWEIN and GERARD), i, 186.

Bornylenecarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (RUPE and BRIN), i, 753.

d-Bornylene-6-carboxylic acid, and its anilide (Passerini), i, 1212.

Boron, spark spectrum of (Bowen and Millikan), ii, 437.

Boron trichloride, band spectrum of (Jevons), ii, 640.

hydrides (Stock and Siecke), ii, 405. nitride, band spectrum of (MULLIKEN), ii, 3; (Jevons), ii, 366, 438.

reactions of, with metallic oxides (SBORGI and GAGLIARDO), ii, 472. monoxide, band spectrum of (MULLI-

KEN), ii, 294, 640; (Jevons), ii, 438. Boric acid, dissociation constant of (Prideaux and Ward), ii, 171.

determination of, electrometrically, in presence of polyphenols and acids organic (Mellon Morris), ii, 781.

Borates, preparation of, from boric anhydride and metallic oxides (MAZ-ZETTI and DE CARLI), ii, 758.

Boron organic compounds:-

β-diketone difluorides (Morgan and Tunstall), i, 1359.

Boric acid, compounds of, with pyrocatechol and with salicylic acid, and their salts (Böeseken and Meulenноғғ), і, 776.

Borates, complex (Rosenheim and VERMEHLEN), i, 1194.

Boron determination :—

determination of (Congdon Rosso), ii, 781.

Brain, aminogenesis in, during hunger (PALLADIN and ZUVERKALOV), i, 1256.

arachidonic acid from tissues (Wesson), i, 902.

methylation of the cerebrosides of (PRYDE and HUMPHREYS), i, 1005.

creatine in (HARDING and EAGLES), i, 902.

kephalin and lecithin in, in avitaminosis (NAITO), i, 244, 245. lipoids of (Popescu), i, 347.

Brass, electrical and thermal conductivities of (Eucken and Neumann), ii, 648.

Brass, α+γ eutectoid in (HEIKE and LEDEBUR), ii, 859.

Brassica campestris, nitrogen compounds in the oilcake of (Yoshimura and Fujise), i, 1275.

Brassidic acid, stereoisomerism of erucic acid and (HOLDE), i, 135.

Brazilin, constitution of (PFEIFFER and OBERLIN), i, 413; (PFEIFFER), i, 660.

Bright's disease, inorganic constituents of blood in (SALVESEN and LINDER), i, 442.

Bromates, Bromic acid, and Bromides. See under Bromine.

Bromine, atomic weight of (Hönigschmid and Zintl), ii, 35.

liquid, absorption spectrum of (Bovis), ii, 712.

radiation of, reflected from potassium bromide by X-rays (Allison and DUANE), ii, 720.

boiling point of (BOUZAT and LELUAN), ii, 247.

dissociation of (Bodenstein), ii, 745. volatility of, in solutions of various salts (Jander and Feit), ii, 604.

equilibrium of the reaction between arsenious acid and (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 851.

reaction of hydrogen with (LIND), ii, 241.

action of, on malonic acid (West), i, 939.

reaction between potassium oxalate and (BERTHOUD and BELLENOT), ii, 327.

Hydrobromic acid, equilibrium of the reaction between arsenic acid and (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 851.

Bromides, detection of, in presence of other ions giving precipitates with silver nitrate (PAMFIL and WONNESCH), ii, 697.

Bromic acid, determination of (BIIL-MANN and RIMBERT), ii, 35.

Bromates, use of, in volumetric analysis (SMITH), ii, 614.

Hypobromous acid, preparation and determination of (BIILMANN and RIMBERT), ii, 35.

Bromine detection and determination: detection of, in presence of chlorine and iodine (KUNFT), ii, 562.

detection of, in presence of other ions giving precipitates with silver nitrate (PAMFIL), ii, 497.

determination of, in organic compounds (TER MEULEN and HESLINGA), ii, 55; (MAZUME and KINO), ii, 122; (HESLINGA), ii, 419.

Bromine detection and determination:—
solutions, determination of, alkalimetrically (RUPP), ii, 562.

Bromoiridiates. See under Iridium. Bromometry, use of, for iodometry (MAN-CHOT), ii, 199.

Bromopentammineplatinic salts. See under Platinum.

Brucine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBIN-SON), i, 1337.

sorption of, by d-tartaric acid in benzene or toluene (MORÁVEK), ii, 392.

derivatives of (LEUCHS, GLADKORN, and HELLRIEGEL), i, 199.

Brueinesulphonic acid, nitroquinone hydrate, action of bromine on (LEUCHS and TAUBE), i, 983.

Brucinolone diethyl phosphate (LEUCHS, GLADKORN, and HELLRIEGEL), i, 200. isoBrucinolone hydrate, and its acetyl derivative (LEUCHS and KANAO), i,

1232.

Bryonia dioica, soluble enzymes of (GIRARDET), i, 1269.

Buchu-camphor (diosphenol), constitution of, and its spectroscopic constants (v. Auwers), i, 970.

and its derivatives (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 862.

oxidation of (Cusmano and Cattini), i, 970.

Buffer solutions (PRIDEAUX and WARD), ii, 270.

Bulbs, evacuated, contraction of (Moles and Miravalles), ii, 451.

Burettes, calibration of (STOTT), ii, 403. evaporation of solutions and liquids in (Mellon), ii, 622. automatic (CONSIDINE), ii, 269.

Burner for producing monochromatic

light (Jones), ii, 1.
for elementary micro-analysis (APPELT

and Hoffmeister), ii, 344.

Butaldehyde p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (Ciusa and Rastelli), i,

hydrazone (Ciusa and Rastelli), i, 578.

Butaldehyde, \(\beta\)-bromo-, diethyl acetal

of (READ and HIBBERT), i, 709. mono- and di-chloro-, dibutyl acetals of, and their derivatives (GAULT and GUILLEMET), i, 256.

β-mono- and αβ-di-chloro-, and the semicarbazone of the latter (Hel-FERICH and BESLER), i, 1165.

n-Butane, dichloro-, properties of (BRINER, HAUSSER, and DE LUSERNA), i, 481.

αβγ-trichloro- (DE MONTMOLLIN and MATILE), i, 360.

β-chloro-γ-amino-, benzoyl derivative (Coleman and Howells), i, 130.

Butane-αγ-diol, β-chloro-β-nitro- (WIL-KENDORF and TRÉNEL), i, 362.

n-Butane-a88-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, triazide and trihydrazide of, and their derivatives (Curtius and Gund), i. 718.

Δ-Butenes, addition of nitrogen trichloride to (COLEMAN and HOWELLS), i. 130.

Δβ-Butene-γδ-dicarboxylic acid, βamino-, ethyl ester (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 319.

Butenonitriles (BRUYLANTS), i, 1053.

Butenylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (v. Braun, and Gossel), i, 482.

o-Δα-Butenylanisole (STOERMER, CHY-DENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.

Butenyltriphenylcarbamide (Curtius and Gund), i, 719.

2-Butoxy-3:4:6-triphenylpyridine (Koh-LER and ALLEN), i, 855.

Butter fat, determination of, in mixed fats (Leopold and DE Mooy), ii, 210.

n-Butyl alcohol, specific heats and heats of mixing of mixtures of benzene and (Perrakis), ii, 91.

catalytic decomposition of (Brown and Reid), ii, 845.

chlorination of (GAULT and GUILLE-MET), i, 256.

sec.-Butyl alcohol, freezing-point curves of mixtures of phthalic anhydride and (LOMBAERS), i, 856.

sec.-Butyl alcohol, a-amino- (DE MONT-MOLLIN and MATILE), i, 361.

tert.-Butyl alcohol, preparation of (READ and PRISLEY), i, 822.

n-Butyl ether peroxide (CLOVER), i, 364.

γ-n-Butylacetylacetone, and its copper salt (Morgan and Holmes), i, 496. tert.-Butylacetylene, sodium derivative,

action of carbonyl chloride on (IVITZKY), i, 607.

Butylallylbarbituric acid (LAYRAUD), i, 1111.

Butylallylamine (Volwiler and Adams), i, 640.

β-n-Butylaminocrotonanilide, and α-chloro- (Bülow and Kine), i, 1179.

p-Butylanisole, sulphonamide (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.

p-tert.-Butylbenzoic acid, o-amino-, and o-nitro- (BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1176.

n- and iso-Butyl Δ^a -butenyl ketones, and their semicart azones (Helferich and Keiner), i, 1167.

Butylchloromalonamides (Dox and Houston), i, 716.

p-tert.-Butyl-o-cresol (BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1177.

Δα-Butylene, chlorination of (BRINER, HAUSSER, and DE LUSERNA), i, 481. derivatives of, and bromo-, bromo-

hydrin (DE MONTMOLLIN and MATILE), i, 360.

isoButyl glycol ether (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 826.

n-Butylidenecamphor (RUPE and Courvoisier), i, 192.

Butylidenemalonic acid, γδ-dibromo-, ethyl ester (v. Auwers and Heyna), i. 9.

n- and iso-Butylindazoles, and their picrates (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 992.

a-n- and -iso-Butylmalonodimethylamides (WEST), i, 489.

a'-n- and -iso-Butylmalonodimethylamides, a-bromo- (WEST), i, 489.

p-tert.-Butylphenylglycine-o-carboxylic acid (BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1177.

Butylphenylpyrazolone (Blaise and CORNILLOT), i, 760.

 γ -n-Butylpropionylacetylacetone, and its copper salt (Morgan and Holmes), i, 496.

isoButylpulegone, and its semicarbazone (HALLER and RAMARI), i, 1086.

2-n-Butylpyrrolidine, synthesis of (BLAISE and CORNILLOT), i, 760.

Butylpyrrolidine, δ-bromo-, and its chloroplatinate (v. Braun, Blessing, and Zobel), i, 426.

2-n-Butylpyrroline, and its chloroplatinate (BLAISE and CORNILLOT), i, 760.

2-tert.-Butyltetrahydronaphthalene (Bœdtker and Rambech), i, 844.

isoButylthiolacetic acid, and its salts and derivatives (UYEDA and KAMON), i, 1041.

p-tert.-Butyltoluene, 2-nitro-(BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1176.

p-tert.-Butyl-o-toluidine, and its derivatives (BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1177.

p-tert.-Butyltoluquinone (BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1177.

p-tert.-Butyl-2:6-tolylenediamine (BAT-TEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1177.

Butyn, local anæsthetic properties of (Schmitz and Loevenhart), i, 1378.

isoButyranilide, ββ-dichloro-α-hydroxy-(Passerini), i, 1181.

Butyranilide-α-sulphonic acid, salts of (BACKER and DE BOER), i, 1284.

n-Butyric acid, properties of mixtures of aniline, water, and (Pound and Russell), ii, 389.

n-Butyric acid, tolyl ester (v. AUWERS and MEISSNER), i, 1220.

Denigès' test for (BAMFORD), 428.

n-Butyric acid, γ -amino- β -hydroxy-, and its amide, ethyl ester, and nitrile, benzoyl derivatives of (BERGMANN, BRAND, and WEINMANN), i, 18.

aγ-dibromo-, methyl ester (BRUY-LANTS), i, 284.

β-hydroxy-, biochemical formation of (LEMOIGNE), i, 695.

production of, by bacilli (LEMOIGNE), i, 353.

and its alkyl derivatives, decomposition of \(\beta\)-lactones of (SALkowski), i, 366.

detection and determination of, in diabetic urine (MOLHANT), ii, 632. determination of, in urine (ENG-FELDT), ii, 428; (BIERRY and MOQUET), ii, 429; (LUBLIN), ii, 634.

isoButyric acid, and a-bromo-, mtolyl esters (v. Auwers and Koch), i,

isoButyric acid, a-amino-, esters, deamination of (BARKER and SKINNER), i, 379.

a-bromo-, ethyl ester, action of zinc on mixtures of aldehydes or ketones with (Coucoulesco), i, 261.

Butyro-p-anisidide-a-sulphonic acid, panisidine salt (BACKER and DE BOER), i, 1284.

Butyrohydrazide, \(\beta\)-hydroxy- (Levene and Scheideger), i, 1049.

Butyro-p-phenetidide-a sulphonic acid, p-phenetidine salt (BACKER and DE BOER), i, 1284.

Butyrophenone, \gamma-chloro- (Conant and KERNER), i, 274.

Butyro p-toluidide-a-sulphonic acid. p-toluidine salt (BACKER and DE Boer), i, 1284.

o-Butyryl-p-cresol, and its derivatives (v. Auwers and Meissner), i, 1219.

4-isoButyryl m-cresol, $\mathbf{a}\mathbf{n}\mathbf{d}$ derivatives and 4-a-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. Auwers and Koch), i, 1221.

1-isoButyrylindazole, and its derivatives (v. Auwers), i, 1348.

Butyrylindazoles (v. Auwers and AL-LARDT), i, 878.

ω-Butyryloctoic acid, and its semicarbazone (Asano), i, 830.

Cacodyl, derivatives of (LEE, THING, and DRHN), i, 152.

Cacotheline, action of halogens on (LEUCHS and TAUBE), i, 983.

Cactus alkaloids (SPATH and GANGL), i,

Cadinene, constitution of (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 302.

n- and iso-Cadinenes, and their derivatives (HENDERSON and ROBERTSON), i, 1328.

Cadinol, constitution and derivatives of (Ruzicka and Stoll), i, 302.

Cadmium, molecular weight of, at different temperatures (Jouniaux), ii, 612.

arc spectrum of (PROCOPIU), ii, 637. mass spectrum of (Aston), ii, 812.

equilibrium of lead chloride and (Lorenz), ii, 484.

equilibria of fused lead and, with their chlorides (LORENZ, FRAENKEL, and Silberstein), ii, 258.

equilibrium of thallium and, with their chlorides (LORENZ, FRAENKEL, and SILBERSTEIN), ii, 761.

polymorphic crystals of (BRIDGMAN), ii, 818.

formation of colloidal sols of (KRAEMER and Svenberg), ii, 830.

Cadmium alloys with aluminium and zinc (Bungen), ii, 684.

with bismuth, hardness of (DI CAPUA

and Arnone), ii, 268. with bismuth, lead, tin, and zinc, activities of cadmium in (TAYLOR). ii, 89.

with copper and with silver (SCHREINER and SELJESAETER), ii, 760.

with lead, hardness of (DI CAPUA and ARNONE), ii, 553.

with mercury, effect of temperature on the potential of (TAMMANN and Marais), ii, 682.

hardness of (TAMMANN and MANsuri), ii, 340.

with thallium, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 111**.**

with tin, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 414.

Cadmium salts, compounds of carbamide with (BELLADEN and CIAMPA), i, 1174.

Cadmium carbonate, dissociation of (CENTNERSZWER and ANDRUSOV), ii, 655.

halides, electrical conductivity of (SCHMIDT and WALTER), ii, 14.

iodides, heats of solution of (Cohen. HELDERMAN, and Moesveld), ii,

pyrophosphate, formation of a glassy mass on heating (BALAREFF), ii, 593.

Cadmium sulphide, solubility of (PIC-CARD and THOMAS), ii, 110.

Cadmium organic compounds:—acetylide (Durand), i, 1278.

Cadmium detection, determination, and separation:—

detection of, microchemically (Kolt-HOFF and HAMER), ii, 785.

determination of (Congdon and CANTER), ii, 277.

separation of mercury and, by means of pyridine (ROTTER), ii, 569.

separation of, from zinc (CHALUPNY and BREISCH), ii, 501.

Cesium, arc spectrum of (Hughes and Hagenow), ii, 709.

potential gradient in the atom of (Fues), ii, 213.

vapour, photoelectric effect of (Kunz and Williams), ii, 82. ionisation of (Barnes), ii, 291.

vapour pressure and chemical constants of (Scott), ii, 144.

Cessium salts, reaction of calcium or magnesium salts with potassium ferriand ferro-cyanides and (MURMANN), i, 20.

Cessium chloride, heats of formation and solution of the double cupric chloride (BOUZAT and CHAUVENET), ii, 19.

use of, in microchemistry (Du-CLOUX), ii, 783.

cupric mercuric chloride (WELLS), ii,

43. fluocarbonate, attempted preparation

of (HILDEBRAND, MERRILL, and SIMONS), ii, 854.

halides, compressibility of (RICHARDS and SAERENS), ii, 408.

nitrites, triple (EPHRAIM), ii, 107.

Cæsium determination :-

determination of, as perchlorate (MURMANN), ii, 60.

Cesium emetic. See Tartaric acid,

Cæsium emetic. See Tartaric acid, cæsium antimonyl salt.

Caffeic acid. See Cinnamic acid, 3:4-dihydroxy-.

Caffeine (theine), action of radium rays on (KAILAN), i, 70.

tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.

mercuronitrate (Rosenthaler and Abelmann), i, 110.

molecular compound of salicylic acid and (REGENBOGEN and SCHOORL), i, 199.

Calcite, refractive index of (BRAGG), ii, 373.

crystalline lattices of (LEVI and FERRARI), ii, 760.

Calcite, relation of composition, colour, and radiation, to luminescence in (HEADDON), ii, 561.

Calcium, structure of (Collins), ii, 588.

arc spectrum of (PROCOPIU), ii, 637. vacuum spark spectrum of (ANDERSON), ii, 578.

pole-effects in spectrum of (HARRIS), ii. 799.

electrolytic potential of (TAMELE), ii, 742.

specific heat of, at high temperatures (EASTMAN, WILLIAMS, and Young), ii, 681.

equilibria of calcium hydride, calcium nitride, and (KRAUS and HURD), ii, 26.

Calcium alloys, heats of formation of (Biltz and Wagner; Biltz), ii, 482.

Calcium compounds, action of, on soils (LEMMERMANN and FRESENIUS), i, 600.

effect of magnesium compounds and, on soils (MacIntire, Shaw, and Young), i, 599.

in blood (Hess and MATZNER; Hess, Calvin, Wang, and Felcher), i, 112.

effect of ultra-violet light on (CLARK), i, 1253.

in blood-serum in gout (COATES and RAIMENT), i, 1374.

fixation of, in bone formation (FREUDENBERG and GYÖRGY), i, 1129.

effect of hæmatoporphyrin on the deposition of, in bones (VAN LEERSUM), i, 455.

in milk (György), i, 120. in skin (Gans), i, 1129.

Calcium salts, antagonism between magnesium salts and (BAUMECKER), i, 119.

supposed compounds of nicotine and (THATCHER), ii, 635.

reaction of rubidium or cæsium salts and, with potassium ferrocyanide (MURMANN), i, 20.

reaction of soils in relation to adsorption of (SWANSON), i, 479.

fixation of, by animal tissues (FREUDENBERG and GYÖRGY), i, 242: (LIESEGANG), i, 587.

242; (LIESEGANG), i, 587. in blood (Thro and Ehn), i, 1010. diffusion of, through collodion membranes (LOEE and STEIN-BERGER), i, 783

in pregnancy (Widdows), i, 896. in serum in rickets and tetany (How-LAND and KRAMER), i, 1011. Calcium salts in serum and urine (STEWART and HALDANE), i, 1364. effect of, on blood (SALVESEN, HAST-INGS, and MCINTOSH), i, 896.

distribution of, in the tissues of cats (JUNGMANN and SAMTER), i, 452. retention of, in growing rats (BOAS),

i, 789.

Calcium basic arsenate (TARTAR, WOOD, and HINER), ii, 411.

borate, melting point of (ROBERTS), ii, 300.

carbide, synthesis and decomposition of (RUFF and FOERSTEE), ii, 256. reaction between nitrogen and (KRASE and YEE), ii, 758.

determination of (YEE and KRASE),

ii, 784.

carbonate, solubility of, in water containing carbon dioxide (HAEHNEL), ii, 551.

and phosphate with reference to bone formation (WATT), i, 119. hydrogen carbonate, solubility of

(Behrendt), ii, 456.

thermal decomposition of, in aqueous solution (STUMPER), ii, 858.

determination of carbonic acid in (CROWTHER and MARTIN), ii, 782.

chloride, formation of double salts of lithium chloride and (GRUBE and RÜDEL), ii, 547.

chromate, synthesis and decomposition of (NAYAR, WATSON, and SUD-

BOROUGH), ii, 552.

fluoride, fusibility of mixtures of aluminium and sodium fluorides with (Fedotéev and Iljinsky), ii, 107.

decomposition of, by concentrated sulphuric acid (TRAUBE and LANGE), ii, 609.

and sulphate, surface energy of (Dundon), ii, 22.

hydride, dissociation pressures of (Kraus and Hurd), ii, 26.

action of, on organic compounds (Porlezza and Gatti), i, 1042.

hydroxide, crystal structure of (Levi), ii, 757.

oxide (lime), crystal structure of (DAVEY), ii, 858.

hydrates of (HASLAM, CALINGAERT, and TAYLOR), ii, 337.

reaction between nitrogen peroxide and (PARTINGTON and WILLIAMS), ii, 411.

effect of water in reaction of silica with (BALAREFF), ii, 858.

retention of, by animal tissues (LIESEGANG), i, 1129.

Calcium oxide and carbonate, heating of, in graphite tubes (TAMMANN and GREVEMEYER), ii, 179.

selenide and sulphide, crystal structure of (DAVEY), ii, 858.

sulphate, solubility of (Jolibois and Chassevent), ii, 483.

solubility and surface energy of (Dundon and Mack), ii, 44.

energy of crystallisation of (v. GLASENAPP), ii, 178.

action of alumina and silica on (MARCHAL), ii, 44.

See also Gypsum.

persulphate, preparation of (ERDEN-BRECHER), ii, 337.

sulphide, effect of bismuth on the phosphorescence and photoelectric effect of (Curie), ii, 514.

copper and manganese phosphors with (SCHMIDT), ii, 583.

Calcium organic compounds:—

cyanamide, heat of formation of (KAMEYANA), i, 1050.

action of heat on, in nitrogen (KAMEYANA), i, 1051.

conversion of, into cyanides (Dopo-NOW), i, 1175.

in soils (JACOB, ALLISON, and BRAHAM), i, 1156.

determination of nitrogen in (MONTEMARTINI and LOSANA), ii, 784.

silicocyanamide (Wöhler and Bock), ii, 473.

Calcium detection and determination:—
detection of, with picrolonic acid
(KISSER), ii, 124.

detection and determination of, by means of ammonium ferrocyanide (FEIGL and PAVELKA), ii, 784.

determination of (Congdon, Eddy, and Milligan), ii, 349.

determination of, gravimetrically, as oxalate (DIAZ VILLAMIL), ii, 783.

determination of, nephelometrically (CHENEVEAU and Boussu), ii, 61.

determination of, in animal substances (DIENES), ii, 701.

determination of, in blood (HIRTH and KLOTZ), ii, 425; (ALPORT), ii, 500.

determination of, in organic material (Hecht), ii, 124.

Calcium ions, buffer values for (Kugel-MASS), ii, 591.

equilibria of carbonate, phosphate and (Kugelmass and Shohl), ii, 235.

concentration of, in blood plasma (BIGWOOD), i, 680.

Callistemon lanceolatus and viminalis, essential oils from (PENFOLD), i, 1329.

Calomel. See Mercurous chloride under Mercury.

Calorimeter for specific and latent heats of vaporisation (KEYES and BEATTIE), ii, 669.

for measuring heat of mixing (CAR-ROLL and MATHEWS), ii, 158.

micro-, combustion (ROTH, GINSBERG, and LASSÉ), ii, 748.

compensating (TIAN), ii, 240.

Calorimetry (VERKADE), ii, 91.

of saturated fluids (OSBORNE), ii,

animal (RINGER and RAPPORT), i, 450; (LUSK), i, 682; (RAPPORT and EVENDEN), i, 1253; (WEISS, RAPPORT, and EVENDEN; CSONKA; RAPPORT, WEISS, CSONKA, and EVENDEN), i, 1254.

clinical (RICHARDSON and LADD), i, 444; (DU BOIS; MICHAELIS), i,

Camphane, dichloro- (MEERWEIN and WORTMANN), i, 188.

p-dihydroxy-, physiological action of (Leo), i, 1140.

Camphanecarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (Rupe and Brin), i, 753.

d-Camphane-6-carboxylic acid, and its silver salt (PASSERINI), i, 1212.

Camphanylcarbinol, and its derivatives (Rupe and Brin), i, 753.

Camphene, eutectic mixtures of terpenes with (Austerweil; Darmois), i,

hydrate, ethyl and methyl esters, and their derivatives (MEERWEIN and GÉRARD), i, 187.

hydrochloride, action of alcohols on (MEERWEIN and GÉRARD), i, 186.

Camphene, ω-bromo-, trichloroacetate of (Lipp and Lausberg), i, 655.

a-Camphene, chloro-, and its hydrochloride (MEERWEIN and WORTMANN), i, 189.

β-Camphene, chloro-, and its hydrochloride (MRERWEIN and WORTMANN), i, 190.

Camphenilane series (NAMETKIN), i, 1084.

α- and β-Camphenilones, chloro-, and their derivatives (ΜΕΕRWEIN and WORTMANN), i, 189.

Camphenilone series (Ruzicka), i, 64; (Nametkin), i, 1084.

isoCampholactone, structure of (PORTER and NOYES), i, 45.

a-Campholenaldehyde, derivatives of (LIPP and LAUSBERG), i, 656.

Camphor, absorption spectra of (Lowry and French), i, 1212.

Camphor, rotation dispersion of (BÜRKI), i, 753.

action of cellulose nitrate with (NICHOLS), i, 972.

enolisation of (Bredt-Savelsberg, Heinemann, Catharinus, and Eibel), i, 530.

pharmacology of, and its isomerides (AMAKAWA), i, 591.

dichlorides. See Camphane, dichloro-.

Camphor, β-bromo-, constitution of (LIPP and LAUSBERG), i, 655.

pernitroso-, reaction of phenylcarbylamine with (PASSERINI), i, 1212.

d-Camphor, natural, melting point and iodine value of (SALAMON), ii, 74.

Camphor oil (ONO), i, 657. constituents of (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 531.

Camphor-red oil, action of sulphuric acid on (ONO), i, 657.

Camphor series (RUZICKA), i, 64; (NAMETKIN), i, 1084.

racemisation in (MEERWEIN and MONTFORTE), i, 91.

molecular rearrangements of (Porter and Noves), i, 45.

Camphoracetic glycol, and its derivatives (Palfray), i, 289.

Camphorearboxylic acid, bromo-, catalytic decomposition of (Pastanogov), ii, 842.

a-Camphorene, constitution and isomerides of (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 532.

d-Camphorimide, rotatory dispersion of, and its derivatives (Singh and Biswas), i, 1211.

Camphoronic acid, derivatives of (GOEBEL and NOYES), i, 290.

Camphorquinone, absorption spectra of (Lowry and French), i, 1212.

d-Camphor-π-sulphonamide, chlorobromo-derivatives (MANN and POPE), i, 656.

d-Camphor-π-sulphondichloroamide, αbromo- (Mann and Pope), i, 656.

d-Camphor-π-sulphonethylchloroamide, α-bromo- (MANN and POPE), i, 656.

d-Camphor-π-sulphonyl chloride, αchloro-α'-bromo'- (MANN and POPE), i, 656.

Camphorylcarbamic acid, esters of (FIERZ-DAVID and MÜLLER), i, 301.

β-Camphorylidene-α-allylpropionic acid, and its ethyl ester (Rupe and Courvoisier), i, 193.

β-Camphorylidene-α-benzylpropionic acid, and its sodium salt and ethyl ester (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193. β-Camphorylidene-α-butylpropionic acids, and their ethyl esters (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.

γ-Camphorylidenebutyric acid (Rupe and Courvoisier), i, 193.

β-Camphorylidene-α-ethylpropionic acid, and its calcium salt and ethyl ester (Rupe and Courvoisier), i, 192.

d- and l-Camphorylidenemethylethylsulphine-p-toluenesulphonylimine (MANN and POPE), i, 657.

β-Camphorylidene-α-methylpropionic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 192.

Camphorylidenemethylsuccinic acid, and its ethyl ester (Rupe and Cour-VOISIER), i, 193.

a-Camphorylidene-Δδ-pentene (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.

β-Camphorylidene-α-propylpropionic acid, and its ethyl ester (Rupe and Courvoisier), i, 192.

Canal rays. See under Rays.

Cancer, oxidation in tissues in (FLEISCH), i, 785.

glycolytic properties of cells of (WATERMAN), i, 1374.

calcium and magnesium content of blood in (BLUM and KLOTZ), i, 1137.

copper and zinc in tissues of (TAVERNE), i, 123.

Cannizzaro's reaction (LACHMAN), i, 292.

in alcoholic fermentation (SCHWEIZER and GEILINGER), i, 1383.

acceleration of, by yeast (Josephson and v. Euler), i, 694.

Caoutchoue (PUMMERER and KOCH), i, 1214; (STAUDINGER and WIDMER), i, 1330.

constitution of (STAUDINGER), i, 974. refractive index of (Twiss), i, 758.

heat of combustion of (KIRCHHOF and MATULKE), i, 1213.

solubility of sulphur in (KELLY and AYERS), i, 409.

chlorination of (McGavack), i, 64.
phenyldiguanidine derivatives as
accelerators in vulcanisation of
(Romani), i, 847.

Capillary layer of a liquid in contact with saturated vapour (BAKKER), ii, 23.

Capillary tubes, calibration of (Isaac and Masson), ii, 245.

Capric acid. See Decoic acid.

Carbamic acid, ammonium salt, dissociation of (BRIGGS and MIGRDI-CHIAN), ii, 836.

trichloroethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and DUISBERG), i, 3.

Carbamide (urea), production of, by the Microsiphoneæ (Guittonneau), i, 807.

tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.

compounds of cadmium salts with (BELLADEN and CIAMPA), i, 1174.

determination of, colorimetrically (NAKASHIMA and MARUOKA; YANAGI), ii, 708.

determination of, by sodium hypobromite, (SCHMID), ii, 430.

determination of, in biological fluids, nephelometrically (AUGUSTE), ii, 430.

See also Urea.

2-Carbamidopyridine-3-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro- (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 204.

 α-Carbamido-β-2:3:4-trimethoxyphenylpropionic acid (Schaaf and Labouchère), i, 515.

Carbamyl chlorides, substituted, decomposition of (PRICE), i, 280.

a-Carbamyl-1-carboxycyclohexane-1acetic acid, and its derivatives (Dickens, Horton, and Thorre), i, 1313.

β-Carbamyl-α-cyano-ββ-dimethylpropionic acid (Dickens, Horron, and Thorpe), i, 1313.

1-Carbamylcyclohexane-1-cyanoacetic acid, and its sodium salt and derivatives (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1313.

Carbazole, vapour pressure of (MORTIMER and MURPHY), ii, 17.

nitration of (LINDEMANN), i, 550. oxidation of, by silver oxide (Branch and Hall), i, 550.

derivatives of (SEKA), i, 1234.

colouring matters from (DUTT), i, 670.

Carbazole, 1-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative (LINDEMANN and WER-

THER), i, 1234.
3-iodo-, and its N-acetyl derivative

(TUCKER), i, 766. nitro-derivatives, reduction o

(WHITNER), i, 1344.

Carbazoles, preparation of halogen de-

rivatives of (Tucker), i, 766.

Carbazole-3-diazonium bromide and iodide (Tucker), i, 766.

Carbethoxyaminoacetodiphenylamide,

and its derivatives (Kelsky), i, 958. 4-p-Carbethoxyanilinoacetylpyrocate-

chol (ISHIWARA), i, 960.

3-Carbethoxycholic acid, methyl ester

(BORSCHE), i, 1202. 4-Carbethoxy-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3(s)-acrylic acid (Fischer and Ne-NITZESCU), i, 1233. Carbethoxy-3:5-dimethylpyrrole-ethylωω-dicarboxylic acids, and their salts (Küster and Maurer), i, 202.

4-Carbethoxy-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3(\beta)propionic acid (FISCHER and NE-NITZESCU), i, 1233.

Carbethoxy-3:5 dimethylpyrrolepropionic acids, and their salts (Küster and MAURER), i, 202.

Carbethoxy-3:5-dimethylpyrrolevinyl- $\omega\omega$ -dicarboxylic acids, ethyl esters (KÜSTER and MAURER), i. 202.

5-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrryl-3-ethanonoxalic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (FISCHER and MÜLLER),

5-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethyl-3-pyrrylglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.

 β Carbethoxyethyl- γ -benzoyloxypropylmethylamine hydrochloride (McEL-VAIN), i, 985.

4-Carbethoxy-3-hydroxy-5-methylpyrrole-2-aldehyde (Fischer and Mül-LER), i, 320.

4-Carbethoxy-2-hydroxy-5-methylpyrrolidylcarbethoxy-2':4'-dimethylpyrrylmethenes (FISCHER and MÜL-LER), i, 320.

4-Carbethoxy-3-hydroxy-5-methylpyrrolidyl-4'-carbethoxy-2'-hydroxy-5'-methylpyrrylmethene (Fischer and MÜLLER), i, 320.

4-Carbethoxy-2-hydroxy-5-methylpyrryl-2-glyoxylic acid, ethyl (Fischer and Müller), i, 320.

δ-Carbethoxy-γ-methyl-Δγ-decenoic See acid. γ-Methyl-Δγ-nonyleneαδ-dicarboxylic acid.

6-Carbethoxyphenylglyoxylic 2-chloro-, ethyl ester (v. Braun),

o-Carbethoxyphenylthiocarbamide (Dyson and George), i, 1058.

o-Carbethoxyphenylthiocarbimide (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

(3-Carbethoxypiperidino)acetic acid. ethyl ester (McElvain and Adams), i. 418.

(3-Carbethoxypiperidino)propionic acid, ethyl ester (McElvain and Adams), i, 418.

Carbethoxyreductedehydrocholic acid, methyl ester (Borsche), i, 1202.

Carbinols, electropic, excretion (KARCZAG and PAUNZ), i, 688.

Carbohydrates (HILL and HIBBERT), i, 133, 134; (HIBBERT and READ), i, 613; (READ and HIBBERT), i, 709; (HIBBERT and TIMM), i, 710. oxidation of (STIEGLITZ), i, 141; (SPOEHR), і, 836.

Carbohydrates, oxidation of mixtures of fats and (Lusk), i, 682.

action of iodine on (VINTILESCU and FALTIS), i, 268. in plants (WEEVERS), i, 810.

rôle of, in the organism (FOLKMAR), i, 246.

effect of deficiency of, in diet on growth (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and CANNON), i, 685.

glycosuria and hyperglycæmia from ingestion of (Schätti), i, 236.

degradation of, in striated muscle (Laquer and Griebel), i, 1129. allyl ethers of (Tomecko and Adams),

determination of (KNECHT and HIB-BERT), ii, 875.

determination of, in plants, colorimetrically (THOMAS and DUTCHER), ii, 630; (Thomas), ii, 631.

Carbohydrazide, diazotisation of (KESTing), i, 1173.

Carbohydrazide, thio-, preparation and derivatives of (Guha and DE), i, 948. Carbohydrazidedicarbonthiophenyl-

amide, thio- (Guha and De), i, 949. rboligase (Neuberg and Rein

Carboligase FURTH), i, 248. 3-Carboline, and its salts (LAWSON,

PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 562. 5-Carboline, and its derivatives (ROBIN-

son and ThornLey), i, 1349. 1-(3-Carbomethoxybenzyl)-3-methylindole, 1-4-hydroxy- (Bauer and BÜHLER), i, 986.

Carbomethoxyisoferulic acid, and its acid chloride (MAUTHNER), i, 400.

Carbomethoxy isoferuloyloxy benzoic acids (MAUTHNER), i, 400.

Carbomethoxyfructose dicarbonate (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), i, 943.

Carbon, are and spark spectra (Hutchinson), ii, 365.

effect of argon on spectra of (Johnson and Cameron), ii, 639.

ionised, series spectrum of (FOWLER), ii, 285.

stripped atoms of (MILLIKAN and Bowen), ii, 639.

soft Röntgen rays from (LUKIRSKY), ii, 215.

atomic heat of (WORTHING), ii, 865. atomic heat of combustion of (Job and

Emschwiller), ii, 719. variation of resistance of, with tem-

perature (Noves), ii, 647. density of (Howard and Hulett), ii, 823.

vapour pressure of (THIEL and RIT-TER), ii, 253; (VAN LAAR), ii, 519, 821.

Carbon, equilibrium diagram of (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 852.

sorption of iodine by varieties of (FIRTH, FARMER, and HIGSON), ii,

atoms, crystal structure of (Becken-KAMP), ii, 754; (BRAGG), ii, 817.

amorphous, and graphite (ASAHARA), ii, 172.

tervalent (Ziegler, Bremer, Thiel, and THIELMANN), i. 308; (ZIEGLER and Schnell), i, 850.

catalytic activity of samples of, from hydrocarbons (FARMER aromatic

and Firth), ii, 843.

fusibility of, in the electric arc (THIEL and RITTER), ii, 253.

combustion of (Kullgren), i, 601.

action of permanganic anhydride on varieties of (Durand), ii, 546.

reduction of zinc oxide by (D'HOOGHE), ii, 611.

Carbon alloys with iron, effect of silicon on (Schwartz, Payne, and Gor-TON), ii, 265.

with iron and silicon, structure of (Honda and Murakami), ii, 556.

Carbon tetrachloride, band spectrum of (Jevons), ii, 640.

specific heat of (WILLIAMS and Daniels), ii, 589.

photochlorination in (BENRATH and HERTEL), i, 821.

pharmacology and toxicology of (LAMPSON, GARDNER, GUSTAF-MAIRE, McLEAN, and SON, Wells), i, 245.

tetrahalides, alkaline reduction of (GRIFFITH and HUNTER), i, 361.

suboxide, and its derivatives (DIELS, BECKMANN, and TÖNNIES), i, 1038. monoxide, preparation of, by means of the electric arc (KREUL), ii, 755.

band spectra of thermionic discharge

in (Baldet), ii, 438.

infra-red absorption spectrum of (Lowry), ii, 513. adsorption of, by various mixtures

(PIUTTI), ii, 59.

by solutions of cuprous sulphate in sulphuric acid (Damiens), ii, 606.

palladium-promoted copper (HURST and RIDEAL). ii, 321.

decomposition of (FESTER Brude), ii, 173.

possible conversion of, to motor spirit, by hydrogenation (FISCHER, TROPSCH, and KRÖNIG), i, 131.

reaction of iodic acid with, in aqueous sulphuric acid (LAMB, PHILLIPS, and CARLETON), ii, 853. Carbon monoxide, activation of nitrogen in combustion of (Bone, Newitt, and Townend), ii, 398.

oxidation of (FESTER and BRUDE), ii, 254.

catalytic oxidation of, by means of manganese dioxide (WHITESELL and FRAZER), ii, 114.

reduction of tin and zinc oxides by

(MAEDA), ii, 25.

compound of hæmoglobin (Hastings, Sendroy, Murray, and Heidelberger), i, 1250.

compounds of silver salts with (MANCHOT, KÖNIG, and GALL), ii, 609.

elimination of, from blood (SAYERS and YANT), i, 582.

determination of (LEBEAU and BEDEL), ii, 627.

determination of, by adsorption (Damiens), ii, 567.

determination of, in air (TASSILLY), ii, 782.

storage of blood samples for determination of (SAYERS, O'BRIEN, Jones, and Yant), i, 582.

dioxide, density of, from natural sources (Lidov), ii, 607.

Joule-Thomson effect in (KEYES), ii, 653; (Burnett), ii, 821.

equilibrium of the absorption of, by potassium carbonate solutions (SIEVERTS and FRITZSCHE), ii,

adsorption of hydrogen and, by charcoal (LORENZ and Wiedbrauck), ii, 474.

adsorption of mixtures of nitrous oxide and, by charcoal (RICHARDson and Woodhouse), ii, 23.

capillary activity of, at the interface petroleum-water (BRINKMAN and v. Szent-Györgyi), ii, 235.

action of, on bleaching powder

(Осні), іі, 109.

alleged oxidation of, to formaldehyde by hydrogen peroxide (BACH and Monosson), i, 612.

action of, on phenoxides (MEYER), i, 847.

absorption of, in photosynthesis (SPOEHR and McGEE), i, 1392.

assimilation of (OSTWALD), i, 250; (Wieland and Lörenskiold), i, 806; (Weigert), i, 922; (WAR-BURG and NEGELEIN), ii, 241.

absorption of, by human blood (PETERS, BULGER, and EISEN-MAN), i, 439.

determination of, electrometrically (Spoehr and McGee), ii, 275.

Carbon dioxide, determination of, in serum, in presence of ether (Austin), ii, 873.

Carbonic acid, photolysis of (BAUR and BÜCHI), ii, 82

determination of, with the spirometer (Helmreichand Wagner), ii, 425.

Carbonates, thermal dissociation of (MAZZETTI), ii, 853.

solubility of, in water containing carbon dioxide (HAEHNEL), ii, 758.

equilibria of phosphate, calcium ions and (Kugelmass and Shohl), ii, 235.

action of, on ferric hydroxide, manganese dioxide and humus (UD-LUFT), ii, 533.

determination of, in coloured liquids (Dunnicliff), ii, 701.

indicators for determination of, and acid carbonates (SIMPSON), ii, 627.

separation and determination of hydroxides, salts of sulphur acids and (JÄRVINEN), ii, 421.

Carbon disulphide, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (BRUHAT and PAUTHENIER), ii, 713.

decomposition of, by ultra-violet light (BRUHAT and PAUTHENIER), ii, 439.

purification of, from hydrocarbons (RUFF and GOLLA), ii, 675.

action of, on p-phenylenediamine (Bolser and Hartshorn), i, 317. determination of, iodometrically (André), ii, 202.

chlorosulphides, decomposition of, by metallic iron (Delépine and Giron), i, 262.

Carbon determination :--

determination of (FRANZ and LUTZE), ii, 500; (CONGDON, BROWN, and FRIEDEL), ii, 872.

apparatus for the determination of, micro-chemically (Polonovski), ii, 424.

determination of, by the silver sulphochromic method (SIMON), ii, 567.

determination of, volumetrically (Durand), ii, 500.

determination of, in organic compounds (DIETERLE), ii, 567.

Carbonado, structure of (GERLACH), ii,

Carbonates. See under Carbon.

Carbonatoricinoleic acid, λ-chloro-, glyceryl ester (Piutto and Curzio), ii, 74.

Carbonic acid. See under Carbon.

Carbonyl chloride (phosgene), pyrogenic formation of (BIESALSKI), ii, 474.

reactions of (GERMANN), ii, 674; (GERMANN and GAGOS), ii, 861.

action of, on metallic derivatives of substituted acetylenes (IVITZKY), i, 607.

action of, on ricinolein (CURZIO), ii,

determination of, in gas mixtures (Bredig and v. Goldenberg), ii, 701.

thio. See Thiocarbonyl chloride. compounds, catalytic hydrogenation of (STRAUS and GRINDEL), i, 1206.

derivatives, electrolytic reduction of (HIBBERT and READ), i, 613.

sulphide, thermal decomposition of (STOCK, SIECKE, and POHLAND), ii, 407.

Carbonyldiphenylhydrazine (STOLLÉ), i, 881.

Carbonylsalicylamide (COMANDUCCI), i, 44.

2:4-Carbonylcyclotriazomethene (DIELS and BEHNCKE), i, 674.

2:4-Carbonylcyclotriazomethene-4carboxylic acid (DIELS and BEHNCKE), i, 674.

Carbophosphide, and its action on bloodserum (CUNEO), i, 100, 229.

Carbothioanilidomalonic acid, ethyl ester, action of hydroxylamine and of hydrazine on (WORRALL), i, 208.

1-m- and -p-Carboxyanilino-2-furylnaphthiminazoles (FISCHER, SEUFERT, and HOJER), i, 561.

1-m-Garboxyanilino-2-o-hydroxyphenylnaphthiminazole (FISCHER, SEUFERT, and HOJER), i, 561.

1-Carboxyanilino-2-methylnaphthiminazoles (Fischer, Seufert, and Hojer), i, 561.

1-o- and -p-Carboxyanilino-2-phenylnaphthiminazoles (FISCHER, SEUFERT, and HOJER), i, 560.

2-Carboxyanilinoquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester (Boeh-RINGER & SÖHNE), i, 1066.

2-Carboxyanilinoquinoline-4-carboxylic acids (Boehringer & Söhne), i, 1066.

8-o-Carboxyanilino-1:2:3-tetrahydrocarbazole-9-acetic acid, and its acetyl derivative (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.

1-m-Carboxybenzeneazo-β-naphthylamine (Fischer, Seufert, and Hojer), i, 561.

o-Carboxybenzoylacetic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (Gabriel, Kornfeld, and Grunert), i, 400.

- Carboxycamphoracetic acid, reduction of esters of (PALFRAY), i, 289.
- 6-Carboxydiphenylamine-2'-aminoacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.
- 6-Carboxydiphenylamine-2'-o-aminobenzoic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.
- o-Carboxydiphenylarsinic anhydride (AESCHLIMANN and McCLELAND), i, 1358.
- o-Carboxydiphenylarsinous anhydride (Aeschlimann and McCleland), i, 1358.
- o-Carboxydiphenylchloroarsine (AESCH-LIMANN and McCLELAND), i, 1358.
- β-Carboxyethyl-γ-hydroxypropylmethylamine (McElvain), i, 985.
- 1-Carboxycycloheptane-1-acetic acid, and its imide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1314.
- 1-Carboxycycloheptane-1-cyanoacetic acid, imide of (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1314.
- γ-o-Carboxycyclohexyl-n-butyric acid (Hückel and Goth), i, 1196.
- 2-(2'-Carboxy-4'-hydroxyphenylamino)quinoline-4-carboxylic acid (Boeh-RINGER & SÖHNE), i, 1066.
- 3-Carboxyindene-1-glyoxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 393.
- Carboxyl groups, determination of, volumetrically, in amino-acids (HAR-RIS), ii, 73.
- Carboxylase, animal (Gottschalk), i, 920.
- 2-Carboxymethylaminobenzoic acid, 5iodo- (Borsche, Weussmann, and Fritzsche), i, 1342.
- δ-Carboxy-γ-methyl-Δζ-octenoic acid, αhydroxy-, and its lactone (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 748.
- 1-o-Carboxy-p-nitroanilino-2-phenylnaphthiminazole (Fischer, Seufert, and Hojer), i, 560.
- Carboxyphenylarsinic acids, amino, hydroxy-, and nitro- (MASCHMANN), i, 1357.
- 1-o-Carboxyphenyl-1:2:3-benztriazole (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.
- β-p-Carboxyphenylbutyric acid (RUPE and WIEDERKEHR), i, 1067.
- o-Carboxyphenylchloroarsinous anhydride (AESCHLIMANN and McCle-LAND), i, 1358.
- 6-Carboxyphenylglyoxylic acid, 2bromo-, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN), i, 50.
 - nitro-derivatives, and their salts (v. Braun), i, 49.

- 3-Carboxyphenylmethylamido-4methylpyrrole-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (Küster, Schlack, Erfle, and Heess), i, 542.
- o-Carboxyphenylmethylarsinic acid (AESCHLIMANN and McCLELAND), i, 1359.
- o-Carboxyphenylmethylarsinous anhydride (Aeschlimann and McCleland), i, 1359.
- o-Carboxyphenylmethylchloroarsine (Aeschlimann and McCleland), i, 1359.
- 2-o-Carboxyphenyl-4-methylquinazoline (Bogert and Nabenhauer), i, 994.
- 2-o-Carboxyphenylquinazoline-4carboxylic acid, and its diammonium salt (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 994.
- 3-Carboxyphenyl-4-tolyl disulphide (SMILES and GIBSON), i, 275.
- vic.-2-p-Carboxyphenyltriazolephthalonic acid, and its sodium salt (CHARRIER, ODIFREDDI, MANFREDI, and MARS), i, 332.
- 5-Carboxy-o-tolylarsinic acid, and 3amino-, and 3-nitro- (MASCHMANN), i, 1357.
- Carbylamines (isonitriles) (PASSERINI), i, 751, 1180, 1212, 1319, 1320.
- rotatory power of (RUPE), i, 647. Carbylamine reaction (WADEWITZ and RASSOW), ii, 430.
- Carcinoma. See Cancer.
- Carnallite, electrolysis of (FEDOTÉEV and WORONIN), ii, 45.
- Carnations, constituents of essence of (GLICHITCH), i, 700.
- Carnisapidin in animal tissues (BAT-TELLI and STERN), i, 242; (STERN and BATTELLI), i, 243.
- Carnosine in cat's muscle (HUNTER), i, 791.
- Carnotite, synthesis of (CANNERI and PESTELLI), ii, 865.
- l-trans-Caronic acid, and its methyl ester (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 510.
- Carotin. See Carrotene.
- Carotinoids, biochemistry of, in animals (PALMER), i, 1261.
- Carrageen, coagulation of, by azine and thiazine colouring matters (Justin-Mueller), i, 567.
- Carrotene (carotin), in insects (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 792.
- determination of (SCHERTZ), ii, 359. Cartilage, ossifying, esterase of (ROBISON
- and Soames; Kay and Robison), i, 904. Carvacrol, nitrosobenzoate, and its additive compound with nitric acid (Hixon), i, 291.

Carvomenthone, dibromo-, piperidide (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 863.

Carvomenthylsemicarbazide, and its hydrochloride (Poth and Balley), i, 226.

Casein (para:asein), base-combining capacity of (Cohn and Berggren), ii, 832.

hydrolysis of (Leavenworth), i, 1362.

by trypsin (Northrop), i, 805. digestion of (Uwatoko; Northrop),

igestion of (UWATOKO; NORTH)

tryptic digestion of (FRÄNKEL, GAL-LIA, LIEBSTER, and ROSEN), i, 677. constitution of the amino-acid from (ABDERHALDEN and SICKEL), i, 1101.

precipitation of, from milk (DEMUTH), i, 1134.

methylated, hydrolysis of (IMAI), i, 920.

Caseinogen, amide nitrogen of (Luck), i, 891.

determination of tryptophan in (Onslow), ii, 358.

Casein-sulphuric acid (HATTANO), i, 677. Cassia oil, synthesis of cinnamaldehyde from (HILL and NASON), i, 1308.

Castor bean. See Ricinus.

Catalase, action of (SANTESSON), i, 1148. influence of neutral salts on (SMIRNOV and ALISSOVA), i, 1265.

relation of, to autoxidisable substances (Rywosch), i, 1264.

in bacteria (KLUYVER), i, 1147.

and its relation to anærobiosis (CALLOW; McLEOD and GORDON), i, 125.

in blood (Walling and Stoland), i, 679; (Ivanitzky-Vassilenko and Bach; Bach and Cheraskóva), i, 1253.

disappearance of, in blood (STEPPUHN and TIMOFEJEWA), i, 782.

liver (Hennicus), i, 697.

influence on Rontgen rays on (Mau-BERT, JALOUSTRE, LEMAY, and GUILBERT), i, 808.

yeast, stability of (NAKAMURA), i, 1264.

Catalysis (Brown and Johnson), i, 319, 567; (Komatsu), i, 531; (Komatsu and Kumamoto), i, 637; (Komatsu and Kurata), i, 639, 1042; (Banerji and Dhar), ii, 466; (Palit and Dhar), ii, 486; (Dhar), ii, 746. theories of (Adkins and Nissen), ii,

159.

simplicity of mechanism as a factor in (Bullock), ii, 242.

Catalysis in homogeneous gas reactions (Kiss), ii. 170.

(KISS), ii, 170. activity of metals in (HENKE and Brown), ii, 162.

with finely-divided metals (FORESTI), ii, 320.

promoter action in (Bohnson and Robertson), ii, 29.

contact, report on (BANCROFT), ii, 100; (TAYLOR), ii, 668.

dehydrogenating, organic reactions at surfaces of (ADKINS and LAZIER), i, 1278.

heterogeneous (RICHARDSON, KNUTH, and MILLIGAN), i, 705; (GURVITSCH), ii, 101.

negative (Christiansen), ii, 242.

Catalysts, influence of supports on activity of (ROSENMUND and LANGER), ii, 161.

metals as (PICCARD and THOMAS), ii, 100; (HENKE and BROWN), ii, 162; (FORESTI), ii, 320.

(FORESTI), II, 520.

Catalytic combustion with palladiumpromoted copper (Hurst and RIDEAL), ii, 321.

dehydration and dehydrogenation by zinc sulphate (BRUS), i, 2.

dehydrogenation (Pfaff and Brunck), i, 129.

kinetics of (ZELINSKI and PAVLOV), i, 665.

with nickel-copper catalysts (KITA, MAZUME, and KINO), i, 1032. deliydration of hydroaromatic alcohols

(SENDERENS), i, 40. hydrogenation (CONANT and CUTTER),

ii, 844.

by electrolytic means (ISHIWARA), i, 960.

by means of a mixture of ammonium chloride and sodium dissolved in liquid ammonia (SCHLUBACH and MIEDEL), i, 1295.

with metals (Kelber), ii, 243, 244. in presence of nickel salts (v. Braun, Bayer, and Blessing), i, 545.

of organic compounds with platinum oxide (CAROTHERS and ADAMS), i, 968.

of fats (KITA and MAZUME), ii, 100.

of unsaturated compounds, by means of nickel (TANAKA), i, 260. of vegetable oils (RICHARDSON, KNUTH and MULICAN), i 705

KNUTH, and MILLIGAN), i, 705. hydrolysis of esters (BERGER), i, 486. oxidation with platinum black (CUSMANO and CATTINI), i, 970.

reactions (GOARD and RIDEAL), ii, 160.

Cataphoresis and adsorption (v. DER) GRINTEN), ii, 664.

Catechin, constitution of (HAZLETON and NIERENSTEIN), i, 1218.

of (FREUDENBERG, degradation ORTHNER, and FIKENTSCHER), i,

Catechins, stereoisomeric, and their ethers (FREUDENBERG and PURKmann), i, 868.

Catechol. See Pyrocatechol.

Cathodes of electrolytes, detaching of electrons from (GUNTHER-SCHULZE),

alundum, platinised, in electrolytic analysis (FRANCE and ECKERT), ii, 695.

antimony, polarisation-overvoltage of (SAND and WREKS), ii, 152.

mercury, application of, in electro-analysis (PAWECK and WALTHER), ii, 562.

dropping, mercury at processes (Heyrovský), ii, 598, 599.

hydrogen overvoltage at (Westrip), ii, 666.

fall, (GÜNTHER-Cathode normal SCHULZE), ii, 443.

Cats, distribution of calcium in tissues of (JUNGMANN and SAMTER), i, 452. muscle of. See Muscle.

Cell or Cells, electrochemical, electromotive force of (KARPEN), ii, 316.

calibration of (H. C. and E. W. PARKER), ii, 304.

production of current by (BARY), ii, 239.

effect of intermediate oxides on shortcircuiting of (Носмвое), ii, 538.

absorption of carbon dioxide by sodium hydroxide in (HOLMBOE), ii, 15.

aniell, voltages of, with chlorides (TAMMANN), ii, 485. Daniell, fluid

Grove, reactions during the discharge of (FISCHER and KRÖNIG), ii, 542.

hydrogen-calomel, effect of hydrogen pressure on the electromotive force of (HAINSWORTH, ROWLEY, and MacInnes), ii, 742.

oxygen-hydrogen, reactions during discharge of (TRAUTZ), ii, 750.

platinum-rhodamine-B, electromotive force of (Sun), ii, 526.

silver nitrate in methyl alcohol, potential of (GRANT and PARTING-Ton), ii, 150.

Weston standard, effect of various mercurous sulphate preparations on the potential of (Vosburgh and EPPLEY), ii, 149.

Cell or Cells, photoelectric (GENERAL ELECTRIC Co.), ii, 377.

(TYKOCINSKI-TYKOCINER and Kunz), ii, 586.

behaviour of silver iodide in (GAR-RISON), ii, 401.

potassium, effect of temperature on (Ives), ii, 444.

Cell or Cells, physiological, stability and potential of (EGGERTH), i, 781.

disintegration of (Nodon), i, 347; (BERTHELOT), i, 348.
permeability of (BROOKS), i, 1262,

staining of, with basic dyes (McCur-CHEON and LUCKE), i, 790.

respiration pharmacology of (Ellinger), i, 892; (Hazama), i, 1122.

ageing of (Rocasolano), ii, 740. living, radioactivity of (Nodon), i,

687.

Cell membranes, effect of salts on (Wertheimer), i, 1011.

Cellal acetate (KARRER, WIDMER, and STAUB), i, 713.

Cellase of takadiastase (NEUBERG and Rosenthal), i, 233.

Cellobiase (PRINGSHEIM and LEIBOWITZ), i. 233.

Cellodextrin acetate (Weltzien, Singer, JENSKN, and REH), i, 144.

Celloglucosan, and its tribenzoyl derivative (HESS, WELTZIEN, and Kunau), i, 146.

Cellulose (HESS, WELTZIEN and MESS-MER), i, 142.

proposed definition of (KLASON), i, 1289.

chemistry of (HIBBERT and TIMM), i, 16.

colloid chemistry of (Wislicenus and GIERISCH), ii, 312.

Röntgen ray spectrum of (GONELL), ii, 588.

and its derivatives, fluorescence of (Lewis), i, 374, 501.

polymerisation of (BARY), i, 618. acetylation of (WELTZIEN, SINGER,

JENSEN, and REH), i, 144. esterification and mercerisation of (Herzog and Londberg), i, 373,

619. action of chloral on (Ross and

PAVNE), i, 15. cuprammonium solutions of (MESSMER

and JAGLA), i, 142. effect of nitric acid on (Tropsch and Schellenberg), i, 619

fusion of, with potash (HEUSER and HERRMANN), i, 376.

Cellulose, hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde from (Heuser and Schott), i, 198.

comparison of, with lignin (FISCHER and TROPSCH), i, 148.

in coal (SCHULZ and HAMACKOVA), i, 618.

formation of coal from (SCHWALBE and SCHEPP), i, 377, 715; (FISCHER), i,

differentiation of, in plant tissues (Wood), i, 812.

decomposition of, in soils (WAKSMAN and HEUKELEKIAN), i, 928.

cotton and wood, identity of (HEUSER and ALVAR). i. 268.

and AIYAR), i, 268.
adsorption of aluminium hydroxide from aluminium sulphate solutions by (Schwalbe), i, 500.

esparto, constitution of (IRVINE and HIRST), i, 269.

wood, manufacture of (Cross and Engelstad), i, 1048.

mannan content of (HEUSER and DAMMEL), i, 1171.

decay of (FISCHER), i, 715.

determination of lignin in (Wenzl), ii, 429.

determination of pentosans in (Powell and Whittaker), ii, 354.

Cellulose allyl ether (TOMECKO and ADAMS), i, 15.

triphenylmethyl ether (Helferich and Koester), i, 500.

acetate, acetone-soluble, preparation of (KITA, ASAMI, KATO, and TOMI-HISA), i, 945.

triacetate (EARL), i, 945.

acetates, preparation of (CAILLE), i, 1288.

carbonates (HEUSER and SCHNEIDER), i, 1171.

nitrate, gelatinisation of solutions of (SZEGVARI), ii, 314.

action of camphor with (NICHOLS), i, 972.

action of pyridine on (GIANNINI), i, 500.

determination of pentosans in (Rassow and Dörr, ii, 790.

triundecylenate (GAULT and URBAN), i, 1047.

xanthate, viscosity of solutions of (Rassow and Wadewitz), i, 375.

Cellulose A, and its triacetate (Weltzien, Singer, Jensen, and Reh), i, 144; (Hess, Weltzien, and Kunau), i, 146.

methylation of (WELTZIEN), i, 146.

Cellulose substances, determination of the copper number of (GAULT and MUKERJI), ii, 280.

G. Urbain), ii, 194.

high-frequency spectrum of (DAU-VILLIER), ii, 4.

See also Hafnium.

Cementite, free and pearlitic (MAURER and STÄBLEIN), ii, 764.

Cephalo-rachidian fluid, detection of bismuth in (FABRÈGUE and BRESSIER), ii, 629.

Cereals, aleurone cells of (Bennion), i, 924.

effect of anæsthetics on respiration of (SMITH), i, 809.

determination of methylpentosans in (TESTONI), ii, 790.

Cerebrosides, methylation of (PRYDE and HUMPHREYS), i, 1005.

Cerebrospinal fluid, ultrafiltration of (EGERER-SEHAM), i, 680.

influence of phosphate and bicarbonate on dissociation of calcium compounds in (BEHRENDT), i, 458.

calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in (BARRIO), i, 909.

sugar in (MOATES and KEEGAN), i, 687; (ALPERS, CAMPBELL, and PRENTISS), i, 1256.

urea in (Polonovski and Auguste), i, 1126.

uric acid in (LESNÉ, HASARD, and LANGLE), i, 783.

of children, hydrogen-ion concentration of (WALTNER), i, 1256.

analyses of (PINCUS and KRAMER), i, 117.

Cerium, mass spectrum of (Aston), ii, 649. crystal structure of (Schumacher and Lucas), ii, 650.

and its alloys, adsorption of hydrogen by (SIEVERTS and MÜLLER-GOLD-EGG), ii, 185.

pharmacology of (HARA), i, 245.

fractionation of the earths of (Fer-NANDES), ii, 861.

Cerium alloys, heats of formation of (BILTZ and PIEPER), ii, 487.

Cerium compounds, isomorphism of thorium compounds with (CUTTICA and TOCCHI), ii, 866.

Cerium salts, catalytic oxidation with (GOARD and RIDEAL), ii, 160.

Cerium oxide, catalytic action of mixtures of thorium oxide and (SWAN), ii, 400. sulphates, complex (CUTTICA), ii, 112. alkali sulphites (CUTTICA), ii, 113.

Cerium determination:—
determination of (Congdon and Ray),
ii, 349.

Cerotic acid, and its derivatives (GRAS-SOW), i, 1032.

Cetyl alcohol (trüsoamylcarbinol), liquid crystals of mixtures of cholesterol and (MLODZIEJOWSKI), i, 167.

Chalcophyllite from Chile (SHANNON), ii, 120.

Chamænerium angustifolium, constituents of the leaves and flowers of (PÜRINGER), i, 815.

Charcoal, adsorption by varieties of (Yajnik and Rana), ii, 308.

adsorption of acetic acid by (PAVLOV), ii, 833.

adsorption of air by (HAYASHI), ii, 172.

adsorption of colouring matters by (PANETH and RADU), ii, 606.

adsorption of mixed gases by (RICH-ARDSON and WOODHOUSE), ii, 23.

adsorption of hydrogen by (Lowry), ii, 393.

sorption of insulin by (Molonev and Findlay), ii, 394.

heat of adsorption of oxygen by (Blench and Garner), ii, 537.

adsorption and determination of organic vapours in mixed gases by means of (FISCHER and ZERBE), ii, 630.

adsorption and detoxication by (KEESER), i, 460.

rate of oxidation of various kinds of (Lowry and Morgan), ii, 397.

combustion of, in oxygen (MÜLLER), ii, 674.

hydrolysis of amino-acids in presence of (Wunderly), ii, 841.

containing nitrogen, activation of, by iron (Warburg and Brefeld), ii, 466.

active (RUFF and HOHLFELD), ii, 334. sugar, adsorption by (MILLER), ii, 664; (BARTELL and MÜLLER), ii, 734.

wood, adsorptive capacity of (PHILIP and JARMAN), ii, 393.

adsorption of gases by (LORENZ and WIEDBRAUCK), ii, 474.

Chaulmoogra oil, oils related to (PERKINS and CRUZ), i, 486.

antiseptic power of (Schöbl), i, 690, 1386.

toxicity of (READ), i, 1377.

Chavicine from black pepper (OTT and LÜDEMANN), i, 419.

Chelidonine, constitution of, and its derivatives (GADAMER, DIETERLE, STICHEL, THEYSSEN, and WINTERFELD), i, 1227.

Chelidonium alkaloids (GADAMER), i, 1227.

Chemical combination, octet and positive-negative theories of (Noves), ii, 102.

compounds, molecular structure and properties of (KNORR), ii, 34.

constitution, determination of, by spectroscopy (Levand Zschacke), i, 1341.

and K absorption spectra (STELL-ING), ii, 139.

and rotatory power (RUPE), i, 647; (HUNTER), i, 933; ii, 645; (KENYON and BARNES), i, 934; (SINGH and BISWAS), i, 1211.

and rotation of sugars and their derivatives (HUDSON), i, 371, 372. and heat of combustion (KIRCHHOF),

and crystal structure of organic compounds (KNAGGS), i, 1050.

and colour (CROSSLEY and RESEN-VELT), i, 577; (MOIR), i, 1076; ii, 641; (KEHRMANN), i, 1326.

and odour (MÜLLER), i, 1280. relation between surface tension, density, and (SUGDEN), ii, 662.

relation between taste and (RICCO-MANNI), i, 667.

reactions, physical theory of (Lasa-REFF), ii, 320.

mechanism of (JoB), ii, 159.

bimolecular, theory of (HINSHELwood and Hughes), ii, 749.

unimolecular, velocity constants of (Prins), ii, 99; (Thomson), ii, 222.

consecutive unimolecular, kinetics of (Thiersch), ii, 666.

fumes from (REMY), ii, 678. reactivity (TAYLOR and LEWIS), ii, 580.

theory of (RICE), ii, 98.

Cherry tree gum, digestion of (Vos-KRESSENSKI), i, 692.

Chestnut seeds, saponin from (VAN DER

HAAR), i, 128. Chickens, occurrence of lactase in the

alimentary tract of (HAMILTON and MITCHELL), i, 908.
utilisation of lactose by (HAMILTON

utilisation of lactose by (HAMILTO: and CARD), i, 908.

Children, excretion of amino-acids by (v. Bemurh and Goebel), i, 794. newborn, absorption of sugar by (FLOOD), i, 1255.

See also Infants.
Chimyl alcohol (TOYAMA), i, 604.
Chloral hydrate, detection of, colorimetrically (Ross), ii, 352.

Chloramine-yellow. See Columbia-vellow.

Chlorides. See under Chlorine.

Chlorination (GAULT and GUILLEMET), i, 256.

Chlorine, atomic weight of (ZINTL and

MEUWSEN), ii, 608.

ratio of the combining weights of silver and (LORENZ and BERG-HEIMER), ii, 679.

ultra-violet line spectrum of (Angerer), ii, 133.

photochemistry of (WEIGERT and Kellermann), ii, 8.

luminous discharge in (Noves), ii,

isotopes of (HARKINS and LIGGETT), ii, 142.

attempts to separate isotopes of (VANzetti), ii, 404.

separation of isotopes of, by adsorption on charcoal (Sameshima, Aihara, and Shirai), ii, 164.

liquid, vapour pressure of (TRAUTZ and GERWIG), ii, 671.

solubility of halides in (BILTZ and MEINECKE), ii, 165.

combination of hydrogen with (MARSHALL and TAYLOR), ii, 103.

photochemical combination of hydrogen and (BERTHOUD), ii, 326. action of, and its dioxide on wood

(HEUSER and MERLAU), ii, 128. distribution of, in blood (CSAKI), i, 113.

Chlorine hydrate, constitution of (Bou-ZAT and AZINIÈRES), ii, 103.

monoxide, thermal decomposition of (HINSHELWOOD and HUGHES), ii,

Hydrochloric acid, infra-red absorption spectra of (Colby), ii, 366.

electrical conductivity of, in methyl alcohol and water (GOLDSCHMIDT and DAHLL), ii, 235.

influence of gelatin on the transport numbers of (France and Moran), ii, 148.

vapour pressures of, over its aqueous solutions (Dobson and Masson; Dunn and Rideal), ii,

solid vapour pressure of (KARWAT), ii, 822.

adsorption of, by zirconium oxide gels (WEDEKIND and WILKE), ii, 594.

crystal structure of (Simon and v. Simson), ii, 229.

equilibrium in the system, calcium and (CARRIÈRE oxalate, Auméras), i, 137.

purification of, from arsenic (BEAL and Sparks), ii, 405.

Chlorine: --

Hydrochloric acid, action of, on methyl alcohol (CARTER and BUTLER), i, 603.

reaction between nitrides \mathbf{and} (Montemartini and Losana), ii, 764.

Chlorides, effect of phosphoric acid on excretion of (RÖCKEMANN), i,

determination of, electrometrically (MÜLLEB; BARKUS), ii, 777.

determination of, volumetrically (Kolthoff), ii, 420.

determination of, in presence of colloids (VAN DER BURG and KOPPEJAN), ii, 271, 347; (KOLTHOFF and TOMIČEK; LIEBERT), ii, 347.

determination of, in bleaching powder (Nakamura), ii, 122.

determination of, in plant-tissue fluids, modified Volhard method for (LAWRENCE and HARRIS), ii, 624.

determination of, in blood, colorimetrically (Dupray), ii, 271.

determination of, in blood and tissues (VAN SLYKE and SENDrov), ii, 271.

Hypochlorites, electrolysis of solutions of (Foerster, Jensen, and TENNE), ii, 749.

determination of, volumetrically (FEIGL and SCHUMMER), ii, 624.

Perchloric acid, activity coefficient of, in aqueous solution (SCHUHmann), ii, 153.

adsorption of, by zirconium oxide gels (WEDEKIND and WILKE), ii, 594.

Perchlorates, determination of, microchemically (PAMFILOV and JoFInov), ii. 697.

Chlorine detection and determination: detection of, in presence of bromine and iodine (Kunft), ii, 562.

determination of, alkalimetrically, in solution (RUPP), ii, 562.

determination of, in organic com-pounds (TER MEULEN and HES-LINGA). ii, 55; (HESLINGA), ii, 419.

Chlorine electrode. See Electrodes. Chlorine index (PIUTTO and CURZIO),

Chlorites. aluminous (ORCEL), ii, 621. Chloro-allylaminediethylenediamine

cobalti-salts (MEISENHEIMER and KIDERLEIN), i, 1036.

Chloroanilinediethylenediamine cobaltisalts (Mrisenheimer and Kiderlein) i, 1036.

Chloroaquodiethylenediamine cobaltichloride (MEISENHEIMER and KIDER-LEIN), i, 1037.

Chlorobenzylaminediethylenediamine cobaltichloride (MEISENHEIMER and KIDERLEIN), i, 1036.

Chloro-ethylaminediethylenediamine cobalti-salts (Meisenheimer and KIDERLEIN), i, 1036.

Chloroform, temperature coefficient of the formation of, from trichloroacetic acid (BANERJI), ii, 601.

chlorination of (GAULT and TRUF-FAULT), i, 1278.

autoxidation of (CLOVER), i, 131. narcosis with (RIGLER and RINGEL), i, 797.

poisoning. See under Poisoning. detection of, colorimetrically (Ross), ii, 352.

detection of aldehydes in (ISNARD), ii,

Chlorohydroxyodiethylenediamine

cobaltichloride (MEISENHEIMER and KIDERLEIN), i, 1036.

Chloroiridiates. See under Iridium.

Chlorometry, as a substitute for iodometry (Jellinek and Krestev), ii, 781.

Chloro-oximino-compounds, formation of (SKINNER), i, 626.

Chloropentammineplatinic salts. under Platinum.

Chloro, perbromides, equilibria of (DAN-CASTER), ii, 847.

Chlorophoenicite, from Franklin Furnace, New Jersey (Foshag and Gage), ii,

Chlorophyll derivatives, violet absorption spectra of (MARCHLEWSKI and Moroz), i, 1006.

decomposition of extracts of (MAILHE), i, 1091.

transformations of, in the animal organism (MARCHLEWSKI), i, 1010. iron-containing derivative of (MATY-

SIAK), i, 1092. Chloropicrin, action of light on solutions of organic compounds in (PIUTTI and Badolato), i, 1028; (Piutti),

i, 1162. action of, on phenol (BERLINGOZZI and BADOLATO), i, 725.

Chlorosulphonic acid, analysis of (MAYR), ii, 625.

Chloro-p-toluidinediethylenediamine cobalti-salts (MEISENHEIMER and KIDERLEIN), i, 1036.

See under Chlorotungstic acid. Tungsten.

"Chloroxalmethylin," constitution of (BALABAN and PYMAN), i, 1111.

Choladienic acid, dihydroxy-, preparation of (RIEDEL), i, 180.

Cholanic acid, esters of (WINDAUS and BOHNE), i, 48.

Cholanic acid, chlorohydroxy-, methyl ester, and chlorodihydroxy- (Pascual VILA), i, 47.

Cholehæmatin (MARCHLEWSKI), 1010.

Cholenic acid, dihydroxy- (Pascual VII.A), i, 47.

Cholesterol, effect of the spleen on formation of (ABELOUS and SOULA), i, 1013.

synthesis of, in the body (Beumer

and LEHMANN), i, 787. liquid crystals of mixtures of cetyl alcohol and (MLODZIEJOWSKI), i,

action of, on enzymes (Hagihara), i,

distribution of, in blood (IWATSURU), i, 1126.

in blood in kidney disease (STASIEK), 1, 440.

duodenal contents (HERTZ and KAHN), i, 114.

content of, in human milk (Fox and GARDNER), i, 590.

determination of, in blood (MAAS), ii, 359; (Lетвогг), іі, 708.

determination of, colorimetrically, in blood-serum (Krastelevsky), ii,

determination of, in the duodenum (McClure and Mortimer), ii,

Cholic acid, acylation of (Borsche), i,

benzyl ester (GEHE & Co. and RUNNE), i, 1071.

additive compounds of (Boehringer Sonn), i, 1071.

Choline as a precursor of guanidine (SHARPE), i, 586.

balance of, in menstruation (SIEBURG and Patzschke), i, 689.

Cholines (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 168.

Chollepidanic acid, and its methyl esters (WIELAND, FLASCHENTRÄGER, and REWOLLE), i, 857.

Chondroclupein (TAKAHATA), i, 1006. Chondroitinsulphuric acid in serum

(Dresel), i, 1123. (TAKAHATA), Chondroproteins i,

1006. hydrochlorides. Chondrosamine iso-

meric (LEVENE), i, 19. Chondrus crispus, reactions of (JUSTIN-MUELLER), i, 1154.

Chromans. See Benzopyrans.

Chromanone, synthesis of, and its sodium salts and derivatives, and 3-bromo-(Mayer and VAN ZÜTPHEN), i, 410, 524; (ARNDT and Källner; Knoll Pfeiffer and Schultze), i, 411.

and its derivatives (Powell), i, 287. Chromanones, formation of, phenols (v. Auwers and Meissner), i, 1219.

Chromates. See under Chromium.

Chrome brown P.A. See Benzeneazopyrogallol, p-nitro-.

Chromium, preparation of, pure (ROHN), ii, 617.

of, bу electrolysis preparation (SIGRIST, WINKLER, and WANTZ),

absorption spectrum of the vapour of (GIESLER and GROTRIAN), ii, 287. arc spectrum of (GIESELER), ii, 285.

K-radiation from (UNNEWEHR), ii, 137. potential of (BOUMAN), ii, 150.

Chromium alloys, electrolytic magnetisation of (SAFRANEK), ii, 189.

with copper and nickel (SIEDSCHLAG), ii, 190.

with gold (Vogel and Trilling), ii, 54.

with molybdenum and copper (SIEDschlag), ii, 190.

with nickel, magnetisation of (SAFRÁ-NEK), ii, 294, 342.

Chromium bases (chromiumammines) (KING), i, 1060.

bromoiridiates of (BENRATH, BÜCHER, Wolber, and Zeutzius), ii, 559.

Chromium salts, complex formation in (Gustavson), ii, 687.

Chromium carbides (RUFF), ii, 51. chloride, magnetic permeability of

(Breit and Onnes), ii, 294. hydroxide, ageing of (Fricke and Wever), ii, 616.

its solubility in and alkali hydroxides (FRICKE and WIND-

HAUSEN), ii, 191. coagulation of (SEN and DHAR), ii, 733.

precipitation of, in presence of glycerol and of tartaric acid (Hakomori), ii, 206.

sesquioxide (chromic oxide), crystal structures of (DAVEY), ii, 861. colloidal (WINTGEN and LÖWEN-

THAL), ii, 534. sols, reciprocal precipitation of gelatin and (WINTGEN and LÖWENTHAL), ii, 739.

precipitation of gold sols by (WINTGEN and LÖWENTHAL), ii, 739.

Chromium, sesquioxide (chromic oxide), of dissolving (SABAmethods LITSCHEA and BULL), ii, 687.

dioxide (RIDLEY), ii, 618.

Chromic acid, electrolysis of (LIEвкеесн), іі, 538.

reaction of hypophosphorous acid with (MITCHELL), ii, 332.

determination of, electrometrically (Britton), ii, 704.

Chromates, electrolysis of (LOTTER-MOSER and WALDE), ii, 688. viscosities of solutions of (SIMON),

ii, 455.

stability of, at high temperatures (NAYAR and WATSON), ii, 492. reactions of, at high temperatures

Watson, and Sub-(NAYAR, вопоисн), іі, 552.

oxidation of acetic acid by (Simon),

complex (Weinland and Staelin), ii, 618.

determination of, bromometrically (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 274.

Fluorochromates, complex (WEIN-LAND and STAELIN), ii, 618.

Chromites (FRICKE and WINDHAUsen), ii, 191.

Chromisulphuric acid, action of, on decomposition of hydrogen peroxide (Poizat), ii, 192.

Chromium organic compounds :-

complex, with amines (Meisenнеімек), і, 1035.

lakes of azo-colouring matters (Mor-GAN and SMITH), i, 1359.

double salts of, with chlorides of organic bases (Olsson), i, 1299.

tetraphenyl hydroxide, and its salts (HEIN and SCHWARTZKOPFF), i, 437.

tolyl compounds (HEIN and SPAETE), i. 889.

Chromiumtri-p-tolylchromitetetracyanatodiammine (HEIN SPAETE), i, 889.

Chromium detection and determination :-

detection of, in presence of manganese (Chaborski), ii, 278.

determination of (CONGDON and GUR-

LEY), ii, 205; (BRITTON), ii, 351.
omone. See 1:4-Benzopyrone, 3-Chromone. hydroxy-.

Chromophores, functions of (LIFSCHITZ, Lourie, Zimmermann, and TEN. BOKKEL HUININK), i, 654, 1325; (Lifschitz), i, 1325.

Chromoproteins (STEUDEL and PEISER), i, 1006.

Chrysanthemumcinerariæfolium, insecticidal principle from (YAMAMOTO and SUMI), i, 1151.

Chrysanthemumcarboxylic acid (STAUD-INGER and RUZICKA), i, 700.

Chrysanthemumcarboxylic acids, constitution of (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 510.

Chrysanthemumdicarboxylic acid (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 700.

Chrysanthemumic acid, synthesis of (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 730.

Chrysin, reduction of, and its hydrol (PICCARD and OPPENHEIM), i, 198.

Chrysocoll, radioactive, from the Bena de Padru mine (PUXEDDO and MANCA), ii, 494.

Chrysoidine. See 4-Benzeneazo-1:3-diaminobenzene.

Chymosin, action of, on milk proteins (ZAYKOWSKY), i, 806.

Ciba-red B, constitution of (Posner and Kemper), i, 1238.

Cimolite, from Bilin (DITTLER and HIBSCH), ii, 415.

Cinchona extract, determination of the alkaloids in (RECORDATI), ii, 211.

Cinchoninic acid, 2:3-dihydroxy-, ethyl ester and its derivatives (WISLICENUS and BUBECK), i, 419.

Cincole, determination of, in vegetable oils (WALKER), ii, 131.

Cinnabar, action of light on (CROPP), ii,

Cinnamaldehyde, reduction of (PAULY, SCHMIDT, and BÖHME), i, 1189.

compound of amylene and, and its derivatives (ALUJEVICH), i, 182.

p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.

4:6-dinitro-m-tolylhydrazone (GIUA), i, 339.

Cinnamaldoximes, o-, m-, and p-nitro-, and their derivatives (BRADY and GRAYSON), i, 1076.

Cinnamalphenylnitrone, reactions of (BIGIAVI and MARRI), i, 518.

Cinnamamide, a-cyano-3:4-dihydroxy-, and a-cyano-3:4:5-trihydroxy-, acetyl derivatives (Rosenmund and Boehm), i, 734.

Cinnamanilide, acetyl derivative (BIGI-AVI and MARRI), i, 519.

Cinnamic acid, action of hydroxylamine on, and its homologues (Posner and Schreiber), i, 963.

Cinnamic acid, a-cyano-3:4-di- and 3:4:5-tri-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (Rosenmund and Boehm), i, 735.

Cinnamic acid, 3:5-dihydroxy-, synthesis of (Asahina and Matsuzaki), i, 1316.

3:4:5-trihydroxy-, and its derivatives (Rosenmund and Военм), i, 733.

m-nitro-, azide of (CURTIUS and KENNGOTT), i, 578.

hydrazides and derivatives of (CURTIUS and BLEICHER), i, 577.

dithio-, and its salts (Bruni and Levi), i, 964.

Cinnamic acids, antiseptic action of, and their salts (WATERMAN and KUIPER), i, 912.

1-Cinnamoyl-4-ethoxynaphthalene, and o-chloro- (Dilthey and Lipps), i, 175.

2-Cinnamoylindazoles, and o-nitro- (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 879.

2-Cinnamoyl-3-methoxynaphthalene, and o-chloro- (DILTHEY and LIPPS), i, 175.

Cinnamyl alcohol, synthesis of, and its p-nitrobenzoate (HILL and NASON), i, 1308.

i, 1308. acetate and p-nitrobenzoate of (Hess and Wustrow), i, 860.

phenylurethane (PAULY, SCHMIDT, and BÖHME), i, 1189.

Cinnamylaminoindene hydrochloride, and its acetyl derivative (WISLICENUS, HENTRICH, and PFEILSTICKER), i, 395.

Cinnamylglycollonitrile, o-nitro- (Hel-LER and JÜRGENS), i, 738.

Cinnamylidene derivatives, addition of hydrogen and bromine to (v. Auwers and Müller), i, 44.

Cinnamylideneacenaphthenone (DE FAZI), i, 1319.

Cinnamylideneacetic acids, α- and γ-bromo-, and their methyl esters (v. Auwers and Müller), i, 44.

8-Cinnamylideneindene-3-carboxylic acid (Wislicenus and Hentrich), i, 393.

Cinnamylidenemalonic acid, photochemical change of (Bowen, Hartley, Scott, and Watts), ii, 539.

Cinnamylidenemalonic acid, γ-bromo-, methyl ester (v. Auwers and Müller), i, 45.

Cinnamylmethylallylamine (v. Braun and Engel), i, 634.

Cinnamylmethylamine (v. Braun and Engel), i, 634.

Cinnamylmethylcrotonylamine (v. Braun and Engel), i, 634.

Cinnamyl-2-methylindolidenemethane hydrochloride (Burr and Gortner), i, 763. Cinnamyl-2-phenylindolidenemethane (Burr and Gortner), i, 763.

Cinnamylphenylthiosemicarbazide, mnitro- (CURTIUS and BLEICHER), i, 577.

Citral (2 6-dimethyl-Δ²:6-octadien-8-al; geranial), condensation of, with ketones (H1BBERT and CANNON), i, 262.

Citric acid, formation of, by fermentation (BUTKEWITSCH), i, 126.

by species of Aspergillus niger (WEHMER), i, 1282

salts, sparingly soluble (CHATTERJEE and DHAR), ii, 837.

potassium salt, viscosity, freezing point and density of solutions of (FRICKE and SCHÜTZDELLER), i, 1031.

distinction between tartaric acid and

(STEVENS), ii, 353.

Citronellaldehyde (citronellal), reduction of (RUPE and RINDERRNECHT), i, 709. Citronellol. oxidation of (KOTZ and STECHE), i, 703.

analogues of (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL),

i, 482.

i-Citronellol, synthesis of (VERLEY), i, 865.

Citrus medica acida (lime), extraction of pectin from (HARDY), i, 811.

Citrus vulgaris, pectins of (CHARPEN-TIER), i, 811.

Clandestinin (Goris), i, 815.

Clays (BOUDOUARD and LEFRANC), ii, 186.

composition and properties of (JOSEPH and HANCOCK), ii, 763.

colloidal nature of (FODOR and SCHOENFELD), ii, 156; (OSTWALD and PIEKENBROCK), ii, 555.

colloidal, hydrogen-ion concentration of (BRADFIELD), ii, 237.

chemical nature of (BRADFIELD), ii, 616.

action of ferric hydroxide, manganese dioxide, and humus on (UDLUFT), ii, 533.

Clouds. cosmic, potassium and sodium in (Gerasimovič), ii, 335.

Clove oil, determination of eugenol in (Bouma), ii, 356.

Coagulation and surface tension (AMAR), ii, 144.

of colloids (PAINE and EVANS; Anderson), ii, 531.

of sols (MUKHERJEE and MAJUMDAR; MUKHERJEE and CHAUDHURI; BHATNAGAR, MATHUR, and SHRIVASTAVA). ii, 395.

plant nutrient solutions (PRAT), ii,

in plants (AMAR), i, 808.

Coal, formation of, from cellulose (SCHWALBE and SCHEPP), i, 377, 715; (FISCHER), i, 715.

cellulose in (Schulz and Hamackova), i, 618.

ulmic constituents of (PEARSON), ii, 620.

sulphochromic oxidation of (FLOREN-TIN), i, 601.

silver-sulphochromic oxidation of (SIMON), i, 481.

Coal-tar, low-temperature, composition of (Schütz, Buschmann, and Wissenbach), i, 481.

solid constituents of (MARCUSSON and PICARD), i, 387.

Cobalt, terrestrial and meteoric, atomic weights of (BAXTER and DORCAS),

ii, 341. structure of (Collins), ii, 650.

absorption spectrum of (v. ANGERER and Joos), ii, 641.

absorption of X-rays by (RICHTMYER and WARBURTON), ii, 140, 815.

films, sputtered, magnetic rotation in (INGERSOLL), ii, 441.

precipitation of, by stannic sulphide (Auger and Odinot), ii, 278.

Cobalt alloys with aluminium, heats of

formation of (BILTZ), ii, 491.
with tin (TAMMANN and KOCH), ii,

490.

Cobalt bases (cobaltammines), neutral

and acid salts of (BENRATH and WÜRZBURGER), ii, 557.
water of crystallisation of complex

salts of (Benrath and Kohlberg), ii, 686.

bromoiridiates of (BENRATH, BUCHER, WOLBER, and ZEUTZIUS), ii, 559. double haides of (EPHRAIM and

Mosimann), ii, 116. Sulphito-cobaltammines (Riesen-Feld), ii, 342.

Cobalt salts, detection of, with dimethylglyoxime (FEIGL and v. Tus-TANOWSKA), ii, 504.

Cobalt bromide and chloride, reduction of, by hydrogen (CRUT), ii, 491, 617.

chloride, viscosities of solutions containing mixtures of, with other chlorides (YAJNIK and UBEROY), ii, 411.

selenides (MEYER and BRATKE), ii, 551.

potassium and rubidium sulphates, magnetic properties of (JACKSON and ONNES), ii, 90.

Cobaltous compounds, crystal structure of (HILL and HOWELL), ii, 817.

Cobalt organic compounds :-

complex, with amines (MEISENнвімкв), і, 1055.

compounds with dimethylglyoxime (FEIGL and RUBINSTEIN), i, 20.

Cobalt bases (cobaltammines), complex salts of salicylic acid with (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1359.

Cobaltic lakes of azo-colouring matters (Morgan and Smith), i, 1359.

Cobalt detection, determination, and

separation: -

detection of, with Vogel's reaction (ALLEN and MIDDLETON), ii, 570.

detection of, alone, and in presence of nickel (Palit), ii, 426.

of (Congdon determination and CHEN), ii, 278.

determination of, electrometrically, with potassium cyanide (MÜLLER and SCHLUTTIG), ii, 704.

separation of, from copper, nickel and zine (BERTHAND and MOKRAGNATZ), ii, 62.

Cobaltiditriaminopropane chloride (POPE and MANN), i, 1049.

Cobaltobisdimethylglyoxime halides (Feigl and Rubinstein), i, 20.

Cocaine, synthesis of (WILLSTÄTTER, Wolfes, and Mäder), i, 70.

action of Grignard reagents (Fränkel and Gruber), i, 72. local anæsthetic properties of (SCHMITZ

and Loevenhart), i. 1378.

poisoning. See under Poisoning. ψ-Cocaine, salts of (WILLSTÄTTER, Wolfes, and Mäder), i, 71.

d-ψ-Cocaine, detection of, microchemically (Rosenthaler), ii, 785.

and l-\psi-Cocaines, synthesis (MERCK), i, 870.

Coconut fat, determination of, in mixed fats (LEOPOLD and DE MOOY), ii, 210. Cod, insulin from (DUDLEY), i, 897.

Cod-liver oil, unsaturated acids (Tsujimoto and Kimuka), i, 239. vitamin content of (STAMMERS), i,

588; (HOLMES), i, 685.

vitamin-A in (ZILVA, DRUMMOND, and GRAHAM), i, 587; (POULSSON; ZILVA), i, 1388.

Codeine, additive compound of, with p-acetylaminophenol (HINSBERG), i, 1101.

Codeinone, bromo-, reduction of (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1229.

mono- and di-bromohydroxy-, and their derivatives (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1229.

hydroxy-, hydrazone, and dimethylketazine of (Speyer and Sarre), i, 1230.

Codeinone-N-oxidesulphonic acids, hydroxy- (Speyer and Sarre), i, 1230.

Codeinonesulphonic acid, hydroxy-(SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1230.

Coffea arabica (coffee tree), vernine in leaves and berries of (CAMARGO), i,

Coffee tree. See Coffea arabica. Cohesion pressure (BRANDT), ii, 232.

Coke, specific heat of (Schläpfer and DEBRUNNER), ii, 231.

Colchicine, constitution of (WINDAUS and Schiele), i, 72; (Windaus), i, 1089.

Collargol blockade of the liver, and its influence on metabolism (Suganuma), i, 1370.

s-Collidine alkiodides, derivatives of (SCHNEIDER, GAERTNER, and Jor-DAN), i, 552.

Collidines, and their salts (TSCHITSCHI-BABIN and Moschkin), i. 314.

Collidinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, thiocyanate (KAUFMANN, LIEPE, and THOMAS), i, 210.

Collidinium tetrachloroiodide (CHAT-TAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.

Collisions, exciting and ionising, conservation of momentum in (Joos and KULENKAMPFF), ii, 514.

Colloids, formation of, by electrolysis (Pavlov), ii, 236.

reversal of the electric charge on (MUKHERJEE and RAY), ii, 313.

effect of electrolytes on the potentials of (Lore), ii, 310.

coagulation of (Mukherjee Majumdar; MUKHERJEB CHAUDHURI), ii, 395; (JANEK), ii,

adsorption of polonium by (BRENNEN), ii, 735.

chemistry of (Adolf and Pauli), ii, ERLACH, 311; (SEMLER, PAULI), ii, 532; (PAULI and ROGAN), ii, 740.

reciprocal precipitation of (WINTGEN and Löwenthal), ii, 535.

influence of, on velocity of reaction (FINDLAY and THOMAS), ii, 539.

catalysis of the hydrolysis of proteins by (Hugounena and Loiseleur), i, 1008.

influence of, on enzymes (PINCUSSEN), i, 105; (HAGIHARA), 1, 107, 472.

in urine and blood (Wohlgemuth and Koga), i, 795.

of the first order (v. WEIMARN), ii, 459.

hydrophilic, adsorption by (LAS-NITZKI and LOEB), ii, 462.

Colloids, hydrophilic, protective properties of, and their elasticity (FREUNDLICH and LOEB), ii, 533.

swelling of (v. Neergaard), ii, 738.

lyophilic, viscosity of (HESS), ii, 236. viscosity and refractivity of (Schoorl), ii, 310.

protective (GUTBIER), ii, 739.

of the second order (JABLCZYŃSKI, FORDONSKI, FRANKOWSKI, LISI-ECKI, and KLEIN), ii, 27.

determination of, in soils, by adsorption (GILE, MIDDLETON, ROBINSON, FRY, and ANDERSON), ii, 796.

determination of, in urine (Gold-WASSER), ii, 431.

Colloidal gels, washing of (Bungenburg DE Jong), ii, 27.

micelles, synthesis of (Rebikes), ii,

particles, size of (Burton), ii, 459. distribution of (Burton and Currib), ii, 459.

large, scattering of light by (Shoulejkin), ii, 644.

phenomena, theory of (Evans and Bircumshaw), ii, 236.

solutions (Rossi), ii, 459.

formation of, by electrical pulverisation (KRAEMER and SVEDBERG), ii, 830.

specific inductive capacity of (ERRERA), ii, 810.

size of molecules in (DU NOUY), ii, 390.

surface tension of (DU Noüy), ii, 731.

viscosity of (OSTWALD), ii, 660.
rate of coagulation of (PAINE and EVANS; ANDERSON), ii, 531.

stability of (SEN), ii, 830.

ultramicroscopy of (SZEGVARI), ii, 835.

suspensions, protective effect of small quantities of electrolytes on (Bou-TARIC and PENEAU), ii, 595.

Colorimeter, for corrosive gases (WHITE and TOLMAN), ii, 868.

dilution, improvements in (STAN-FORD), ii, 198.

modified (HIBBARD), ii, 694.

Colostrum, action of chymosin on (ZAY-KOWSKY), i, 806.

Colour, theory of (ZINTL and RAACH), ii, 806.

apparatus for determination of (PRIEST), ii, 247.

and chemical constitution (CROSSLEY and RESENVELT), i, 577; (KEHR-MANN), i, 1326. Colour and molecular geometry (Moir), i, 1076; ii, 641.

of salts and of their ions (PICCARD and THOMAS), ii, 81.

Colouring matter, C₁₈H₉O₄NS₂, from 3-oxy(1)thionaphthen and naphthasultamquinone (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 663.

C₁₈H₁₀O₃N₂S, from naphthasultam and isatinanilide (FRIEDLÄNDER

and Sander), i, 663.

C₃₈H₂₅O₂N₃S₃, and its leuco-base, from oxalic acid and thiodiphenylamine (Dutt), i, 671.

Colouring matters, formation of, on fabrics (GROOT), i, 1244.

formulæ and absorption spectra of (Kehrmann and Sandoz), i, 215. absorption spectra of (Holmes), ii,

138. spectra of, in dyed fabrics (WALES),

spectra of, in dyed fabrics (WALES), ii, 217.

fluorescence of (VAVILOV), ii, 288. optically active (BRODE and ADAMS), i, 1242.

photodynamic, fixation of, in cells (METZNER), i, 1262.

effect of multiplication of chromophores in (SEN and SETT), i, 336.

effect of constitution in, on their absorption in solutions (Holmes), ii, 805.

adsorption of, by crystals (PANETH and THIMANN), ii, 612.

by diamond, charcoal, and artificial silk (Paneth and Radu), ii, 606. by textiles (Haller), ii, 93.

of high molecular weight, behaviour of, in aqueous solution (Zsig-Mondy), ii, 606.

non-reciprocal permeability of (WER-THEIMER), i. 686.

THEIMER), i, 686. adsorption of the complement by (Klopstock), ii, 833.

staining of leucocytes with (HOLLANDE), i, 781.

action of silver halides on (HASSEL), ii, 738.

action of anti-oxygenisers in increasing fastness of, to light (GILLET), ii, 141.

fixation of, by cotton (Ruggli and Fischli), ii, 464.

chromammine salts of (KING), i, 1059. from accuaphthenequinone (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.

of the aurin type (BAINES and DRIVER), i, 638.

basic, staining of cells with (Mc-CUTCHEON and LUCKE), i, 790. from carbazole and thiodiphenylamine

(Dutt), i, 670.

Colouring matters, electropic, excretion of (Karczag and Paunz), i, 688. of the Orange II type, fixation of, by wool (Ruggli and Fischil), ii, 464. organic, adsorption of, by silicic acid (Berl and Pfannmüller), ii,

(BERL and PFANNMULLER), ii, 737. as indicators (FAJANS and HASSEL),

ii, 60. as anti-ferments (HARVEY), i, 1147. vat (KALLE & Co.), i, 1078.

reduction of, with alkali hyposulphite (Yor), i, 1350.

determination of, in the dye bath (Ruggli and Fischli), ii, 636.

Colouring matters. See also:-

Alizarin.

Bilirubin.

Biliviolin.

Carrotene.

Coproporphyrin. Hæmatoporphyrin.

Hæmin.

Hæmoglobin.

Hæmoporphyrin. Mangostin.

Ooporphyrin.

Columbia yellow, constitution of (Bo-GERT and BERGEIM), i, 1240.

Combustion of gases at high pressures (Bone, Newitt, and Townend), ii, 398.

catalytic. See Catalytic combustion. Comenic acid, esters and derivatives of (YABUTA), i, 537.

Commutator, improved rotating (SPITALSKY), ii, 838.

Compositee, migration of inulin in (COLIN and FRANQUET), i, 353. starch and inulin in (DANIEL), i, 477.

Compounds, changes of volume in formation of (EPHRAIM), ii, 464.

with marked conjugation, addition to (v. Auwers and Heyna), i, 8; (v. Auwers and Müller), i, 44. Compressibility of alkali salts (SAERENS), ii, 334.

Compton effect (DE BROGLIE and DAUVILLIER), ii, 581; (DAUVILLIER), ii, 645.

electron emission by the (MEITNER), ii, 368.

Condenser for distillation of oils (CALDERWOOD), ii, 540.

Conductors, resistance of, due to adsorption films (PALMER), ii, 665. concentration of free electrons within (WATERMAN), ii, 809.

Congo-red, behaviour of, in solution (ZSIGMONDY), ii, 656.

osmotic pressure of salts of (JORPES and HELLGREN), ii, 310.

Coniferae, resin acids from (Aschan), i, 533.

Coniine, action of ac-dibromopentane with (v. Braun and Pohl), i, 551.

Co-ordination and residual affinity (Morgan and Drew), i, 369, 941; (Morgan and Bowen), i, 1079; (Morgan and Smith; Morgan and Tunstall), i, 1359.

Co-ordination number of polynuclear compounds (REIHLEN), i, 826.

Copper, atomic weight of (RUER and BODE), ii, 761.

arc spectrum of (SHENSTONE), ii, 709; (SIMEON and DREBLOW), ii, 802.

band spectrum of (FRERICHS), ii, 77; (BENGTSSON), ii, 78.

K-radiation from (UNNEWEHR), ii, 137.

absorption of X-rays by (RICHTMYER and WARBURTON), ii, 140.

potential of (Jellinek and Gordon), ii, 837.

density of, and of solid solutions of metals in it (NORBURY), ii, 522.

heat of adsorption of hydrogen on (BEEBE and TAYLOR), ii, 159. sols, rate of coagulation of (PAINE

and Evans), ii, 531. catalytic activity of (Palmer and Constable), ii, 843.

reduced, as a catalyst (Komatsu), i, 531.

catalytic action of, on acid amides
(Komatsu and Kurata), i, 639.

catalysts of nickel and (KITA, MAZUME, and KINO), i, 1032. promoter action of palladium on

(Hurst and Rideal), ii, 321. activation of oxygen by (Wieland), Wingler, and Rau), ii, 35.

volatility of the oxide of, and deposition of the metal on organisms (Zelinski), ii, 46; (Bertrand), ii, 47.

resistance of evaporated films of (STEINBERG), ii, 857.

and cuprous sulphide, equilibrium of iron and ferrous sulphide with (TAMMANN and BOHNER), ii, 554.

reaction between nitrogen peroxide and (PARK and PARTINGTON), ii, 183.

in milk (HESS, SUPPLEE, and BELLIS), i, 121.

in normal and carcinomatous tissues (TAVERNE), i, 123.

Copper alloys with aluminium, X-ray analysis of (OWEN and PRESTON), ii, 111.

and magnesium (OHTANI), ii, 114.

Copper alloys with aluminium and with zinc, structure of (WESTGREN and Phragmén), ii, 146.

with antimony, electrolytic preparation of (MAZZUCCHELLI and Tonini), ii, 119.

and lead (SCHACK), ii, 260.

with cadmium, electro motive force of (SCHREINER and SELJESAETER), ii, 760.

chromium and molybdenum (Siedschlag), ii. 190.

and nickel (Siedschlag), ii, 190. with iron and lead, and with nickel and lead (GUERTLER and MENZEL), ii, 260.

with nickel, hardness of (SAUERWALD and KNEHANS), ii, 189.

with tin and zinc (TAMMANN and HANSEN), ii, 683.

and with zinc, heats of formation of

(BILTZ), ii, 491. with zinc, X-ray analysis of (OWEN and Preston), ii, 110.

Copper bases (copperammines), cupric cyanide compounds of (BENRATH and SCHROEDER), i, 950.

Copper compounds in eggs of Arbacia GLASER), i, 1141.

Copper salts, adsorption of dilute solutions of (Correns), ii, 735.

precipitation of lactoproteins (Vandevelde), i, 230.

oxydase and peroxydase action of (Dubois), i, 696.

Copper carbonyl (BERTRAND), ii, 47; (MOND and HEBERLEIN), ii, 554.

hydride, band spectrum of (MECKE), ii, 3. selenides, sulphides, and telluride

(Garelli), ii, 47.

sulphate, validity of Beer's law for (MECKE and LEY), ii, 656.

hydrated, heat of dissolution of (Ishikawa), ii, 20.

equilibrium of, with water and ammonium and potassium sulphates (CAVEN and MITCHELL), ii, 683.

action of acetic anhydride on (RE-COURA), i, 827.

basic (WILLIAMSON), ii, 47.

Cupric compounds, absorption spectra and co-ordination of (FRENCH and Lowry), ii, 804.

salts, complex, reactions of potassium cyanide with (LANG), ii,

chloride, heats of formation and solution of double chlorides of with potassium rubidium and cæsium (Bouzat and Chauvenet), ii, 19.

Copper:-

Cupric chloride viscosities of solutions containing mixtures of, with other chlorides (YAJNIK and UBEROY), ii, 411.

action of, on magnesium organic compounds (SAKELLARIOS and Kyrimis), i, 381.

cæsium mercuric chloride (WELLS),

hydroxide, instability of (Fowles),

solubility of (JELLINEK and Gor-DON), ii, 837.

hydroxides and oxides, coefficients of magnetisation of (VEIL), ii, 183. oxide, effect of heating on (RUER

and BODE), ii, 761. reduction of thin films of (TAM-MANN and MARAIS), ii, 485.

Cuprous chloride, double salts of, with potassium chloride (VALETON and Frömel), ii, 762.

oxide, photochemical properties of (BARTON), ii, 292; (GARRIson), ii, 339.

photoelectrically active films of (Pionchon and DÉMORA; Cotton), ii, 602.

action of nitrogen peroxide on (Partington), ii, 340.

determination of, iodometrically, in presence of cupric ions (Blanchetière), ii, 786.

selenide, crystal structure density of (Davey), ii, 860.

sulphate, adsorption of carbon monoxide by sulphuric acid solutions of (DAMIENS), ii, 606.

sulphide, mobility of ions in solid (Branner and Kahn), ii, 827.

Copper detection, determination, and separation :-

and its oxides, analysis of mixtures of (NISHIDA and HIRABAYASHI), ii,

detection of (FLEMING), ii, 502.

detection of, microchemically (Rosen-

THALER), ii, 785. detection and determination of, by Schoenbein's test (H. and R. IM-BERT, and PILGRAIN), ii, 203.

determination of (FLEURY), ii, 425; (FLEURY and TAVERNIER), ii, 627.

determination of, electrolytically, in presence of ferric iron (NISHIDA), ii, 426.

determination of, gravimetrically (WILKE-DÖRFURT and RHEIN), ii, 785.

determination of, microchemically (STREBINGER and POLLAK), ii, 876.

Copper detection, determination, and separation:-

determination of, microgravimetrically, as copper benzoinoxime (STRE-BINGER), ii, 204.

determination of, as cuprous iodide

(WINKLER), ii, 276.

determination of, with nascent hydrogen sulphide (Dont), ii, 569.

determination of, with permanganate (CUNY), ii, 785.

determination of, as sulphide (LEO), ii, 873.

determination of, in alloys with tin (ETHERIDGE), ii, 702.

determination of small quantities of, in drinking water, colorimetrically (Pyriki), ii, 702.

separation of, from platinum metals (SWANGER and WICHERS), ii, 703. separation of silver, bismuth, and,

electrolytically (LASSIEUR', ii, 568. separation of, from zinc, nickel, and cobalt (BERTRAND and MOKRAG-NATZ), ii, 62.

Copper phosphors, phosphorescence of (Sенмірт), іі, 583.

Coproporphyrin (Fischer and Zerwerk), i, 459; (Fischer and Hilger),

Coreids, pigments in (PALMER and Knight), i, 793.

Corpus luteum, constituents of (HART and HEYL), i, 904.

Corresponding states, law of, applied to transition temperature (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 520.

theory of (HERZ), ii, 454.

Corrosion, electrolytic theory of (BANскогт), іі, 686.

relation between tarnishing and (Evans), ii, 764.

Corundum, crystalline structure of (MAUGUIN), ii, 340.

luminescent (TANAKA), ii, 467.

Corydaline, constitution of (Spath and Mosettig), i, 74.

methochloride (Späth and Mosettig), i, 76.

Coryliresinol, and its acetyl derivative (Feinberg, Herrmann, Rögls-PERGER, and ZELLNER), i, 814.

Corylol, and its derivatives (FEINBERG, HERRMANN, Röglsperger, and ZELLNER), i, 814.

Coryus avellana, constituents of the of (Feinberg, Herrmann, RÖGLSPERGER, and ZELLNER), i, 814.

Cotarnine, constitution of (STEINER), i, 1096. and its derivatives, reduction

(Kondo and Nakazato), i, 979.

Cotarnine, hydriodide diiodide (Kondo and NAKAZATO), i, 979. Cotton, fixation of dyes by (Ruggli and

Fischli), ii, 454.

determination of nitrogen in (RIDGE), ii, 348.

determination of phosphorus in (GEAKE), ii, 348.

Cotton plants, Egyptian and Upland. tissue fluids of (HARRIS, LAWRENCE, HOFFMAN, LAWRENCE, and VALEN-TINE), i, 815.

Cotton wax, micro-analysis of waxes in (FARGHER and HIGGINBOTHAM), ii,

Coumaranones, formation of. phenols (v. Auwers), i, 1219.

Coumaric acid, bromo-, bromonitrochloro-, and nitro-derivatives, and their esters (DEY and Row), i, 539.

Coumarin, 6-amino-, quinoline synthesis with (Kondo and UI), i, 87.

bromo-, bromoamino-, bromonitro-, chloro-, iodo-, iodoamino-, iodonitro-, and nitro-derivatives (DEY

and Row), i, 539. 5-chloro- and 35-dichloro- (CHEM-ISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), i, 1312.

Coumarins, action of sodium sulphite on (DEY and Row), i, 538.

Coumaronylphenylaminoethane, and its hydrochloride (Stoermer, Chydenius, and Schinn), i, 410.

Coumaronylphenylcarbinol, \mathbf{and} its phenylurethane (STOERMER, CHYDE-NIUS, and Schinn), i, 410.

Coumaroquinoline, and its salts and derivatives (Kondo and U1), i, 87.

Cows, metabolism of, suffering from acetonæmia (Sjollema and van der ZANDE), i, 586.

Cranberries effect of eating, on acidity of urine (BLATHERWICK and LONG), i, 121.

Creatine content of the brain (HARDING and EAGLES), i, 902.

in muscle extracts (HAMMETT), i, 791.

in frog's muscle (Schlossmann), i, 1255.

in muscle and urine in tetany (PALLA-DIN and GRILICHES), i, 898.

effect of phosphorus poisoning on, in muscle and urine (PALLADIN and KUDRJAWZEWA), i, 910.

transformation of, into creatinine (HAHN and SCHÄFER), i. 345.

diazo-reaction with (REINWEIN), i, 948

Creatinine in blood (FONTEYNE and Inglebrecht), i, 1253.

Creatinine, in muscle extracts (HAM-METT), i, 791.

excretion of, by the kidneys (CANTI-

NIEAUX), i, 688.

influence of phosphorus poisoning on excretion of (PALLADIN and KUDR-JAWZEWA), i, 910.

excretion of, in domestic animals (SZENDE), i, 1136.

in urine of children (LORENZINI), i, 1135.

excretion of, in women (McLaughlin and Blunt), i, 459.

transformation of creatine into (HAHN and Schäfer), i, 345.

cæsium and rubidium picrates (GREEN-WALD and GROSS), i, 719.

diazo-reaction with (REINWEIN), i, 948.

Jaffé's reaction for (GREENWALD and GROSS), ii, 508.

error due to impure pieric acid in determination of (Newcomb), ii, 576.

o-Cresol, specific heats and heats of mixing of mixtures of ethyl alcohol and (PERRAKIS), ii, 91.

m-Cresol, \omega-trifluoro-, hydrogenation of

(SWARTS), i, 281.

trinitro-, additive compounds of, and their explosion temperatures (DATTA, MISRA, and BARDHAN), i, 36.

p-Gresol, amino-, 5-bromo-3-naphthoyl derivative (RAIFORD and GREIDER), i, 384.

2:6'diamino-, dihydrochloride and derivatives of (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1059.

5-bromo-3-amino-, -3-chloroamino-, and -3-nitroamino- (RAIFORD and COUTURE), i, 1305.

thio-, behaviour of, in the organism (HILL and LEWIS), i, 788.

o- and p-Cresols, di- and tri-bromoamino-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (RAIFORD and WOOLFOLK), i, 1304.

o-Cresolbenzein, and dibromo-, and their derivatives (MEYER and FUNKE), i, 1190.

o-Cresoltetrachlorophthalein, and its derivatives (ARNOLD), i, 403.

Cresoldimethoxyphthaleins, and their dimethyl ethers (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 298.

m-Cresol-4:6-disulphonic acid, barium salt (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), i, 848.

m-Cresolsulphonic acids, and nitro-, and theirsalts (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), i, 848.

m-Cresotoylamide (Anschütz, RIEMAR, and Corty), i, 1073.

o-Cresotoyl-o-cresotic acid, methyl ester (Anschütz), i, 1073.

m-Cresotoyl-m-cresotic acid, and its salts and derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ, RIEMAR, and CORTY), i, 1073.

Critical constants of the common gases (Pickering), ii, 231.

density of salts (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 755.

opalescence (Andant), ii, 644.

Crops, growth of, on acid soils (CONNER), i, 600.

soil investigations with reference to rotation of (Haselhoff and Liehr; Haselhoff; Haselhoff and Haun), i, 819.

Crotonaldehyde, absorption spectra of (LÜTHY), ii, 80.

dimethylacetal (HELFERICH and HAU-SEN), i, 711.

Crotonanilide, α-chloro-β-amino-(Bülow and King), i, 1179.

Crotonic acid, preparation of (Duchesne and Delépine), i, 1281.

Crotonic acid, \$\beta\$-amino-, ethyl ester, action of triphenylmethyl chloride on (Benary and Lorth), i, 1192.

Crotononitriles (Buelens), i, 152.

p-Crotonylanisole, and its dibromide (v. Auwers and Meissner), i, 1220.

Crotonylidenemalonic acid, ethyl ester (v. Auwers and Heyna), i, 9.

2-Crotonylindazoles (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 879.

Crotyl alcohol, a-naphthylurethane of (HESS and WUSTROW), i, 860.

Crucibles, Gooch, filter mats for (SWEENEY and QUAM), ii, 402. porcelain, use of, in analysis (HÜTTIG and SCHMITZ), ii, 561.

Cryptopyrrolecarboxylic acid, synthesis of (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.

aldimine, salts of (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.

Crystals, atomic arrangements and valency in (Beckenkamp), ii, 32.

structure of, and absorption spectra (HILL and HOWELL), ii, 817.

without the use of X-rays (Hug-GINS), ii, 817.

GINS), ii, 817. relation between habit and (YAM ADA), ii, 650.

space lattice structure of (Becken-KAMP), ii, 720.

calculation of electrostatic potential and energy for space lattices in (Kornfeld), ii, 298.

examination of space-groups of, by Röntgen rays (ASTBURY and YARD-LEY), ii, 720. Crystals, reflection of Röntgen rays by (HARTREE), ii, 31; (WALTER), ii, 84; (CLARK), ii, 299; (CLARK and DUANE), ii, 300.

effect of canal rays on (FEITKNECHT), ii, 815.

rotation dispersion of (LONGCHAMBON), ii, 512.

surface energy and form of (YAMADA), ii, 298.

conditions at the boundary surface of (BUTLER), ii, 530.

growth of (Tertsch), ii, 588.

entropy and randomness of (East-MAN), ii, 143.

deformation and strength of (JOFFÉ, KIRPITSCHEWA, and LEWITZKY), ii, 384.

etching of hollow metallic (GROSS, KOREF, and MOERS), ii, 383.

adsorption of colouring matters by (PANETH and THIMANN), ii, 612. chemical effects with (RINNE and KRÜGER), ii, 257; (RINNE and MIELKE), ii, 265.

chemical changes in (TAMMANN), ii, 25.

radius of the hydrogen atom in (Aminoff), ii, 652.

hydrated, vapour pressures of (BAXTER and COOPER), ii, 389.

liquid (McBAIN), ii, 299.

mixed (GRIMM), ii, 828.
structure of (VAN ARKEL), ii
618.

obtained from fused salts or from solutions (TAMMANN and KRINGS), ii, 175.

of organic compounds, structure of (KNAGGS), i, 1050.

tetragonal, crystal structure of (Hug-GINS), ii, 866.

Crystalline compounds, application of Kopp's law to (BILTZ and BIRK), ii, 489.

condition, distinction between the amorphous and (BÖHM and NICLASSEN), ii, 310.

Crystalline elements, atomic structure of (Beckenkamp), ii, 32.

Crystallisation, effect of a magnetic field on (Roasio), ii, 90.

rhythmic (Kägi), ii, 95; (Schubert), ii, 834.

Crystallography and molecular structure (SCHLEICHER), ii, 517.

Cubebin, constitution of (PAULY, SCHMIDT, and BÖHME), i, 1189.

Cucumber, constituents of (Yoshimura and Nishida), i, 1274.

ψ-Cumenesulphonic acid, and its amide (Kouber), i, 954.

ψ-Cumidylthiocarbamide (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

ψ-Cumidylthiocarbimide (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

Cuminaldehyde p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.

Cuprene, theory of formation of, from acetylene (KAUFMANN and MOHN-HAUPT), i, 130.

Cupric salts. See under Copper.

Cupricitric acid, potassium salt, structure of (WARK), i, 1283.

Cupriglycollic acid, potassium salt, structure of (WARK), i, 1283.

Guprimalic acid, salts, constitution of (WARK), i, 1283.

Curcuma oil. See Turmeric oil.

Curcumic acid, salts and ethyl ester of (Rupe and Wiederkehr), i, 1067.

Curcumone, derivatives of (RUPE and WIEDERKEHR), i, 1067.

Curite, pseudomorph of (VERNADSKI and CHAMIE), ii, 621.

Cusparine, synthesis of (Späth and Brunner), i, 1226.

Cyanamide, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of (KAMEYAMA), i, 1174.

determination of, as dixanthylcarbamide (Fosse, HAGENE, and DUBOIS), ii, 634.

isoCyanic acid. See under Cyanogen. Cyanine colouring matters (MILLS and ODAMS), i, 1237.

Cyanine compounds, antiseptic action of (Browning, Cohen, Ellingworth, and Gulbransen), i, 911.

Cyanogen, origin of the so-called band of (FREUNDLICH and HOCHHEIM), ii, 711.

thio-. See Thiocyanogen.

Cyanogen halides, action of, on phenylhydrazine (Pellizzari), i, 94, 771, 992

Hydrocyanic acid, equilibrium of formation and free energy of (BADGER), ii, 849.

effect of oxygen on the formation of, by explosion of acetylene and nitrogen (GARNER and SAUN-DERS), i, 1026.

absorption spectra of (BARKER), ii, 286.

vapour pressure of (HARA and SHINOZAKI), i, 152.

and its potassium salt, influence of temperature on oxidation of (ELLINGER), i, 892. inhibition of autoxidation by

inhibition of autoxidation by (ABDERHALDEN and WERTHEIMER), i, 11.

Cyanogen :---

Hydrocyanic acid, activation of papain by (WILLSTÄTTER and GRASS-MANN), i, 1146.

complex iron salts, determination of cyanogen in (Bellucci and Ricca), ii, 791.

lead salt, preparation of (DRUCE), i, 380.

mercuric salt, reactions of metals with, in liquid ammonia (BERG-STROM), i, 949.

molybdenum and tungsten octasalts, and their decomposition by light (COLLENBERG), i, 1054.

oxidation potential of (Collen-BERG), ii, 526.

potassium salt, action of, on aromatic mustard oils (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.

reactions of, with complex cupric salts (LANG), ii, 184.

complex salts of, with copper, silver, gold, and thallium cyanides (BASSETT and CORBET), i, 1053.

potassium copper salt, leucocytogenic properties of (TROCELLO), i, 1376.

tin salt, preparation of (DRUCE), i, 380.

detection of, microchemically (v. NEUREITER), ii, 75.

determination of, colorimetrically (Kolthoff), ii, 75.

determination of amygdalin content of (Roe), ii, 353.

Cyanides, action of persulphates on (Bellucer and Ricca), ii, 672. physiological action of (Bodine), i, 1261.

isoCyanic acid, phenyl ester, reaction of Grignard reagents with (GIL-MAN and KINNEY), i, 382.

Cyanogen determination :-

determination of, in iron cyanides (Bellucci and Ricca), ii, 791.

Cyanuric triazide, preparation and detonating properties of (TAYLOR and RINKENBACH), i, 22.

Cyanuric acid, preparation of, from formamide (SCHAUM and SCHNEIDER), i, 151.

Cyclic compounds with bridged rings, steric hindrance in (Bredt, Though, and Schmitz), i, 643.

Cyclostoma elegans, extraction of the concretion gland and nephridium of (QUAST), i, 348.

p-Cymene, sulphonation of (PHILLIPS), i, 630.

p-Cymene, derivatives, absorption spectra of (HOLMES), i, 576.

Cymene, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro- (Demon-BREUN and KREMERS), i, 158.

2-Cymylacetaldehydes, and their semicarbazones (CHUIT and BOLLE), i, 736. m-Cymylaldehyde, and its semicarbazone (CHUIT and BOLLE), i, 736.

Cymylcarbamide (Demonbreun and Kremers), i, 1002.

s-Cymylphenylcarbamide (Demonbreun and Kremers), i, 1002.

Cypridina hilgendorfii, luciferin of (KANDA), i, 1372.

Cysteine, autoxidation of (Abderhalden and Wertheimer), i, 11; (Sa-kuma), i, 12; (Warburg and Sakuma), i, 138.

determination of (OKUDA), ii, 792. Cystine, synthesis of, in the organism

(Muldoon, Shiple, and Sherwin), i, 787.

absorption spectrum and ring structure of (WARD), i, 272.

oxidation of, in the organism (LEWIS, UPDEGRAFF, and McGINTY), i, 684. effect of, on bacterial metabolism and growth (GORDON), i, 1015.

substitution of taurine for, in diet (MITCHELL), i, 685.

determination of (OKUDA), ii, 793.

Cystinuria (Looney, Berglund, and Graves), i, 121.

Cytolysins, specific (ZERKOWITZ), i, 352.
Cytosine, reduction of, in presence of
colloidal platinum (Brown and
Johnson), i, 567.

colour tests for (BAUDISCH), i, 991.

D.

Darwinia grandiflora, constituents of oil from (Penfold), i, 1328.

stearopten from essential oil of (PEN-FOLD and MORRISON), i, 757.

Darwinol acetate (PENFOLD), i, 1328. Datolite, from Rigollo (NOCCA), ii,

867.

Dalura, mydriatic alkaloids from species

of (OSADA), i, 1226.

Datura alba, alkaloids of (OSADA), i, 870.

Deaminisation (SKINNEH), i, 626.

Decacyclene (Dziewoński and Suszko), i, 1056.

1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8:10:13-Decahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 1105.

Decahydronaphthalene, preparation of (WILLSTÄTTER and SEITZ), i, 628. and its derivatives, stereoisomerism of (HÜCKEL), i, 31.

Decahydronaphthalene, cis- and trans-B-chloro- (Borsche and Lange), i,

Decahydronaphthalenes, stereoisomeric (EISENLOHR and POLENSKI), i, 1291.

detection of, in low-temperature tar (KAFFER), i, 1175.

Decahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 1-hydroxy- (Huckel and Goth), i, 1196.

cis- and trans-Decahydronaphthalene-2carboxylic acids, and their derivatives (Borsche and Lange), i, 33.

cis-\$-Decahydronaphthalone, and its derivatives (HÜCKEL), i, 32

Decahydronaphthylphenol (Schrauth and Quasebarth), i, 725.

Decalin. See Decahydronaphthalene. Decoic acid from Bauer oil (MARVEL

and HAGER), i, 608. anilide of (LANGLAIS and GAY), i, 1153.

Decomposition, double, without solvents (Bergmann), ii, 178.

n-Decoylacetone, and its copper salt (Morgan and Holmes), i, 496.

preparation Dehydracetic acid, (ARNDT and NACHTWEY), i, 1223.

iso Dehydrocamphoric anhydride (BREDT, THOUET, and SCHMITZ), i, 644.

N-Dehydrodiphenyldimethylcarbazide (GOLDSCHMIDT and WOLF), i, 886. Dehydrohyodeoxycholic acid, and its

derivatives (WINDAUS and BOHNE), i. 48.

Dehydromethyl-d-pimarin (RUZICKA and Balas), i, 1311.

(Ruzicka Dehydro-d-pimarin and Balas), i, 1312.

Dehydropyrethrolone, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 523.

 $N ext{-} ext{Dehydrotetraphenylcarbazide}$ (GoLD-SCHMIDT and WOLF), i, 886. Dehydrothiotoluidine. See 1-Phenyl-5-

methylbenzthiazole, 4'-amino-

Dehydrothio-p-toluidinesulphonic acid, analysis of (LEE and JONES), ii, 793.

Demethyldihydrodeoxycodeine ether, and its salts (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1229.

Denitrification, chemical factors (FOWLER and KOTWAL), i, 1023.

in culture media (SACHAROVA), i, 1156.

Density (specific gravity), measurements of, at high temperatures (SAUER-WALD, ALLENDORF, and LANDSснёти), іі. 556.

and temperature (HERZ), ii, 524. relation between surface tension and (Antonoff), ii, 829.

Density (specific gravity), relation between surface tension, chemical constitution, and (Sugnen), ii, 662. of gases (Pollitzer), ii, 519.

by the interferometer (BARUS), ii,

385.

contraction of evacuated bulbs in determination of (Moles and MIRAVALLES), ii, 451.

of liquids, relation of temperature to (Saslawsky), ii, 452.

and solids (DAMIENS), ii, 452.

Deoxybenzoin, acetyl derivative (GHEORGIU), i, 183.

Deoxybenzoin, cyano-, and its anil (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 396.

Deoxycholic acid, preparation Riedel), i, 179.

and its amide (Schenck), i, 179. effect of, on cholesterol absorption

(SCHÖNHEIMER), i, 1140.
methyl ester, and its chloroformate
(PASCUAL VILA), i, 47.

β-isoDeoxycholic acid (Pascual VILA),

i, 47. 2-Deoxy-1-rhamnose. See 1-Rhamno-

deose. Derris root, constitution of (TAKEI), i,

Desiccator, Scheibler's non-splash ring

for use with (Bradford, ii, 670.

Desmotropy, keto-enolic (KAUFMANN and Wolff), i, 835.

Desylamine derivatives, migration of groups in (McKenzie and Roger), i, 650.

Developers, reduction of silver by, in presence of gelatin (REYCHLER), ii, 336.

Dextrin, distinction between glycogen and (CALVINO), ii, 707.

"limit" (PRINGSHEIM and BEISER), i, 1142.

allyl ether (Tomecko and Adams), i,

Dextrose (d-glucose; grape sugar) from a- and B-glucosides (Colin and CHAUDUN), i, 497.

produced by inversion of sucrose (Colin and Chaudun), i, 1286.

mutarotation of (v. Euler, Myrback, and Rudberg), i, 614.

solubility of, in water (GILLIS), i, 14. solubility of mixtures of sucrose, lævulose, and (Jackson and Sils-BEE), i, 1168.

oxidation of (STIEGLITZ), i, (HÖNIG and TEMPUS), i, 712.

action of insulin on oxidation of, by iodine (ALLES and WINEGARDEN), i, 263.

Dextrose, action of guanidine on (WITZEMANN), i, 614.

action of yeast maltase on (PRINGS-HEIM and LEIBOWITZ), i, 1169.

effect of nitric acid on (Tropsch and Schellenberg), i, 619.

interaction of phenylhydrazine and (KNECHT and THOMPSON), i, 264.

transformation of, in solutions of potassium hydroxide (GROOT), i, 836.

fermentation of, by Fusarium lini
(Anderson and Willaman), i, 126.
utilisation of, by bacteria (Joffé and

Conn), i, 1269.

lactic acid fermentation of, by peptone (Acklin; Baur), i, 124.

diffusion of, in the organism (CHAUFFARD, BRODIN, ZIZINE, and GRIGAUT), i, 1139.

oxidation of, in blood (Büdingen), i,

transformation of, in the intestine (VAN CREVELD), i, 344.

formation of γ-glucose in solutions of, after contact with intestinal mucosa (Hume and Denis), i, 784.

effect of insulin on the behaviour of kidneys towards (VAN CREVELD and VAN DAM), i, 446.

effect of, on reducing substances in urine (WANG and FELSHER), i, 1373.

dibromophenylhydrazones (Vотоčек and Lukes), i, 1120.

n-butyl and n-heptyl mercaptals (POTEL), i, 15.

detection and determination of, in diabetic urine (MOLHANT), ii, 632. determination of (FLEURY), ii, 425;

(SPEHL), ii, 790; (KNECHT and HIBBERT), ii, 875. determination of, by oxidation with

 \mathbf{a} nd

Bop-

iodine (AUERBACH LÄNDER), ii, 127.

determination of, in presence of lactose, by means of copper acetate (FLEURY and TAVERNIER), ii, 789.

determination of, in presence of sodium trichloroacetate (STIVEN), ii, 354.

determination of, in blood (CRUTO), ii, 707.

Diabetes (glycosuria), effect of exercise on (HIMWICH, LOEBEL, and BARR), i, 786.

treatment of ketosis in (KAHN), i, 586.

ketosis and respiratory exchange in (RICHARDSON and LADD), i, 444. from ingestion of carbohydrates (Schätti), i, 236.

Diabetes (glycosuria), influence of dextrose in (Constam), i, 246.

glycolysis in blood in (Tolstol), i, 895.

effect of insulin on blood in (CULLEN and Jonas), i, 123; (HARTMANN), i, 782.

metabolism of nitrogen with a low carbohydrate diet (PETREN), i, 1258.

adrenaline, thyroid feeding in (ASHER and TSUKAMOTO), i, 585.

phloridzin, mechanism of (Nash and Benedict), i, 1260.

effect of insulin on (NASH; RINGER), i, 446.

Diacetanilide, o-mono- and 2:5-dichloro-, and o-iodo- (RAIFORD, TAFT, and LANKELMA), i, 1184.

Diacetchloralparaldehyde (Helferich and Besler), i, 1165.

Diacet-β-chlorobutparaldehyde (Helefelich and Besler), i, 1165.

Diacet-αβ-di- and -ααβ-tri-chlorobutparaldehydes (HELFERICH and BESLER), i, 1165.

Diacetoacetyl-4:4'-diaminoazobenzene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 671.

Diacetoacetyl-4.4'-diamino-3:3'-azotoluene (Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron), i, 672.

Diacetoacetyl-4:4'-diaminoazoxybenzene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIE-SHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 672.

Diacetoacetyl 4:4'-diaminobenzophenone (Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron), i, 671.

Diacetoacety1-4:4'-diamino-3:3'-dichlorodiphenylmethane (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 672.

Diacetoacetyl-4:4'-diaminodiphenylcarbamide (Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron), i, 672.

Diacetoacetyl-4:4'-diamino-3:3'-ditolylmethane (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIE-SHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 672.

Diacetoacetyldichlorobenzidines (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 671.

Diacetoacetyl-o-dianisidine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 671.

Diacetoacetylnaphthalenediamines (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 671.

Diacetoacetyl-p-phenylenediamine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 671.

Diacetoacetyl-o-tolidine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i,671.

Diacetonylbarbituric acid (Dox and Houston), i, 430.

Diacetoxy-1:1'-dianthraquinonyl, and its derivatives (HALLER and PERKIN), i, 301.

Diacetoxydimercuribenzaldehyde, 2nitro-3-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), i, 740.

3:5-Diacetoxydimercuri-o-cresol, 4nitro-, germicidal properties of (RAIZISS and SEVERAC), i, 911.

3:6'-Diacetoxyhelianthrone, 5-iodo-, and its dihydroxy-derivative (HALLER and PERKIN), i, 301.

2:4-Diacetoxy-2':4'-dihydroxybenzophenoneimine hydrochloride (SHOE-SMITH and HALDANE), i, 292.

Diacetoxymercuridibenzoylmethane (MIDDLETON), i, 292.

8:5-Diacetoxymercuriphenyltrimethylammonium acetate, 4-hydroxy-(Kharasch and Chalkley), i, 778.

4:6-Diacetoxymercuriresorcinoldimethyl ether (KHARASCH and CHALKLEY), i, 778.

1:4-Diacetoxyphenanthraquinone (Brass and Stadler), i, 408.

Diacetyl p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (Ciusa and Rastelli), i, 579.

Diacetylacetone, trichloro- (MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.

Diacetylanhydroleucoindigotin (MADE-LUNG and HALLER), i, 424.

Diacetylaurin, hexabromo- (SPIERS), i,

Diacetylbiscoumarane, and its oxime (Stoermer, Chydenius, and Schinn), i, 409.

Diacetyldesmotropoartemisin (Bertolo), i, 304.

Diacetyldi-p-cresotoylimide (Anschütz, Inderhees, and Lüssem), i, 1073.

s-Diacetyldi-p-diphenylyl-p-phenylenediamine (PICCARD and ABOUCHY), i, 316.

3:6(!)-Diacetyldiphenylene oxide, and its dioxime (Borsche and Schacke), i, 162.

Diacetyldisalicyloylimide (ANSCHÜTZ and RIEPENKRÖGER), i, 1072.

Diacetylglyoxime peroxide, dioxime of, and its hydrochloride and dibenzoyl derivative (PONZIO and RUGGERI), i, 56

Diacetyldihydroxydihydrobrucinolone-b (LEUCHS, GLADKORN, and HELLRIE-GEL), i, 200.

Di-N-acetylisoindigotin (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 664.

Diacetyl-leucoisoindigotin (HANSEN), i, 770.

Diacetyl-leucoindigotins, stereoisomeric (MADELUNG), i, 424.

Diacetyl-leucylglycine (ABDERHALDEN and STIX), i, 437.

αγ-Diacetyl-β-methylglutaric acid, menthyl esters and their semicarbazones (RUPE and BECHERER), i, 1073.

Diacetyltartaric acid phenylhydrazine salt (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 490.

Diacetyltartaric anhydride, action of, on aromatic amines and hydrazines (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 489.

α- and β-Diacetyltartarophenylhydrazides (Chattaway and Parkes), i, 490.

Diacetyltartarophenylhydrazido-acid (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 490.

ββ'-Diacetyl-ααα'α'-tetraphenyltetrazan, and its derivatives (Goldschmidt and Wolffhardt), i, 886.

Diacylamides (Brunner, Seeger, and Dittrich), i, 1310.

Dialanine hydrochloride (ABDERHALDEN and SICKEL), i, 838.

Diallylhomophthalimide (LUMIERE and PERRIN), i, 1102.

Dialkyl sulphates, mixed, action of magnesium organic compounds on (Berr), i, 605.

p-Dialkylaminoarylphosphinous acids, preparation of (Cassella & Co.), i, 887.

CC-Dialkylbarbituric acids, unsymmetrical (LAYRAUD), i, 92.

Dialkylethinenylcarbinols, preparation of (Locquin and Wouseng), i, 822. Diallylcyanamide (VLIET), i, 717.

1:3-Diallylxanthine (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 217.

Dialuryldiazoacetic acid, esters (BILTZ and KREMER), i, 567.

Dialurylglyoxylic acid (BILTZ and KREMER), i, 568.

Dialysis (TERADA), ii, 455.

theory of (A. and H. BETHE and TERADA), ii, 835.

o-Diamines, condensation of, with hydroxyquinones (Kehrmann and Buffat), i, 213.

Di-(p-aminobenzyl)sulphone (WALDRON and REID), i, 97.

Diamminocobaltobisdimethylglyoxime chloride (FEIGL and RUBINSTEIN), i 21

Diamond, structure of (MOHR), ii, 588. scattering of X-rays by (HEWLETT), ii, 816.

adsorption of colouring matters by (PANETH and RADU), ii, 606.

transformation of (FRIEDEL and RIBAUD), ii, 474.

Diamond, black. See Carbonado. microanalysis of (Nicloux and Guil-LEMET), ii, 424.

Diamond-black P.V., chromic and cobaltic lakes of (Morgan and Smith), i, 1359.

Di-B-n-amyl ether (VERNIMMEN), i, 825. n-Diamylaniline (RADCLIFFE and GRIND-LEY), i, 1183.

Dianhydrodihydrostrophanthidin, and its oxime (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 868.

Dianhydrostrophanthidin, and its derivatives (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 868.

sym-Di-o:o'-anilinodiphenylcarbamide (Stoli É), i. 881.

2:8-Dianilino-3:7-diphenylphenosafrinine. See Induline-6B.

2:5-Dianilino-1:4-naphthaquinone, 3-chloro- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜR-MANN), i, 526.

2:5-Dianisidino-1:3:5-thiodiazole, and its hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 94.

Dianisylacetaldehyde, and its semicarbazone (TIFFENEAU and OREKHOV), i, 283.

aα-Di-p-anisyl-Δα-butylene (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.

Dianisyldiphenylallyl (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 310.

Dianisylethylene (TIFFENEAU and

ORÉKHOV), i, 283. Di-o-anisylhydrazodithiodicarbonamide (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREV), i, 94.

Dianisylidenedehydrocholic acid (Borsche and Frank), i, 1201.

Dianthracenedithiin, octahydroxy-, and its octabenzoate (Brass and Heide), i, 415.

Dianthraquinonylearbamides, mono- and di-amino-, benzoyl derivatives, mono- and di-hydroxy-, and mono- and di-nitro- (BATTEGAY and BERN-HARDT), i, 59.

Dianthraquinonylsemicarbazides (BATTEGAY and DASSIGNY), i, 655.

Dianthrone, 3:4:5':6'-tetrahydroxy-, and its hexa-acetyl derivative (GOODALL and PERKIN), i, 527.

Dianthronesulphonic acids, and their salts (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 752.

1:1'-Dianthryl-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (Scholl and TÄNZER), i, 60.

Diaquodiethylenediamine cobaltichloride (MEISENHEIMER and KID-ERLEIN), i, 1037.

Diaryl compounds, synthesis of (Gom-BERG and BACHMANN), i, 1295. Diarsinoadipic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 153.

s-Di-p arsinoanilinoethane, and its sodium salt (HAMILTON), i, 109.

Diastase, action of light on (Pincussen and DI Renzo), i, 468; (Pincussen), i, 469.

animal and plant, differentiation of (Koga), i, 107.

malt, properties of (FRICKE and KAJA), i, 470.

purification of (FRICKE and KAJA), i, 469; (FRICKE), i, 799.

of blood (COHEN), i, 1266.

of saliva (Schwarz and Steinmetzer; Schwarz and Buchlman), i, 443.

determination of, colorimetrically, in body fluids (Conen and Dodds), ii, 636.

Diastases. action of (HIZUME), i, 798.

Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, interaction of alloxan and (BILTZ and KREMER), i, 567.

Diazo-compounds, double salts of lead tetrachloride and (SAKELLARIOS), i, 220.

Diazonium salts, aliphatic, existence of (SKINNER), i, 626.

Diazonium tetrachloroiodides and chloroplumbates (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), i, 1855.

Diazo-salts, action of, on methanesulphonamide (Dutt), i, 1031.

Diazotriphenylpyrrole (Angelico and Monforte), i, 203.

Dibenzhydroxamic acid, potassium salt, velocity of rearrangement of (Dou-GHERTY and JONES), i, 853.

2:5-Dibenzhydrylaniline, 2:5-di-hydroxy- (Bogert and Nisson), i, 1315.

2:5-Dibenzhydryldiethylaniline, 2:5-dihydroxy- (Bogert and Nisson), i, 1315.

2:5 Dibenzhydryldimethylaniline, 2:5dihydroxy- (Bogert and Nisson), i, 1315.

Dibenzildioxime peroxide, di-p-chloro-(Ruggeri), i, 53.

Dibenzodinaphthanthradiquinones (DE DIESBACH and SCHMIDT), i, 1083.

Dibenzoylacetylbenzidine (ĆHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 672.

Dibenzoylacetyl-o-tolidine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 667.

1:5-Dibenzoylbenzene-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid (DE DIESBACH and CHARDON-NENS), i, 1081.

Dibenzoylbenzildioximes (MEISENHEIMER and LAMPARTER), i, 432.

- Dibenzoylisobutylpiperazine (Abder-HALDEN, KLARMANN, and SCHWAB), i, 876.
- aε-Dibenzoyl-βδ-diphenyl-Δαδ-pentadiene-γ-carboxylic acid, γ-cyano-, methyl ester (Kohler and Barrett), i, 744.
- Dibenzoyl-2:5 ditoluidino-1:3:4 thiodiazole (Fromm, Soffner, and Frey), i, 94.
- Dibenzoylglyoxime peroxide, dioxime of, and its dibenzoyl derivative (PONZIO and RUGGERI), i, 56.
- Dibenzoylhydrazide, metallic derivatives of (BENRATH), i, 775.
- Dibenzoylmethane, derivatives of (Du-FRAISSE and GILLET), i, 651.
- Di(benzoylmethyl) disulphide (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIK-ATION), i, 977.
- Dibenzoylmethylpiperazine (ABDERHALDEN and STIX), i, 437.
- Dibenzoyloxydimethyltriphenyl-
- methanecarboxylamide (MEYER and FUNKE), i, 1190.
- αβ-Dibenzoyl-α-phenylethane, α-cyano-(Kohler and Allen), i, 856.
- 4:6-Dibenzoylisophthalic acid, 2-nitro-(DE DIESBACH and CHARDONNENS), i, 1082.
- ON-Dibenzoyl-α-vinyldiacetonalkamine (King), i, 312.
- 4:6-Dibenzoyl-m-xylene, 2-pitro- (DE DIESBACK and CHARDONNENS), i,1082.
- **Dibenzylacetamide**, di-o-nitro-, and its derivatives (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 178.
- Dibenzylacetic acid, α-amino-(SCHMIDT), i, 721.
- Dibenzylacetoacetic acid, di-o-nitro-, ethyl ester, reduction product of (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 177.
- **Dibenzylacetone**, di-o-nitro- (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 177.
- Dibenzylacetophenone, di-o-nitro- (GAB-RIEL and WOLTER), i, 177. Dibenzylacetyl chloride, di-o-nitro-
- Dibenzylacetyl chloride, di-o-nitro (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 177.
- Dibenzylacetylmalonic acid, di-o-nitro-, ethyl ester (GABRIEL aud WOLTER), i, 177.
- Dibenzylamine nitrate (GULEVITSCH, SEMENOVITSCH, KAPLANSKI, and BRONDE), i, 1285.
- Dibenzylammonium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 272.
- αα-Dibenzyl-β-tert.-butylhydrazine
 (Goldschmidt and Nathan), i, 887.
- Dibenzylcamphor, pyroelectricity of (Lucas), ii, 224.
- 1:1'-Dibenzyl-2:2'-dicoumarane (STOER-MER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.

- 9:12-Dibenzyldiphensuccindane-9:12diol (Brand and Schläger), i, 157.
- 1:1'-Dibenzyl-4:4'-dipyridinium iodide, reduction of (Writz, König, and v. Wistinghausen), i, 425.
- Dibenzylideneacetone. See Distyrylketone.
- 3:5-Dibenzylidene-a-chloroisopropylcyclohexan-4-one (WALLACH), i, 756. Dibenzylidenedehydrocholic acid
- (BORSCHE and FRANK), i, 1201.

 Dibenzylidenedehydrodeoxycholic acid, and di-p-chloro- (BORSCHE and
- FRANK), i, 1201. 9:12-Dibenzylidenediphensuccindane (BRAND and SCHLÄGER), i, 157.
- 2:2'-Dibenzylindoxyl, nitroso-derivative (Madelung and Haller), i, 424.
- Dibenzylketazine (WILSON and PICKER-ING), i, 716.
- Dibenzyl ketone semioxamazone (Wilson and Pickering), i, 716.
- Dibenzyl-leucoindigotins, isomeric (MADELUNG and HALLER), i, 424.
- Dibenzylmethylamine, di-o-amino-, and di-o-nitro-, and their salts (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 178.
- Dibenzylmethylaminomethyl disulphide, and its hydrochloride (BINZ, RÄTH, and WALTER), i, 1160.
- 1:1-Dibenzyl-4-methylcoumaranone (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.
- αα-Dibenzyl-β-trinitrophenylhydrazine (Goldschmidt and Nathan), i, 887.
- Dibenzylsulphone-acetylene (Fromm and Landmann), i, 40.
- aβ-Dibenzylsulphone-α-benzylthiolethane (Fromm and Landmann), i, 39.
- Dibenzylsulphone-ethylene (Fromm and LANDMANN), i, 40.
- Ditenzylthioldiethylsulphone (Fromm and Ungar), i, 69.
- 2:5-Dibenzylthiol-1-phenyl-1:3:4-triazole (Fromm and Joku), i, 882.
- αβ. Dibromo-compounds, action of inorganic iodides on (VAN DUIN), i. 702.
- 1:4-Di(a-bromo- γ -methylvaleryl)-2:5-diketopiperazine (Abderhalden and Klarmann), i, 877.
- Dibutenylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (v. Braun and Gossel), i, 482.
- α-Dissobutoxypropane, γ-chloro- (Du-LIERE), i, 259.
- Di-n-butyl sulphite (BERT), i, 1030.
- 2-Di-n-butylamino-1-hydrindyl, pamino- and p-nitro-benzoates and their salts (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), i, 1194.
- 2-Di-n-butylamino-1-hydroxyhydrindene (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), i, 1193.

Di-n-butylcyanamide (VLIET), i, 717. 3:4-Dibutyleneaminophenylarsinic acid,

di- γ -hydroxy- (Lewis, Cramer, Bly, and LARSEN), i, 1246.

Diisobutylhydantoin (Lumière and Perrin), i, 1102.

6:6'-Dibutylindigotin (BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1177.

an Dibutyrylheptane, and its disemicarbazone (ASANO), i, 830.

Dibutyrylmethane, and its copper salt (Morgan and Thomason), i, 495.

Dicamphanylethane (Rupe and Brin),

Di(camphorylidenemethyl)allylacetic acid, ethyl ester (RUPE and COURvoisier), i, 193.

Di(camphorylidenemethyl)-n-butyric acid, ethyl ester (RUPE and COURvoisier), i, 193.

Di(camphorylidenemethyl)propionic acid, ethyl ester (Rupe and Courvoisier), i, 193.

Di(camphorylidenemethyl)succinic acid, ethyl ester (RUPE and Courvoisier),

 $\mathbf{Di}(\mathbf{camphorylidenemethyl}) \cdot n$ -valeric acid, ethyl ester (RUPE and COUR-VOISIER), i, 193.

ββ'-Dicarbethoxydiethylmethylamine (McElvain), i, 985.

 $s extbf{-}Di extbf{-}o extbf{-}carbethoxyphenylthiocarbamide}$ (Dyson and George), i, 1058.

oo'-Dicarbomethoxydiphenylchloroarsine (AESCHLIMANN and McCle-LAND), i, 1359.

Dicarbomethoxymannitol dicarbonate (Allpress and Haworth), i, 943.

Dicarbomethoxymethyltartaric amide and nitrile of (Fischer and TAUBE), i, 1168.

Dicarboxyarsenobenzenes, diamino-, and diamino-dihydroxy- (Maschmann), i, 1357.

5:5'-Dicarboxy-2:2'-dimethylarsenobenzene (Maschmann), i, 1357.

3:3'-Dicarboxydiphenyl disulphoxide (SMILES and GIBSON), i, 275.

oo'-Dicarboxydiphenylarsinic anhydride (AESCHLIMANN and McCLELAND), i, 1359.

oo'-Dicarboxydiphenylarsinous anhydride (AESCHLIMANN and McCLELAND), i, 1359.

3:5'-Dicarboxydiphenyl-4:4'-diarsinic acid (BAUER and ADAMS), i, 1248.

Dicarboxydiphenylsulphone, derivatives of (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 28.

y-Dicarboxyl chlorides, reaction sodium salicylate and (KAUFMANN and Voss), i, 175.

2:5-Dicarboxyphenylarsinic (Maschmann), i, 1357.

Di-(3:4-dichlorobenzoylmethyl) disulph-(AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT Anilin-Fabrikation), i, 978.

acid

α-Di-p-cresotide, and its derivatives (Anschütz, Inderhees, and Lüssem), i, 1073.

a-Dicresotides (Anschütz), i, 1072.

Di-o-cresotoylimide, and its salts and derivatives (Anschütz, Post, and CORTY), i, 1073.

s-Di- ψ -cumidylthiocarbamide and George), i, 1057.

Dicyanines, constitution of (MILLS and Odams), i, 1237.

Dicyanodiamide, effect of, on growth of plants (McGuinn), i, 1022.

s-Di-(3:5-dicarbethoxy-4-methyl-2-pyrryl)ethane (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.

aa-Di-(3:5-dicarbethoxy-4-methyl-2pyrrylmethyl)hydrazine (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.

2:3-Di-p dimethylaminophenylquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid (Lewis, Cramer, and BLY), i, 1246.

s-Didimethylphenylthiocarbamides (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

Di-3-(2:5-dimethylpyrryl)methene, and its salts (Fischer and Smeykal), i, 545.

Di-9- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylvinylxanthyl (ZIEG-LER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELmann), i, 310.

Didiphenylylamine, oxidation of (Bü-Low), i, 1183.

Didiphenylylbenzene (Gerngross and DUNKEL), i, 721.

 $\mathbf{Di} ext{-}p ext{-} ext{diphenylylbenzoquinonedi-imine,}$ and its picrate ABOUCHY), i, 316. (PICCARD

s-Di-p-diphenylyl-p-phenylenediamine (PICCARD and ABOUCHY), i, 316.

Didymium, absorption spectra of salts of (Purvis), ii. 4.

potassium sulphite (CUTTICA), ii, 114.

Dielectric constants, relation between adsorption capacity and (ILJIN), ii, 663.

and molecular volumes (Lorenz and HERZ), ii, 520.

of mixtures of alcohols with water (SALAZAR), i, 725.

of solutions of electrolytes (BLUH), ii, 824.

of gases (FRITTS), ii, 292.

of liquids (CARMAN), ii, 809.

of organic liquids at the boiling point (GRIMM and PATRICK), ii, 86.

Dielectric constants and constitution of organic liquids (Meyer), ii, 515.

of chlorinated paraffins and olefines (WALDEN and WERNER), ii, 648.

Diet, influence of, on teeth and bones (Toverind), i, 455.

requirements of, for reproduction (SURE), i, 455.

effect of deficiency of carbohydrates in, on growth (OSBORNE, MENDEL,

and Cannon), i, 685.

utilisation of deficient proteins and ammonium organic salts in nitrogen requirements of (Terroine, Fleurer, and Stricker), i, 1370.

3:6-Diethoxyacridine (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 991.

6:6'-Diethoxybisoxythionaphthen, diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (Posner and Wallis), i, 1335.

Diethoxydianthranol, tetrahydroxy-, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (Good-ALL and PERKIN), i, 527.

2:4-Diethoxyphenyl 4-dimethylaminostyryl ketone (Nägeli and Tambor), i, 534.

2:3-Di.p-ethoxyphenylquinoxaline-6arsinic acid (Lewis, Cramer, and Bly), i, 1245.

βγ-Diethoxy-ααδδ-tetrabenzyl-Δβbutene (Scheibler and Emden), i, 43.

Diethoxytrimethylenedibenzospiropyran (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 308.

Diethyl sulphate, dichloro- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. WEILER-TER MEER), i, 134.

sulphide, compounds of palladium halides and (TSCHUGAEV and IVANOV), i, 704.

ββ-dihydroxy-, derivatives o (Fromm and Ungar), i, 68.

Diethylalloxantin (BILTZ and SEDLAT-SCHEK), i, 431.

ω-Diethylaminoacetophenone (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), i, 1194.

Diethylaminobutylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, boiling point of (FARB-WERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 151.

a-Diethylaminoethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, boiling point of (FARB-WERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 151.

β-Diethylaminoethylaniline (CLEMO and

PERKIN), i, 1344.

Diethylaminoethyleamphor, and its hydrochloride (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), i, 1084. Diethylaminoethylcarbamic acid, menthyl ester (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 194.

2-Diethylamino-1-hydrindyl, p-aminoand p-nitro-benzoates and their hydrochlorides (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), i, 1193.

2-Diethylamino-1-hydroxyhydrindene, and its hydrochloride (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), i, 1193.

Diethylaminoterephthalic acid, methyl ester (Bogert and Nisson), i. 1313.

Diethylaminothiolbenzene (Lecher and Holschneider), i, 728.

α-Diethylaminovaleronitrile (BRUY-LANTS), i, 985.

Diethylammonium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.

Diethylaniline, d-π-bromocamphorsulphonate (MEISENHEIMER, ANGER-MANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1300.

Diethylarsine, and its mercurosochloride, and iodo- (WIGREN), i, 888. Diethylarsinic acid, salts of (WIGREN),

i, 888. 1:3-Diethylbarbituric acid, 5-bromo-5-nitro-, 5-chloro-5-nitro-, 5-nitro-, and its ammonium salt (Biltz and Sedlatscheck), i, 429.

1:1'-Diethyl-2:4'-carbocyanine iodide (MILLS and ODAMS), i, 1237.

αα-Diethyl-γ-dimethylaminobutan-α-ol, and its derivatives (BRECKPOT), i, 377

9:12-Diethyl- $\Delta^{\phi, 11}$ -diphensuccindadiene (Brand and Schläger), i, 157.

9:12-Diethyldiphensuccindane-9:12-diol (Brand and Schläger), i, 157.

Diethyldiphenylene oxide (Borsche and Schacke), i, 162.

Diethylene disulphoxide and sulphoxide sulphone (FROMM and UNGAR), i, 68.

Diethylenedisulphone (FROMM and UNGAR), i, 68.

Diethylenesulphone sulphide (FROMM and UNGAR), i, 68.

9:12-Diethylidenediphensuccindane (Brand and Schläger), i, 157.

Diethylindanylamine (Courtot and Dondelinger), i, 279.

Diethyl ketone, condensation of (EKELEY and CARPENTER), i, 369.

N-Diethyl-leucinol, and its derivatives (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.

Diethylmalonic acid, di-β-chloro-, phenyl ester (Leuchs and Rein-HART), i, 972.

Diethylmercapto 2:5-diphenyl-1:4-dithiane (GROTH), i, 1322.

 γ C-Diethyl- Δ 8-octinene- γ C-diol (Loc-QUIN and WOUSENG), i, 822. 2:6-Diethylphenol, and 1-chloro- (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1210.

5-αα-Diethylpropyl-m-xylene (BATTE-GAY and KAPPELER), i, 1177.

Diethylsulphamic acid, ethyl ester (Traube, Zander, and Gaffron), i, 839.

Diethylsulphone, ββ'-diiodo- (Fromm and Ungar), i, 69.

Diethylsulphone-ethylene (Fromm and Landmann), i, 39.

αα-Diethylsulphone-α-phenyl-Δγ-butylene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), i, 1205.

αα-Diethylsulphone-α-phenylpropane (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEY-DEN), i, 1205.

1:2-Diethyltetrahydroindazolium iodide (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 329.

oo'-Diethylthiolazobenzene, additive compound of silver nitrate with (BRAND and GROBEL), i, 219.

αα-Diethylthiol-α-phenylpropane (CH*MISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEY-DEN), i, 1205.

oo'-Diethylthioltriphenylcarbinol
(BRAND and STEIN), i, 1064.

oo'-Diethylthioltriphenylmethane (BRAND and STEIN), i, 1064.

8:7-Diethyluric acid (BILTZ and SEDLATSCHEK), i, 431.

Diffusion, kinetic theory of (CHAPMAN and HAINSWORTH), ii, 823.

experiments on (GRANT), ii, 729. of strong electrolytes in solution (GÖTZ and PAMFIL), ii, 454.

gelatin (SEN and DHAR; SCHLEUS-SNER), ii, 730.

of gases, measurement of (MULLALY), ii, 519.

by the interferometer (BARUS), ii, 385.

of mixed gases in relation to their partial pressures (Wussow), ii, 307. in liquids, optical study of (CLACK), ii, 523.

of metals through mercury (COHEN

and Bruins), ii, 521.
in solid metals (Geiss and VAN
LIEMPT), ii, 723.

of metallic salts in gels (MANN), ii, 307. coefficients of, of salts (HOELTZENBEIN), ii, 455.

Diffusion potentials (BUCHI), ii, 744. elimination of (TAKEGAMI), ii, 396.

Di-2-fluorenylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride and nitroso-derivative (v. Braun and Engel), i, 383.

2:6-Diformoxydimercuri benzaldehyde, 4-nitro-3-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739. Diformylglycine anhydride (Abder-HALDEN and STIX), i, 437.

2:3-Difurylquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid (Lewis, Cramer, and Bly), i, 1245.

Digalloylethyleneglycol, diferric salt (Zetzsche, Vieli, Lilljeqvist, and Loosli), i, 402.

Digermane (DENNIS, COREY, and MOORE), ii, 343.

Digestion, physiology of (SCHWARZ and STEINMETZER; SCHWARZ and BUCHLMAN; SCHWARZ and ZELLINGER), i, 443; (SCHWARZ and TELLER), i, 444.

tryptic, kinetics of (Northrop), i, 805, 1267.

Digitalin, formula of (WINDAUS, BOHNE, and SCHWIEGER), i, 1215.

Digitalinum verum (WINDAUS, BOHNE, and SCHWIEGER), i, 1215.

Diglycine hydrochloride (ABDERHALDEN and SICKEL), i, 838.

Diglycolamidic acid, didiphenylamide, hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative of (Kelsey), i, 958.

Diglycylmethylpiperazine (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 1345.

Diguaiacol (Fighter and Dietrich) i, 282.

Dihaemopyrrylmethane. See C-Dihaemopyrrylmethylamine.

C-Dihaemopyrrylmethylamine (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.

3:6-Dihexahydrobenzyl-2:5-diketopiperazine, 3:6-di-p-hydroxy- (Waser and Brauchli), i, 1069.

Dihexosan hexa-acetate (SJÖBERG), i, 1169.

Disohexoylisobutylpiperazine, di-αbrom ·- (Abderhalden and Schwab), i, 1345.

Dicyclohexylcarbazide (Poth and Bailey), i, 226.

S-Dicyclohexylhydrazine, and its salts and nitroso-derivative (HARKINS and LOCHTE), i, 435.

Dicyclohexylurazine (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.

Dicyclohexyl-m-xylene (BATTEGAY and KAPPELER), i, 1177.

Dihydrazine hydrogen phosphite (STRECKER and HEUSER), i, 1159.

5:5'-Dihydrindyl ketone, and its oxime (Borsche and John), i, 724.

7:10-Dihydroacenaphthanaphthazine, 3:4-diamino- (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428

7:12-Dihydroacenaphthaphenazine, 3:4diamino-, and 3:4-dihydroxy- (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428. 5:10-Dihydroacridine, 9-amino-, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.

9-chloro- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1341.

Dihydroacridines, preparation of (BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, PERKIN, and CLEMO), i, 874.

11:12-Dihydroacridoxaline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1340.

Dihydroanetholepyridinium bromide, bromo- (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), i, 872.

9:10-Dihydroanthracenedipyridinium chloride (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), i, 1056.

Dihydroanthranol-1-carboxylic acid, nitro-, acetate of (BARNETT, Cook, and GRAINGER), i, 1316.

Dihydro \(\psi\)-berberine, and its salts (Buck and Perkin), i, 1098; (Haworth, Perkin, and Rankin), i, 1100.

Dihydrobrucinonic acid, azide and hydrazide of (Leuchs and Kanao), i, 1231.
Dihydrocadinene (Ruzicka and Stoll),

Dihydrocadinol (RUZICKA and STOLL),

Dihydrotricyclocamphorene (Ruzicka and Stoll), i, 533.

Dihydrocitral, and its semicarbazone (Wouseng), i, 824.

Dihydrocodeinone, mono- and tri-bromohydroxy-, and trihydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1230.

hydroxy-, hydrazone, dimethylketazine and ketimine of (Speyer and Sarre), i, 1231.

Dihydrocoumaric acid, and bromo-, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro-derivatives, \(\theta\)-sulphonates of (Dey and Row), i, 539.

Dihydrodeoxycodeine, and its derivatives (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1229.

B. Dihydrodimethylmorphimethine (Faltis and Suppan), i, 1101.

1:2-Dihydro-4-4'-diquinolyl (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.

Dihydrofarnesol (VERLEY), i, 825.

Dihydrogalegine, and its salts (Späth and Prokopp), i, 502. and hydroxy-, salts of (Barger and

Wніте), і, 272.

Dihydroisoindigotin, hydroxy- (FRIED-LÄNDER and SANDER), i, 662.

2:3-Dihydroindole-2-carboxylic acid, 2:3-dihydroxy-, Heller's true constitution of (HANTZSCH), i, 420.

Dihydronaphthadiphenazine, and its hydrochloride (KEHRMANN and BUFFAT), i, 213. ar-Dihydronaphthalene, 2-amino-, and dibromo-, and their picrates (WINDAUS), i, 1302.

3:4-Dihydronaphthalene-2-carboxylie acid, and 1-hydroxy- and its copper salt and ethyl ester (Hückel and Goтн), i, 1196.

"3:4-Dihydro-2-naphthalene-6'-ethoxy-2-thionaphthenindigo" (FRIEDLÄN-

DER and SANDER), i, 663.

Dihydronorcodeinone, hydroxy-, and its hydriodide and nitroso-derivative (SPEVER and SARRE), i, 1231.

Dihydrocyclopentadiene (STANDINGER and RHEINER), i, 274.

Dihydrophenanthrene, 9:9:10:10-tetrachloro-4-nitro- (SCHMIDT and ÄCKERLE), i, 530.

as- and s-Δ²:6-Dihydrophthalyl chlorides (KAUFMANN and Voss), i, 176.

Dihydro-l-pimaric acid (RUZICKA, BALAS, and VILIM), i, 732.

Dihydropyranthrene, dihydroxy- and its di-p-bromobenzoate (Scholl and Tänzer), i, 61.

Dihydropyrazine, 2:5-dihydroxy-, dibenzyl ether (KARRER, GRÄN-ACHER, and SCHLOSSER), i, 212.

> di-p-carbethoxybenzyl ether (KAB-RER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118.

1:2-Dihydroquinaldine, and its salts and nitroso-derivative (RÄTH), i, 556.

1:2-Dihydroquinoline, and its salts and nitroso-derivative (Räтн), i, 555.

Dihydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, hydroxy-, Heller's, true constitution of (HANTZSCH), i, 421.

Dihydro-2:3-quinoquinoline (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.

1:4-Dihydroquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid, 2:3-dzimino- (Lewis, Cramer, and BLY), i, 1246.

Dihydrosafrolepyridinium bromide, bromo- (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), i, 872.

Dihydrosesquicamphenol (Ruzicka and SiOLL), i, 532.

Dihydrosinomenine, and its semicarbazone (OCHIAI), i, 871.

Dihydrositosterol, and its acetyl derivative (Anderson), i, 924; (Anderson and Nabenhauer), i, 1217.

Dihydrosorbic acid, derivatives of (v. Auwers and Heyna), i, 8.

Dihydrotryptophan, hydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative (ABDERHALDEN and Sickel), i, 1101.

Di-3-(1-hydroxy-2:5-dimethylpyrryl)methene perchlorate (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 545.

- Di-imines, cyclic, and their decomposition (v. Braun, Blessing, and Zobel), i, 426; (v. Braun and Pohl), i, 551.
- 2:2'-Di-indazyl carbonates and succinates
 (V. Auwers and Allardt), i, 879.
- Di-indole, structure of (ODDO and CRIPPA), i, 427.
- Di-indylmethane (Oddo and Sanna), i, 1346.
- 3:3'-Di-indylmethane-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (GRÄNACHER, MAHAL, and GERÖ), i, 765.
- Di-iodotetrammineplatinic iodide. See under Platinum.
- 2:4-Diketobenzisooxazine (MAMELI), i, 1219.
- p-Diketocamphane, preparation of, from camphor (BREDT), i, 408.
- 7:13-Diketo 4-carboxy-3:4(2':3')-quinocholanic acid, and its derivatives (Borsche and Frank), i, 1201.
- 1:4-Di-2-(5-keto-4:4-diphenyltrihydro-1:3-oxthienyl)benzene (BISTRZYCKI and TRAUB), i, 1333.
- 4:6-Diketo-1:2-divinylene-1:4:5:6-tetrahydropyrimidine, and 5-nitro-(Tschitschibabin), i, 988.
- 4:6-Diketo-5-ethyl-1:2-divinylenetetrahydropyrimidine (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 988.
- Diketofenchane, and its derivatives (BREDT), i, 409.
- 1:2-Diketohydrindene, derivatives of (ISHIWARA), i, 1206.
- Diketohydrindenecarboxylic acid, methyl ester (GABRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 400.
- 2:4-Diketo-5-methoxy-1-phenylcyclopentene (Wislicenus and Melms), i, 404.
- 4:6-Diketo-5-methyl-1:2-divinylenetetrahydropyrimidine (Tschitschi-BABIN), i, 988.
- Diketomethylhydrindene, hydroxy-, and its dibrono-derivative (GABRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.
- Diketone C₁₀H₁₆O₂, and its derivatives, from reduction of *tert*.-nitrofenchone (NAMETKIN and CHOCHRJAKOV), i, 1085.
- Diketones, action of selenium tetrachloride on (MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.
- as-Diketones, synthesis of (Scheibler and Emden), i, 42.
- β-Diketones, action of germanium tetrahalides with (Morgan and Drew), i, 941.
 - action of tellurium tetrachloride on (MORGAN and DREW), i, 493; (MORGAN and THOMASON), i, 495; (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 496.

- β-Diketones, interaction of zirconium tetrachloride and (Morgan and Bowen), i, 1079.
 - aliphatic, bactericidal action of tellurium derivatives of (Morgan, Cooper, and Burtt), i, 591.
- 3:5-Diketocyclopentene, 1:2:4:4-tetrabromo- and -chloro-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and WEISHAUPT), i, 751.
- 3:5-Diketocyclopentenol, 2:4:4-tribromo-(ZINCKE and WEISHAUPT), i, 752.
- Diketophenylhydrindene, hydroxy-(GABRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.
- Diketopiperazine, action of gastrointestinal enzymes on (ABDERHALDEN and Goto), i, 351.
- Diketopiperazines, formation of, from polypeptides (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 1346.
 - conversion of, into piperazines (AB-DERHALDEN, KLARMANN, and SCHWAB), i, 876. compounds of, with amino-acids and
 - compounds of, with amino-acids and polypeptides (Abderhalden and Klarmann), i. 877, 1345.
- KLARMANN), i, 877, 1345.
 7:13-Diketo-3:4(2':3')-quinocholanic
 acid, and its derivatives (Borsche
 and Frank), i, 1201.
- 1:2-Diketo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 3:5-dichloro-5-bromo- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.
- 1:4-Diketo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 2:2:3:3-tetrachloro-5-bromo-(FRIES and KÖHLER), i, 525.
- Di-1-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:2'-spiran (LEUCHS and REIN HART), i, 972.
- Dilatometer for use with unstable compounds (Hume), ii, 469.
- Dileucylisobutylpiperazine, and its reduction product (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 1345.
- Dilution law and electrolytic dissociation (Szyszkowski), ii, 304.
- Dimercuribenzaldehyde, nitrohydroxyderivatives (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739.
- Dimesitylsulphone (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.
- s-Dimesitylthiocarbamide, s-dinitro-(Dyson and George), i, 1057.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyacetophenone, 5-nitro (Brady and Manjunath), i, 741.
- 3:6-Dimethoxyacridine (Cassella & Co.), i, 991.
- 6:4'-Dimethoxyazobenzene, 3-nitro-(Borsche and Exss), i, 219.
- 2:6-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, 4-hydroxy-(PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 306.

- 3:5-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, chloro-, and its oxime (ASAHINA and MATSUZAKI), i, 1316.
- 3:4-Dimethoxybenzsynaldoxime, and 5-bromo-, 2:4-dinitrophenyl ethers (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), i, 742.
- Dimethoxybenzaldoximes, bromo-, and nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (Brady and Manjunath), i, 741.
- 4:6-Dimethoxybenzene, 1:2:3-tribromo-5-hydroxy- (ALIMCHANDANI), i, 509.
- 3:5-Dimethoxybenzenesulphonic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its salts (ALIMCHAN-DANI), i, 509.
- 3:5-Dimethoxybenzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester (MAUTHNER), i, 524.
- 3:6-Dimethoxy-10 benzylacridinium chloride (Cassella & Co.), i, 1111.
- 3:7-Dimethoxychromone (Pfeiffer and Oberlin), i, 414.
- 3:4-Dimethoxycinnamaldehyde (Freu-DENBERG, ORTHNER, and FIKENT-SCHER), i, 661.
- a-5-Dimethoxycinnamic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, and its esters (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 549.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxy-1:1'-dianthraquinonylcarbamide (BATTEGAY and BERN-HARDT), i, 60.
- 3:6-Dimethoxy-2:7-dimethylacridine (Cassella & Co.), i, 991.
- 2:2'-Dimethoxy-5:5'-dimethyldiphenyl (FIGHTER and RIS), i, 1060.
- 12:15-Dimethoxy-2:7-dimethylfluoran (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 298.
- 3:3'-Dimethoxydiphenyl, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives (FICHTER and DIETRICH), i, 282.
- 2:2'-Dimethoxydistyryl ketone (Hell-BRON and FORSTER), i, 1324.
- 3:6-Dimethoxy-10-ethylacridinium chloride (Cassella & Co.), i, 1111.
- 3:6-Dimethoxy-10-hydroxyethylacridinium chloride (Cassella & Co.), i, 1111.
- Dimethoxy-2-(2'-hydroxymethylbenzoyl)benzoic acids (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 298.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-2-(4'-hydroxy-5'-nitro-2'-methylbenzoyl)benzoic acid (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 299.
- Dimethoxykynurenic acid. See 6:7-Dimethoxyquinoline-2-carboxylicacid, 4-hydroxy.
- Dimethoxy-2-(methoxymethylbenzoyl)benzoic acids (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 299.
- 3:6-Dimethoxy-10-methylacridinium chloride (Cassella & Co.), i, 1111.
- 6:8-Dimethoxy-3-methylanthraquinone, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy- (Jacobson and Adams), i, 753.

- Dimethoxymethylanthraquinones, 1hydroxy- (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 298.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy-4'-methyl-2-benzoylbenzoic acid, 2'-hydroxy- (SIMONSEN), i, 529.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-α-methylcinnamic acid (MAUTHNER), i, 525.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenylacetic acid. See Homo-o-veratric acid.
- 6:4'-Dimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium salts (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 308.
- 8:4'-Dimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (Robinson, Crabtree, Das, Lawson, Lunt, Roberts, and Williams), i, 307.
- 2:3-Dimethoxyphenyl-p-dimethylaminostyryl ketone (Nägeli and Tambor), i, 534.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyphenylethylcarbinol, and its phenylurethane (MAUTHNER), i, 525.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyphenyl ethyl ketone, semicarbazone of (MAUTHNER), i, 524.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl 4-methoxystyryl ketone, 6-nitro- (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 564.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyphenyl methyl ketone, and its derivatives (MAUTHNER), i, 525.
- αγ-Di-p-methoxyphenylpropane (STRAUS and GRINDEL), i, 1206.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenylpropionamide, (Buck and Perkin), i, 1097.
- 3-mp-Dimethoxyphenylpyrazoline, picronolate of (Freudenberg, Orth-Ner, and Fikentscher), i, 660.
- 2:3-Di-p-methoxyphenylquinoxaline-6arsinic acid (Lewis, Cramer, and BLy), i, 1245.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-4:6-dimethoxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.
- aα-Dimethoxypropane, γ-chloro- (Du-LIÈRE), i, 258.
- 3:5-Dimethoxypropenylbenzene (MAUTHNER), i, 525.
- 2:4-Dimethoxypyridine, 3-cyano-(SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 205.
- 6:7-Dimethoxyquinoline, 4-hydroxy-(LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i. 565.
- 6:7-Dimethoxyquinoline 2-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy- (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 565.
- 2:6-Dimethoxyterephthalic acid (WEDE-KIND and FLEISCHER), i, 966.
- 2-4-Dimethoxy-o-toluic acid, methyl ester (WEDEKIND and FLEISCHER), i, 174.

- Dimethyl ethylene dicarbonate (DIELS and WULFF), i, 841.
 - ether, density of (BATUECAS), i, 1280. anæsthetic properties of (BROWN), i, 1261.
- 2-7-Dimethylacridine, 3.6-dihydroxy-, methyl ether (Cassella & Co.), i, 991.
- Dimethylamines, aromatic (KALLE & Co.), i, 1069.
- o-Dimethylaminoacetophenone, and its picrate (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 994.
- 3-Dimethylamino-6-acetoxymercurianisole hydrochloride (KHARASCH and CHALLEY), i, 777.
- 3-Dimethylamino-6-acetoxymercuriphenol, and its acetate (KHARASCH and CHALKLEY), i, 777.
- 5-Dimethylaminoacetyl-2-3-dimethyl-4-ethylpyrrole hydrochloride (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.
- Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (Ciusa and Rastelli), i, 578.
- p-Dimethylaminobenzsynaldoxime, and 3-bromo-, and 3-nitro-, 2:4-dinitro-phenyl ethers (Brady and Trusz-kowski), i, 742.
- Dimethylaminobenzenoazophenyldimethylquinoneimine hydrochloride (SEN and SETT), i, 337.
- Dimethylaminobenzeneazophenyltetramethyldiaminodiphenylcarbinol (SEN and SETT), i, 336.
- p-Dimethylaminobenzylideneacenaphthenone (DE FAZI), i 1319.
- p-Dimethylaminobenzylidenecamphor, pyro-electricity of (Lucas), ii. 224.
- B-Dimethylaminobutyl alcohol (BRECK-POT), i, 377.
- β-Dimethylaminobutyric acid, derivatives of (BRECKPOT), i, 377.
- α-Dimethylaminoethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, boiling point of (FARB-WERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 151.
- o-β-Dimethylaminoethylaniline, and its salts (v Braun and Bayer), i, 849.
- Dimethylaminoethylcamphor, and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1084.
- 3-β-Dimethylaminoethyl-2-cyano-1methyl 2:3-dihydroindole. See Eseretholemethine, cyano-.
- o-β-Dimethylaminoethylphenol, and its salts (v. Braun and Bayer), i, 849.
- 4-\$\beta\$-Dimethylaminoethylquinoline, and its dipicrate (LOEWE), i, 991.
- N-Dimethylaminoisatin, and its 3-anil (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 762.

- N-Dimethylamino-\$\beta\$-isatoxime (Neber and Keppler), i, 762.
- β-Dimethylaminomethylbutyrolactone, α-hydroxy-, hydrochloride (MANNICH and BAUROTH), i, 947.
- γ-Dimethylaminomethylpentan-β-one, and its derivatives (MANNICH and BAUROTH), i, 947.
- 1-Dimethylamino-oxindole (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 762.
- 3-p-Dimethylaminophenylaminochromanone, and its hydrochloride (ARNDT and Källner), i, 411.
- 4-Dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (CHEMISCHE FABRIK ALTSTETTEN), i, 1115.
- 2-p-Dimethylaminophenyl-4:4-diphenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and TRAUB), i, 1333.
- p-Dimethylaminophenyl-2-methylindolidenemethane, and its hydrochloride (Burr and Gortner), i, 762.
- p-Dimethylaminophenyl-2-phenylindolidenemethane (Burr and Gortner), i, 763.
- p.Dimethylaminophenyl-n-propyl ketone, and its derivatives (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
- 8-Dimethylamino-y-piperonylpropyl alcohol methiodide (KARRER, HOR-LACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.
- p-Dimethylaminopropiophenone (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
- 2-p-Dimethylaminostyryl-3-ethyl-4quinazolone methiodide, and tribromo- (Bogert and Clark), i, 771.
- 2-p-Dimethylaminostyryl-3-methyl-4quinazolone ethiodide and methiodide, and tribromo- (BOGERT and CLARK), i, 771.
- 2-p-Dimethylaminostyryl-4-quinazolone methiodide (Bogert and Clark), i, 771.
- Dimethylammonium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
- Dimethyl-anhydro-methylglucoside (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 264.
- Dimethylaniline, adsorption and surface tension at interfaces of, with benzene and heptane (MATHEWS and STAMM), ii, 663.
- Dimethylaniline, 4-bromo- and 3- and 4-nitro-, oxides of, and their derivatives (JONES and HARTSHORN), i, 1181.
- 2-cyano-4-nitro- (BAUDET), i, 1292.
- 2:6-Dimethylanthracene (FLUMIANI), i, 1327.
- 1:3-Dimethylanthraquinone, 4-fluoro-(HAHN and REID), i, 966.

- 2:6-Dimethylanthraquinone, 1:4:5:8tetrahydroxy-, and its derivatives (Flumiani), i, 1327.
- 1:3-Dimethylbarbituric acid, 5-nitro-, potassium salt (BILTZ and SEDLAT-scheck), i, 429.
- 4:6-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives of (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 181.
- Dimethylbenzamide, m-nitro- (SPÄTH and Mosettig), i, 76.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-3-benzeneazopyrrole (PIERONI), i, 774.
- 2:4-Dimethylbenzophenone-2'-carboxylic acid, derivatives of (MEISEN-HEIMER and MEIS), i, 435.
- 3:4-Dimethylbenzo-(5:6)-9:10:11:12tetrahydro-4-isocarboline (G. M. and R. Robinson), i, 666.
- Dimethylbenzoyl-o-benzoic acids, fluoro-(HAHN and REID), i, 966.
- Di-(4-methylbenzoylmethyl) disulphide (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 977.
- 3:5-Dimethylbenzthiazole, 1-thiol-, and its disulphide (Sebrell and Boord), i, 90.
- 3:5-Dimethylbenzthiazole-1-carboxylic acid, and its amide (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 844.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-3-p-bromobenzeneazopyrrole (PIERONI), i, 774.
- Dimethylbutanes, refractive indices of (VAN RISSEGHEM), i, 821.
- γγ Dimethyl-Δα-butene, β-chloro-(ΜΕΕΝΨΕΙΝ and WORTMANN), i, 189.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-3-isobutenylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 510.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-3-isobutylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 510
- αα-Dimethylbutyric acid, β-bromo-, and β-hydroxy-, and its anhydride (SAL-KOWSKI), i, 366.
- aa-Dimethyl-β-butyrolactone (SALKOW-SKI), i, 366.
- [2:4-Dimethyl-3-carboxyethylpyrryl][2:4-dimethyl-3-ethylpyrryl]methene
 hydrochloride (Fischer and SchuBERT), i, 544.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-3-\(\beta\)-carboxypropenylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 511.
- 3:7-Dimethylchromanone (v. Auwers and Koch), i, 1221.
- 2:7-Dimethylchromone, 6-chloro- (WIT-TIG), i, 412.

- 3:7-Dimethylchromone (v. Auwers and Koch), i, 1221.
- Dimethylchrysinidin ferrichloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.
- 2:6-Dimethylcoumaranone, and its semicarbazone (v. Auwers and Koch), i, 1221.
- 4:7-Dimethylcoumarin, 6-chloro- (WIT-TIG), i, 412.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-3-[\omega-cyano-\omega-carbethoxy-ethyl]pyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.
- 2:4 Dimethyl-3-[ω-cyano-ω-carbethoxy-vinyl]pyrrole (Fischer and Weiss), i, 543.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-3[ω-cyano-ω-carbethoxy-vinyl]pyrrole 5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-5-[&cyano-&carbethoxy-vinyl]pyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Fischer and Weiss), i, 543.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-4-[w-cyano-w-carbethoxyvinyl]pyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 201.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-3-[\omega-cyano-\omega-carboxy-ethyl]pyrrole, and its 5-carboxylic acid, ethyl esters (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-3-[ω-cyano-ω-carboxyvinyl]pyrrole-5 carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Fischer and Weiss), i, 543.
- 2:4-Dimethyl 3-[dicyanovinyl]pyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Fischer and Weiss), i, 543.
- δη-Dimethyl-Δε-decinene-δη-diol (Locquin and Wouseng), i, 822.
- Dimethyl-n-decylcarbinol (Robinson), i, 262.
- 2':4-Dimethyl-1:1'-diethyl-2:4'-carbocyanine iodide (MILLS and ODAMS), i. 1237.
- 3:3'(3:5')-Dimethyl 5:5'(5:3'-diethyl-diphenoquinone (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1209.
- 3:3'-Dimethyl-5:5' diethyldiphenyl, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1209.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-3:3-diethylindoleninium salts (König and Müller), i, 420.
- NN-Dimethyl-N'N' diethylthicarbamide (Lecher and Heuck), 1051.
- NS-Dimethyl-N'N'-diethyl-ψ-thiocarbamide (LECHER and HEUCK), i, 1052.
- Dimethyldihydroresorcinol tellurichloride (Morgan and Drew), i, 495.

- Dimethyl-5:7:12:14-dinaphthanthraquinones, and dichloro- (DE DIESBACH and SCHMIDT), i, 1082.
- 1:1'-Dimethyldinaphthyl 4:4'-disulphide (ELBS and CHRIST), i, 719.
- 9-12-Dimethyl-Δ^{9, 11}-diphensuccindadiene (Brand and Schläger), i, 157.
- 9:12-Dimethyldiphensuccindane (BRAND and SCHLÄGER), i, 157.
- 9:12-Dimethyldiphensuccindane-9:12diol (Brand and Schläger), i, 157.
- 3:5-Dimethyldiphenyl, ωω'-dibromo-2hydroxy-, and ωω'-2-trihydroxy- (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1061.
- Dimethyl-2:4-diphenylchroman-2-ols (Löwenbein, Pongrácz, and Spiers), i, 1222.
- Dimethyl-2:4-diphenyl-Δ²-chromenes (Löwenbein, Pongräcz, and Spiers), i. 1222.
- 3:5'-Dimethyldiphenyl-4:4'-diarsinic acid (BAUER and ADAMS), i, 1248.
- 3:3'(3:5')-Dimethyl-5:5'(5:3')-dipropyldiphenoquinone (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1210.
- 3:3'-Dimethyl-5:5'-dipropyldiphenyl, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1210.
- 4:4'-Dimethyl-2:2'-diquinolylamine, and its salts (DIEPOLDER, DACHLAUER, DEUERLEIN and WOLFEL), i, 995.
- Dimethyldiveratrocopyrine, and its salts (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 564.
- 2:3-Di-3':4'-methylenedioxyphenylquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid (LEWIS, CRAM-ER, and BLY), i, 1246.
- Dimethylene: 1:2-oxaimines, formation of (Ingold and Weaver), i, 1116.
- NN'-Dimethylenesulphurous acid, compound of 3:3'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxy-azobenzene and, and its salts (CHRISTI-ANERN), 1, 576.
- Dimethylenethiocarbohydrazide (Guha and DE), i, 949.
- Dimethylethylammonium hydroxide sulphonic anhydride (DÉLÉPINE and DEMARS), i, 622.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-4-ethylbenzenesulphonic acid, and its sodium salt and amide (Kouber), i, 954.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-3-ethylchromanone, and its derivatives (v. Auwers and Meissner), i, 1219.
- Dimethylethylenediaminechromidioxalic acid, salts of (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, and HOLSTEN), i, 1036.
- 3:4-Dimethyl-2-ethylhydrindone, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and MEISSNER), i, 1220.

- 3:5-Dimethyl-4-ethylpyridine, and its picrate (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and OPARINA), i, 767.
- αβ(or -βγ)-Dimethylglutaric acid, α-bromo- (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), i, 1283.
- cis- and trans-αγ-Dimethylglutaric acids, ethyl esters (v. Auwers and Otten), i, 514.
- 1:2-Dimethylglyoxaline, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy-, and its picrate (BALABAN and PYMAN), i, 1112.
 - 4-chloro-, and its pierate (Sonn, Hotes, and Sieg), i, 877.
- 1:3-Dimethylglyoxalinium iodide, 4(or 5-)bromo- (BALABAN and PYMAN), i, 1112.
 - 4(or 5)-nitro- (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), i, 1113.
- Dimethylglyoxime, complex cobalt compounds with (Feigl and Rubinstein), i, 20.
 - compounds of nickel with, and its detection (FEIGL), ii, 504.
 - detection of cobalt salts with (FEIGL and v. Tustanowska), ii, 504.
- Dimethylhæmin, bromo-, and its dibromide (Küster and Osterlin), i, 1006.
- αβ-Dimethyl-Δαε-heptadienoic acid, and its ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 483.
- βγ-Dimethylheptane-βγ-diol (Locquin and Leers), i, 1044.
- βδ Dimethylheptan-γ-ol-δ-one (FRANKE and Köhler), i, 6.
- 6:6-Dimethyl-0:2:3-dicyclo-heptan-7-one, and its semicarbazone (STAUDINGER and MEYER), i, 296.
- Dimethylheptanones, and their semicarbazones (Locquin and Leers), i, 1044.
- βζ-Dimethyl-A^c-heptene-γ-carboxylic acid, and its chloride (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 731.
- αβ-Dimethyl-Δ^c-heptenoic acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (v. Braun and Gossel), i, 483.
- βγ-Dimethyl-Δζ-heptenol (v. Braun and Gossel), i, 483.
- βδ-Dimethyl-Δγ-hepten-δ-one, and its acetate (FRANKE and KÖHLER), i. 6.
- αα-Dimethylheptoic acid, and its derivatives (Locquin and Leers), i, 1044.
- 1:4-Dimethylcyclohexan-3:6-dione, 1:4-dih droxy-, condensation product of, with benzaldehyde, and its derivatives (DIELS, POINDEXTER, ILBERG, and GÄDKE), i, 296.

1:2-Dimethylcyclohexane (ZELINSKI and TSCHUKSANOVA), i, 387.

Dimethylcyclohexanes, dibromo-, stereoisomeric, reduction of, by zinc dust and alcohol (USPENSKI), i, 1055.

1:2-Dimethylcyclohexane-1:2-diol, pinacolin transformation in dehydration of (NAMETKIN and DELEKTORSKY), i, 519.

βδ-Dimethylhexane-βδ-diol, γ-chloro-(Pastureau and Bernard), i, 1029.

βδ-Dimethylhexane-βγδ-triol (Pastu-REAU and BERNARD), i, 1029.

βδ-Dimethyl-Δβ-hexan-δ-ol (PASTU-REAU and BERNARD), i, 1029.

3:4 Dimethylcyclohexanol, esterification of (CAUQUIL), i, 281.

Dimethylcyclohexanols, and their derivatives (SKITA, WINTERHALDER, and SCHNEIDER), i, 26.

1:4-Dimethylcyclohexan-2-ols, and their allophanates (GODCHOT and BEDOS), i, 635.

γγ-Dimethylhexan-β-one, and its derivatives (Locquin and Leers), i, 1043.

1:4-Dimethylcyclohexan-2-one, and its semicarbazone (Godehot and Bedos), i, 635.

Dimethylcyclohexanones, and their derivatives (SKITA, WINTERHALDER, and SCHNEIDER), i, 26.

αδ-Dimethyl-Δγ-hexenoic acid (STAUD-INGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 731.

1:1-Dimethyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexen-3-one, chloro-derivatives (HINKEL), i, 1204.

1:1-Dimethyl- Δ^5 -cyclohexen-3-one, 4:5-dichloro-(Hinkel), i, 1204.

1:5-Dimethylcyclohexen-3-one, 2hydroxy-, dioxime, and nickel compound (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 864.

3:5-Dimethyl-Δ³-cyclohexenone phenylsemicarbazone (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 970.

aa-Dimethylhexoic acid, amide and chloride of (Locquin and Leers), i, 1044.

Dimethylcyclohexylamines, and their salts and derivatives (SKITA, WINTER-HALDER, and SCHNEIDER), i, 26.

Dimethylcyclohexylphenol (Schrauth and Quasebarth), i, 725.

Dimethylhydrindones, hydroxy-, and their derivatives (v. Auwers and Koch), i,1220.

γγ-Dimethyl-β-hydroxymethylvaleric acid (Wouseng), i, 823.

Dimethyliminoindigotin, and its acetate (MADELUNG and WILHELMI), i, 423.

Dimethylindanylamine (Courtor and Dondelinger), i, 279.

1:8-Dimethylindole, and its picrate (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1301.

Dimethylketen, derivatives of (STAUD-INGER and MEYER), i, 296.

N-Dimethyl-leucinol hydrochloride, 2amino- and 2-nitro-benzoyl derivatives (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.

N-Dimethyl-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylalanine, ethyl ester (KARRER, HOR-LACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.

N-Dimethyl-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylalaninol, and its hydrochloride (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.

2:4-Dimethyl-3-(or 5) w-nitrovinylpyrrole-5-(or 3) carboxylic acids, ethyl esters (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.

d-γη-Dimethylnonaldehyde, and its semicarbazone (v. Braun and Kaiser), i, 4.

i, 4. δθ-Dimethylnonanols, and their acetates (v. Braun and Kaiser), i, 4.

Dimethyl-Δαε-octadienoic acids, β-hydroxy-, and their ethyl esters (v. Braun and Gossel), i, 483.

1:2- and 2:5-Dimethyloctahydroindoles, and their derivatives (v. Braun, Bayer, Blessing, and Lemke), i, 546.

2:4-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4:7:8:9:10-octahydro-α-naphthaquinoline, and its salts and derivatives (v. Braun, Gmelin, Petzoll, and Müncker), i, 555.

γη-Dimethyloctanaldehydes, and their semicarbazones (v. Braun and Kaiser), i, 4.

Dimethyloctanols, odour of (MÜLLER), i, 1280.

γη-Dimethyloctanols, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and KAISER), i, 3.

Dimethyloctanones, and their semicarbazones (Locquin and Leers), i, 1044.

Dimethyl-Δαε-octenoicacids, β-hydroxy-, ethyl esters (v. Braun and Gossel), i, 483.

 $\gamma\eta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta\theta$ -octen-a-ol (Wouseng), i, 824.

Dimethyl-Δζ-octenols (v. Braun and Gressel), i, 484.

γη-Dimethyloctinen-γ-ol allophanate (Wouseng), i, 824.

Dimethylolcarbamide, effect of, on plant growth (BLANCK and GIESECKE), i, 478.

- βγ-Dimethylpentane (CHAVANNE and DE GHAEF), i, 1025.
- βδ-Dimethylpentane (Chavanne and De Graef), i, 1025.
- s- and as-Dimethylcyclopentanones, and their derivatives (Haller and Cor-NUBERT), i, 1203.
- 1:4-Dimethyleyclopentan-5-one-4carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HALLER and CORNUBERT), i, 1203.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-Δ⁵-cyclopenten-1-aldehyde, and its semicarbazone (ΗΙΒΒΕΚΤ and READ), i, 614.
 - synthesis of (READ and HIBBERT), i, 709.
- βδ-Dimethyl-Δβ-pentenyl ethyl carbonate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.
- γγ-Dimethyl-Δα-pentinoyl chloride (IVITZKY), i, 607.
- Dimethyl-p-phenetidine (KALLE & Co.), i, 1070.
- Di-2-methylpiperidinomethyl disulphide, and its hydrochloride (Binz, Räth, and Walter), i, 1160.
- p-ββ-Dimethylpropylbenzenesulphanilide, crystallography of (ZENZÉN), i, 631.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-4-isopropylbenzenesulphonic acid, and its sodium salt and derivatives (KOUBER), i, 954.
- Dimethylpyrone telluri-chloride and oxychloride (Morgan and Drew), i, 494.
- 2:6-Dimethylpyrone, 3:5-dichloro-(MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.
- 2:4-Dimethylpyrrole-3-aldehyde (Fischer and Weiss), i, 543.
- 2:4-Dimethylpyrrole-3-aldehyde-5-carboxylic acid (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.
- 3:5-Dimethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, azide and hydrazide of (Fischer and Müller), i, 319.
- 2:4-Dimethylpyrrolecarboxylic acids, iodo-, ethyl esters (Fischer and Scheyer), i, 1232.
- 2.4-Dimethylpyrrole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 80.
- 3:5-Dimethylpyrryl-4-carbamic acid, 2-hydroxy-, esters (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 319.
- 2:4-Dimethylpyrryl-3-ethanonoxalic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone of (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 321.
- Dimethylpyruvic acid (SEN), i. 136.
- 2:4-Dimethylquinazolinemonophthalone (Bogert and Nabenhauer), i, 1238.
- 2:3-Dimethylquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid (Lewis, Cramer, and Bly), i, 1245.

- βδ-Dimethylsorbic acid, derivatives of (v. Auwers and Heyna), i, 9.
- aε-Dimethylsuberic acid, a-mono- and aεζ-tri-hydroxy- (Κοτz and STECHE), i, 703.
- as-Dimethylsuccinamide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1313.
- ββ-Dimethylsuccinic acid, α-cyano-, imide of (Diokens, Horton, and Thorpe), i, 1313.
- Dimethylsulphamic acid, methyl ester (TRAUBE, ZANDER, and GAFFRON), i, 839.
- 2:5-Dimethylsulphonyl-1-phenyl-1:3:4triazole, and 2-hydroxy- (FROMM and JOKL), i, 882.
- 2:7-Dimethyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindazole, and its picrate (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i. 328.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindazolium iodide (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 329.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindole (v. Braun, Bayer, Blessing, and Lemke), i, 546
- 2:4-Dimethyl-7:8:9:10-tetrahydroa-naphthaquinoline, and its salts (V. Braun, Gmelin, Petzold, and Müncker), i, 555.
- 2:6-Dimethyltetrahydroquinolines, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, GMELIN, and PETZOLD), i, 555.
- B-Dimethylisothiohydantoin, so-called, constitution of (WUDICH), i, 21.
- "6:6'-Dimethylthioindigo" (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIK-ATION), i, 977.
- oo'-Dimethylthiolazobenzene, salts and derivatives of (BRAND and GROBEL), i, 219.
- oo'-Dimethylthiolazoxybenzene, and its salts and derivatives (BRAND and GROBEL), i, 219.
- oo'-Dimethylthioldiphenyl (Brand and STALLMANN), i, 852.
- 2:2'-Dimethylthioldiphenyl, 5:5'-dichloro- (Brand and George), i, 1064.
- pp'-Dimethylthioltriphenylcarbinol, and its derivatives (BRAND and STALL-MANN; BRAND and VOGT), i, 852.
- 2:2'-Dimethylthioltriphenylcarbinol, 5:5'-dichloro- (BRAND and GEORGE), i, 1064.
- 2:2-Dimethylthioltriphenylmethane, 5:5'-dichloro- (BRAND and GEORGE), i, 1064.
- oo'- and pp'-Dimethylthioltriphenylmethanes, and their derivatives (Brand and Stallmann), i, 852.
- Dimethyl-o-toluidine (KALLE & Co.), i, 1069.

- 8-Dimethyltrimethylene diethyl dithioether, and its compounds with chloroplatinic acid (TSCHUGAEV and ILJIN), i, 704.
- αα-Dimethylvaleric acid, and its derivatives (Locquin and Leers), i, 1044.
- γγ-Dimethylvaleric acid, ethyl ester (Wouseng), i, 823.
- Dinaphthacridine, dihydroxy- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIK-ATION), i, 1111.
- Dibenzodinaphthauthradiquinones. See Dibenzodinaphthauthradiquinones.
- Dinaphthanthracenediquinone. See Dinaphthanthradiquinone.
- Dinaphthanthradiquinone, attempted synthesis of (DE DIESBACH and CHARDONNENS), i, 1081.
- 5:7:12:14-Dinaphthanthradiquinone, 6-nitro- (DE DIESBACH and CHAR-DONNENS), i, 1082.
- Dinaphthathianthren, tetrahydroxy-, and its tetrabenzoate (Brass and Heide), i, 414.
- 4:6-Di-a-naphthoylisophthalic acid, and its methyl ester (DE DIESBACH and SCHMIDT), i, 1083.
- 2:5-Di-a-naphthoylterephthalic acid (DE DIESBACH and SCHMIDT), i, 1083.
- ββ'-Dinaphthyl ether, preparation of (Rodionov and Manzov), i, 160.
- α-Dinaphthylacetamidine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. WEILER TER MEER), i. 160.
- 2:4-Di-a-naphthylchroman-2-ol (Löwen-Bein, Pongrácz, and Spiers), i, 1222.
- 2:4-Di-α-naphthyl-Δ²-chromene (Löwenbein, Pongrácz, and Spiers), i, 1222.
- s-Di-\(\beta\)-naphthyldicyanoethylene (Wislicenus, Butterrass, Koken, and Riethmüller), i, 396.
- 9:12-Di-β-naphthyl-Δ^{9,11}-diphensuccindadiene (BRAND and TREBING), i, 158.
- 9:12-Di \(\beta\)-naphthyldiphensuccindane (Brand and Trebing), i, 158.
- 9:12-Dinaphthyldiphensuccindane-9:12-diols (Brand and Trebing), i, 157.
- Dinaphthyl ketone, 1-chloro-4'-hydroxy-, and 4:4'-dihydroxy-(Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 175.
- 2:1'-Dinaphthyl-ketone-3'-carboxylic acid, 1-chloro-4'-hydroxy- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 174.
- Dinaphthyl-ketone-3:3'-dicarboxylic acid, 4:4'-d/hydroxy- (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 173.

- Di-α-naphthylmethyl ethyl ether (STAD-NIKOV), i, 389.
- s-Di-β-naphthylsuccinonitrile (Wis-LICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, and RIETHMÜLLER), i, 396.
- Di-d-β-octyl carbonate and sulphite (HUNTER), i, 934.
- Di-d-B-octylformal (HUNTER), i, 933. Diosphenol. See Buchu-camphor.
- Dioximes (Avogadro), i, 54, 294, 1202; (Ponzio and Ruggeri; Ponzio, i, 56; (Ponzio and Bernardi), i, 293; (Ponzio and Zanardi-Lamberti), i, 324; (Ruggeri and
- RIGOLI), i. 1202.

 Dioxindole-4-carboxylic acid (v. Braun and Hahn), i, 86.
- 2:6-Dioxo-1:3-diallylpyrimidine, 4:5-diamino-, and its formyl derivative (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 217.
- 4:5-Dioxymethylenephenyl-1 glycollanilide (Passerini), i, 1181.
- Dicyclopentadiene, constitution of (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 274.
- Dipentamethylenedi-imine, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and ZOBEL), i, 427.
- Diphenacyl, and its sulphides, and their derivatives (GROTH), 1, 1322.
- SS-Diphenacyl dithiocarbonate, and its bisphenylhydrazone (GROTH), i, 1321.
- Di-10-phenanthryl ether, di-9-chloro-2-nitro- (Schmidt and Ackerle), i, 530.
- Dipheneins (ADKINS, STEINBRING, and PICKERING), i, 1198.
- Diphenetoleazosulphobenzylidenerosaniline hydrochloride (SEN and SETT), i, 337.
- Diphenetoleazosulphobenzylidenesafranine hydrochloride (SEN and SETT), i, 337.
- s-Di p-phenetylthiocarbamide (Dyson and George), i, 1057.
- Diphenic acid, diaminoacetyl derivatives, and their derivatives (ADKINS, STEINBERG, and PICKERING), i, 1198.
- Diphenic acid series (UNDERWOOD and KOCHMANN), i, 176, 1197.
- Diphenoquinone, 3:5:3':5'-tetraamino-, acetyl derivatives (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1060.
- Diphenoquinones (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1209.
- Di-β-phenoxyethylacetic acid, amide and chloride (Leuchs and Reinhart), i, 972.
- Di-\$\textit{\beta}\$-phenoxyethylmalonic acid, derivatives of (Leuchs and Reinhart), i, 972.

Diphensuccindene series (BRAND and SCHLÄGER; BRAND and TREBING), i, 157.

Diphenyl, preparation of (Lown and

JAMES), i, 275.

Gattermann synthesis of (GERNGROSS, SCHACHNOW, and JONAS), i, 719; (GERNGROSS and DUNKEL), i, 720.

derivatives, structure of (ADKINS, STEINBRING, and PICKERING), i, 1198

1198.

stereoisomerism of (Lowry), i, 31.

allyl ether (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1061.

ether, specific heats and heats of mixing of mixtures of ethyl alcohol and (Perrakis), ii, 91.

action of oxides and oxy-acids of nitrogen on (RYAN and DRUMM), i, 504.

2-cyano-4-nitro- (BAUDET), i, 1292. ethers, tetra- and penta-nitro- (RYAN and DRUMM), i, 505.

ethylene ether, action of oxides and oxy-acids of nitrogen on (RYAN and KENNY), i, 505.

disulphide, 2:5-dichloro-3'-nitro-(SMILES and GIBSON), i, 275.

disulphides, oo'-dinitro- (FOSTER and REID), i, 1243.

sulphoxide, action of sodamide on (SCHÖNBERG), i, 39.

disulphoxide, 2:5:2':5'-tetrachloro-(SMILES and GIBSON), i, 275.

Diphenyl, 3:5:3':5'-tetraamino-4:4'-dihydroxy-, acetyl derivative (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1060.

m-bromo-, m-chloro-, and m-cyano-(GOMBERG and BACHMANN), i, 1296. bromohydroxy- and o-hydroxy-derivatives (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1061.

o- and p-hydroxy-, catalytic hydrogenation of (RANEDO and LÉON), i, 849.

Diphenylacetic acid, benzyl ester (RAMART), i, 171.

resorcinyl ester (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 962.

Diphenylacetophenylacetic acid. See β-Keto-αγγ-triphenylbutyric acid.

2:5-Diphenylacetylenyl-2:5-dimethyltetrahydrofuran (Wilson and Hyslop), i, 1063.

Diphenylamine, p-bromo-p'-nitro-(PAPASOGLI), i, 1301.

nitro-derivatives, colour reactions of (DAVIS and ASHDOWN), i, 723. thio-, colouring matters from (DUTT), i, 670.

Diphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid, 2'-amino-, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.

a: B-Diphenylaminocrotonanilide (Bülow and King), i, 1179.

1-Diphenylamino-4:6-diphenyl-2methylpyridinium iodide(Schneider), i, 1108.

Di(α-phenyl-α-n-amyl) ether (VERNIM-MEN), i, 826.

3:5-Diphenyl-4-p-anisylisooxazole

(MEISENHEIMER and LANGE), i, 433. Diphenylarsenious chloride, dimorphism of (GIBSON and VINING), i, 675.

Diphenylarsinic acid, o-nitro-, preparation of (Sakellarios), i, 1247.

Diphenyl-4'-arsinic acid, 4-amino-(BAUER and ADAMS), i, 1248.

2:6-Diphenyl-p-β-benzobis-selenazole, and amino-, and their derivatives (Bogert and Hopkins), i, 1241.

Di-p-phenylbenzylamine, and its hydrochloride and nitroso-derivative (v. Braun and Engel), i, 633.

að-Diphenyl- γ -benzylbutane- $\beta\gamma$ -diol (Lévy), i, 284.

4:6-Diphenyl-1-benzyl-2-methylpyridinium iodide (SCHNEIDER), i, 1108.

Diphenylcyclobutanediglyoxylic acids, and their methyl esters (REIMER), i, 642.

βγ-Diphenylbutyrophenone, γ-bromo-γcyano- (Kohler and Allen), i, 855.

βγ-Diphenylbutyrophenones, γ-eyanoand β-eyano-γ-hydroxy-, and their acctates (Kohler and Allen), i, 855.

Diphenylcarbamide, p-chloro-p'-bromo-(INGOLD), i, 323.

Diphenylcarbazide, as a reagent for metals (KOLTHOFF), ii, 124.

Diphenyl 9-carbazolylmethanecarbinol (SEKA), i, 1234.

Diphenylcarbazone, and its salts (FEIGL and LEDERER), i, 1356.

Diphenylcarbodiazone, salts of (FEIGL and LEDERER), i, 1356.

Diphenylcarbodi-imide, p-mono- and pp'di-bromo-, p-chloro-p'-bromo-, and pp'dichloro- (Ingold), i, 323.

Diphenyl-2'-carboxylic acid, 2:4 dihydroxy-, lactone of (Moir), i, 758.

Diphenylchloroarsine. See Diphenylarsenious chloride.

αα'-Diphenyl-ββ-p-chlorophenylhydrazine (Goldschmidt and Wolf), i. 885.

(Goldschmidt and Wolf), i, 885.

2:4 Diphenylchroman-2- and -4-ols and their derivatives (Löwenbein, Pongracz, and Spiers), i, 1221.

- Diphenyl- Δ^2 -and- Δ^3 -chromenes (Löwen-BEIN, PONGRÁCZ, and SPIERS), i, 1222.
- 4:4 Diphenyl-2-cumenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and TRAUB), i 1333
- Diphenyl-4:4'-diarsinic acid, and its tetrasodium salt and diamino- and dinitro-derivatives (HILL, BAUER, and ADAMS), i, 1247.
- Diphenyldibenzylidenedihydrotetrazine, diamino- (PELLIZZARI), i, 95.
- Diphenyldidiphenylylbenzidine, preparation and fluorescence of (PICCARD and DE MONTMOLLIN), i, 209.
- meri-Diphenyldi-p-diphenylyldiphenoquinonediimmonium picrate, preparation of (Piccard and de Montmollin), i, 209.
- s-Diphenyldi-p-diphenylyl-p-phenylenediamine (Piccard and Abouchy), i, 316.
- αα-Diphenyldiglycollic acid, and its ethyl ester (Godchor), i, 48.
- an-Diphenyl-an-dimethylhexane-γδ-dione (Scheibler and Emden), i, 43.
- aη-Diphenyl-aη-dimethylhexan-γ-one,
 δ-hydroxy- (Scheibler and Emden),
 i, 43.
- Diphenyldimethylmethane, pp'-diamino-(FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 670.
- Di-3-(1-phenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrryl)methene (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 545.
- Diphenyldimethyltruxone (DE FAZI), i, 58.
- Diphenyldimethyltruxones (DE FAZI), i, 653.
- Diphenyl-p-diphenylamine (PICCARD and DE MONTMOLLIN), i, 208.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-4:4'-dipyridinium, and its salts (WEITZ, KÖNIG, and V. WIST-RINGHAUSEN), i, 426.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-1:4-dithiine (GROTH), i, 1322.
- Diphenyldiveratrocopyrine (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 564.
- Diphenylene sulphide, preparation of (Schönberg), i, 39.
- Diphenylene oxide, diamino-, and its derivatives, and 3(?)-nitro-2-amino-(Borsche and Schacke), i, 162.
 - 3(?)-nitro- (Borsche and Schacke), i, 161.
 - tri- and tetra-nitro-derivatives (RYAN and CULLINANE), i, 534.
- Diphenylene oxide, 3(?)-nitro-2-diamino-, acetyl derivative (Borsche and Schacke), i, 161.
- 2-Diphenyleneoxide-2'-aminobenzoic acid (Borsche and Schacke), i, 161.

- Diphenyleneoxide-2-aminomalonic acid, ethyl ester (Borsche and Schacke), i, 161.
- Diphenyleneoxide indoxylic acid, ethyl ester (Borsche and Schacke), i, 161.
- Diphenyleneoxidesulphonic acid, 2amino- and 2-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 161.
- Di-p-phenylenedithiocarbamide (Bolser and Hartshorn), i, 317.
- αα-Diphenylethane, αββ-tribromo-(ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 309.
- as-Diphenylethane, 2:4:2':4'-tetrahydroxy- (ethylidenediresorcinol) (Wenzke and Nieuwland), i, 283.
- aa-Diphenylethyl methyl ether (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 850.
- Di-β-phenylethylamine, di-p-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (ROSENMUND and PFANKUCH). i, 35.
- αα-Diphenylethylene, action of nitric acid on (ANSCHÜTZ and HILBERT), i, 1296.
- Di-S-phenylethylmalonic acid, and its salts and ethyl hydrogen ester (LEUCHS and REINHART), i, 972.
- αβ-Diphenylethylpyridinium bromide,
 β-bromo-, and β-hydroxy- (BARNETT,
 COOK, and PECK), i, 872.
- aγ-Diphenylglutaric acid, isomeride and esters of (Souther), i, 707.
- 1:2-Diphenylglyoxaline, 5-chloro-, and its picrate (KARRER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118.
- Diphenylguanazine, and its acetyl derivatives (Pellizzari), i, 95.
- s-Diphenylguanidine, preparation and pharmacology of (RIESSER), i, 246.
- αη-Diphenylhexan-γ-one, δ-hydroxy-(SCHEIBLER and EMDEN), i, 43.
- 3:5-Diphenylcyclohexan-1-one, 4-bromo-4-nitro-, and 4-nitro- (Kohler and Dewey), i, 746.
 - 4-cyano- (Kohler and Helmkamp), i, 746.
- Diphenylcyclohexylacetic acid (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.

 Diphenylcyclohexylmethyl methyl ether
- Diphenylcyclohexylmethyl methyl ether (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.
- αβ-Diphenylhydrazine, chloroacetyl derivatives (Goldschmidt and Drimmer), i, 885.
- 2:3-Diphenyl-4-(hydroxybenzyl)isooxazole, and its derivatives (Kohler), i, 1000.
- Diphenylhydroxymethyl disulphide (Binz, Räth, and Walter), i, 1160.
- 4:6-Diphenyl-2-p-hydroxyphenyl-1-βnaphthylpyridine, salts of (DILTHEY, AMMON, and EBERT), i, 553.

2:8-Diphenyl-4-p-hydroxyphenyl-1-ptolylpyridinium salts (DILTHEY, AM-MON, and EBERT), i, 553.

Diphenylketen, derivatives of (STAUD-INGER and RHEINER), i, 295.

Diphenylmethane, o-hydroxy- (STOER-MER and FRICK), i, 405.

Diphenylmethoxystyrylpyrylium perchlorates (DILTHEY and FISCHER), i, 1332.

Diphenylmethylamine (FARBEN-FABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co., i, 1120.

αα Diphenyl-β-methylbutyric acid (RA-MART), i, 286.

4:4-Diphenyl-2 (mp-methylenedioxyphenyl)-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTR-ZYCKI and THAUB), i, 1333.

Diphenylmethylethylmethane, pp'-diamino- (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning). i, 670.

6:6-Diphenyl-7-methyl-0:2:3-dicyclo-3:4(?)-hepten-7-ol, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 295.

2:6-Diphenylmethylpiperazine, 2:6-dip-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 1361.

4:6-Diphenyl-2-methylpyranol phenyl-hydrazides and phenylhydrazones (SCHNEIDER and MÜLLER), i, 1109.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-aldehyde, and its derivatives (Rojahn and Fahr), i, 92.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, anhydride and chloride (ROJAHN and FAHR), i, 92.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-methylpyridinephenylimine (SCHNEIDER), i, 1105.

4:6-Diphenyl-3-methyl-1:2-pyrone (Kohler and Barrett), i, 744.

Diphenylnitrosoamine, p-bromo-p'-nitro-(PAPASOGLI), i, 1301.

3:5-Diphenyl-1:2:4-oxadiazole, 3:5-di-p-chloro-(Ruggeri), i, 53.

2:3 Diphenylisooxazol-4-one, and its copper derivative (KOHLER), i, 999.

αα-Diphenyl-Δγ pentenoic acid, and its derivatives (RAMART), i, 286.

1:4-Di-δ-phenyl-Δβ-pentenoylpiperazine, picrate of (RICCOMANNI), i, 667.
 Diphenylcyclopentylacetic acid, and its

anilide (Staudinger and Rheiner), i, 295.

Diphenylphenylacetylenylcarbinol, methyl ether of (ZIEGLER and TRIPP), i. 509.

s-Diphenyl-o-phenylenediamine, and its diacetyl derivative (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.

Diphenylphthalide-3-methylsulphone, 4:4' dihydroxy-, and its oxime (Holt and Reid), i, 1310. αα-Diphenylpropionic acid, benzyl ester (RAMART), i, 286.

βγ-Diphenylpropiophenone, α-bromo-, γ-bromo-γ-nitro-, and γ-nitro- (Κοн-LER), i, 998.

aa-Diphenylpropyl methyl ether (ZIEG-LER and SCHNELL), i, 851.

1:4-Diphenyl-3-isopropylpyrazolone (Wislicenus, Butterfass, Koken, Eichert, and Marquardt), i, 397.

2:5-Diphenylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, oximino- (Angelico and Monforte), i, 203.

2:3-Diphenylquinoxaline-6-arsenious hydroxide, and its salts (LEWIS, CRAMER, and BLY), i, 1245.

2:3-Diphenylquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid, and 2:3-di-m-nitro-(Lewis, Cramer, and Blv), i, 1245.

2:3-Diphenylquinoxaline-6-arsinoacetic acid (Lewis, Cramer, and Bly), i, 1245.

2:6-Diphenyl-p-β-selenazolobenzthiazole, and its derivatives (Bogert and Hopkins), i, 1241.

Diphenylsemicarbazide, xanthyl derivatives (DOUCET) i, 67.

Diphenylstibinic acid, di-o-chloro- and its chloride (MACALLUM), i, 109.

d- and l-Diphenylsuccinanils (WREN and BURROWS), i, 1196.

d- and l-Diphenylsuccinanilic acids (WREN and BURROWS), i, 1196.

d-and l-Diphenylsuccino-p-tolile (WREN and Burrows), i, 1197.

d- and l-Diphenylsuccino-p-toluidic acids (WREN and BURROWS), i, 1197. Diphenylsulphone, 3:3'-diamino-prepar-

ation of (LACROIX), i, 279.

di p-hydroxy-, and its dibenzoate (MEYER and STEINMETZER), i, 29.

1:1'-Diphenyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyl (WEITZ, KÖNIG, and v. WISTING-HAUSEN), i, 425.

1:3-Diphenyltetrahydropyridazine (Conant, Segur, and Kirner), i, 1205.

Diphenyl tetraketone tetra-oxime, and its tetrabenzoyl derivative (Ponzio and Ruggeri), i, 56.

Diphenylthiocarbamide, di-p-amino-, acetyl derivative (Bolser and Hartshorn), i, 317.

2:4-dibromo-, and 2:4-dichloro-(CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), i, 1058.

4:4-Diphenyl-2-p-tolyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and TRAUB), i, 1333.

2:6-Diphenyl-1-p-tolyl-4-quino-1:4dihydropyridine (Dilthey, Ammon, and Ebert), i, 553. αα- and αβ-Diphenyl-β- and -α-triphenylmethylhydrazines (Goldschmidt and Nathan), i, 886.

9-88-Diphenylvinylxanthen (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 309.

9-ββ-Diphenylvinylxanthenol, and its salts (Ziegler, Bremer, Thiel, and Thielmann), i, 308.

9-88-Diphenylvinylxanthyldiphenylamine (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 310.

1:1'-(4:4'-Diphenylyl)bis-5-methyl-1:2:3triazole, and its 4-carboxylic acid (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), i. 1356.

1:1'-(4:4'-Diphenylyl)bis-1:2:3-triazole (Chattaway, Garton, and Parkes), i, 1356.

Diphosphatomanganic acid. See under Manganese.

1:5-Diphthalimidoanthraquinone (DRESCHER, THOMAS, and SCOTTISH DYES, LTD.), i, 862.

Diphthaloyldiphenylene oxide (Borsche and Schacke), i, 162.

2:8:6:7-Diphthaloyithianthren, and 1:4:5:8-tetraamino- and 1:4:5:8-tetrahydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (BRASS and HEIDE), i, 414.

3:4:7:8-Diphthaloylthianthren (thioindanthren), and its tetrabenzoate (Brass and Heide), i, 415.

Diphtheria, toxin and anatoxin in (RAMON), i, 463, 1149.

toxin of, effect of oxidising agents on (DE POTTER), i, 1149.

Dipiperidine. See Dipentamethylenediinine.

βγ-Dipiperidinobutane, and its salts (BRUYLANTS), i, 984.

Dipiperidinomethyl disulphide, and its hydrochloride (BINZ, RÄTH, and Walter), i, 1160.

N: N'-Dipiperidylbis-1:3-diketohydrindene, and its derivatives (RADULESCU), i, 216.

Dipiperonylidene-ψ-pelletierine (Menzies and Robinson), i, 1335.

o-Diplosalamide. See o-Salicyloyl-salicyloylamide.

Diprene, and its dihydrochloride (As-CHAN), i, 1212.

Diprolylglycine anhydride, dihydroxy-(ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 891.

2:5-Disopropenyldiethylaniline (Bo-GERT and NISSON), i, 1315.

2:5 Dissopropenyldimethylaniline (Bogert and Nisson), i, 1315.

a8-Dipropionyl-aβ-di-n-propylhydrazine (Goldschmidt and Voeth), i, 337.

Dipropionylethylmethane, and its copper salt (Morgan and Drew), i, 494.

2:4-Dipropoxydimercuribenzaldehyde, 6nitro-3-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739.

aa-Dipropoxypropane, γ-chloro- (Du-LIÈRE), i, 259.

αγ-Dipropyl isoamyl ether (DULIERE), i. 259.

Dipropylacetamide, di-\(\theta\)-hydroxy-, and its picrate (Levene and Scheideger), i, 1049.

γγ-Dipropylallyl alcohol, and its allophanate (Wouseng), i, 824.

5:5-Dissopropylbarbituric acid (Hoff-MANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), i, 211.

Dipropylhomophthalimide (Lumière and Perrin), i, 1102.

Dissopropylideneglucose, preparation of (LEVENE and MEYER), i, 14.

structure of (OHLE), i, 497; (LEVENE and MEYER), i, 944.

Disopropylidene-d glucosedibenzylmercaptal, and its p-toluenesulphonyl derivative (PACSU), i, 713.

β-Disopropylidenelævulose, derivatives of (Ohle and Koller), i, 1169.

Diisopropylmethane. See βδ-Dimethylpentane.

Dipropylvinylcarbinol, and its allophanate (Wouseng), i, 824.

3:4-Dipyridyl, and its salts (SMITH),

8:4-Dipyridyl, and its salts (SMITH), i, 558.

2:2'-Dipyridylamine, mercurichloride and methiodide of (DIEPOLDER, DACH-LAUER, DEUERLEIN, and WOLFEL), i, 995.

Di-2-pyridyloxamide (TSCHITSCHIBA-BIN), i, 988.

5:5'-Di & pyrrylethyl-8"-carbethoxy-3:3'-dimethyl-4:4'-dicarbethoxy-4"-methyl-2:2'-dipyrrylmethene (FIS-CHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.

Di-B-pyrrylmethenes (Fischer and SMEYKAL), i, 544.

Dipyrrylmethene colouring matters, a-brominated (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 80.

4:4'-Dipyrylene-2:6:2':6'-tetracarboxylic acid, and its sodium salt and ethyl ester (ARNDT and NACHTWEY), i, 199.

4:4'-Diquinolyl (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.

2:2'-Diquinolylamine, and its derivatives (Diepolder, Dachlauer, Deuerlein, and Wolfel), i, 995.

hydrochloride (HAMER), i, 994.

Disaccharides (HOLLEMAN and CHOU-

FOER), i, 1071.

reducing, nomenclature of (BERG-MANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDE-WIG, and KOBEL), i, 268. Disaccharide anhydride (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, and STATHER), i, 5.

Disalicylatoferric acid (Zetzsche, Vieli, LILLJEQVIST, and LOOSLI), i, 402.

a- and β-Disalicylides (Anschütz and RIEPENKRÖGER), i, 1072.

Discatole, and its salts (ODDO and CRIPPA), i, 427.

Dispersion, variable \mathbf{and} invariable properties of (OSTWALD), ii, 96. optical, in relation to selective re-

fraction (HAVELOCK), ii, 441. rotatory, chemical significance

(HUNTER), ii. 645. formula for (BÜRKI), ii, 218.

of crystals (Longchambon), ii, 512. of organic compounds (Lowry and RICHARDS), i, 1029; (LOWRY and Cutter), i, 1040.

Dispersoids, coagulation of (JANEK), ii, 534.

apparatus for determination of the charge on (JANEK), ii, 247.

Dispirans, synthesis of (RADULESCU), i, 58.

heterocyclic (RADULESCU), i, 215.

Dissociation pressure, determination of (CENTNERSZWER and Andrusov), ii, 655.

Distillation, fractional, of liquids (WIDmer), ii, 234; (Crismer), ii, 591. receiving apparatus for (SEYER), ii, 670.

vacuum, prevention of bumping in (BECKER), ii, 246.

Distillation apparatus, fractional (NAson), ii, 17; (André), ii, 469.

combined condenser and fractionating column (GOODERHAM), ii, 846.

micro- (LEFFMANN), ii, 846. for reduced pressures (WURTH), ii, 540.

for oils (Calderwood), ii, 540.

Distyryl ketone (dibenzylideneacetone), reaction of, with mercuric acetate (MIDDLETON), i, 291.

o-hydroxy-, inter-Distyryl ketones, action of ethyl acetoacetate and (Heilbron and Forster), i, 1323.

Disulphoisatide, constitution of (WAHL and Hansen), i, 322.

Disulphoxides, constitution of (SMILES

and Gisson), i, 275.

Disulphur difluoride. See under Sulphur. 4:6-Di- β -ar-tetrahydronaphthoyliso-

phthalic acid (DE DIESBACH and Schмірт), і, 1083.

Ditetrahydronaphthylsulphone (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

Ditetramethylenedi-imine, derivatives of (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and ZOBEL), i, 426.

Dithio-acids, organic, preparation (Bruni and Levi), i, 964.

Dithionates and Dithionic acid. See under Sulphur.

Di-p-toluic acid, resorcinyl ester (AUTEN-RIETH and THOMAE), i, 962.

4:6:Di-o-tolnoylisophthalic acid, 3'-chloro-, and its methyl ester (DE DIESBACH and SCHMIDT), i, 1083.

4:6-Di-p-toluoylisophthalic acid, and di-3'-chloro-, and their methyl esters (DE DIESBACH and SCHMIDT), i, 1082.

2:5-Di-o-toluoylterephthalic acid, di-3'-chloro-, and its methyl ester (DE DIESBACH and SCHMIDT), i, 1083.

2:5-Di-p-toluoylterephthalic acid, and di-3'-chloro-, and their methyl esters (DE DIESBACH and SCHMIDT), i, 1082.

Ditolylacetamidines (CHEMISCHE FA-BRIK. VORM. WEILER TER MEER), i, 160.

Di-m-tolyldimethylmethane, amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, Lucius, & Brüning), i, 670.

aa-Di-p-tolylethylene, action of nitric acid on (Anschütz and Hilbert), i, 1296.

aa-Di-p-tolylethylene, β -bromo-, and β-nitro- (Anschütz and Hilbert), i, 1296.

 ${f Di-}o{ ext{-}}{f tolylhydrazo} di{f thiodicarbonamide}$ (Fromm, Soffner, and Frey), i, 94.

Ditolylsulphone, 3:3'-diamino-, and its diacetyl derivative and 3:3'-di-3:5:3':5'-tetra-nitro-(MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 28.

s-Di-o-tolylthiocarbamide, di-5-bromoand di-5-nitro- (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

Diuresis by uranium salts (HEILIG), i, 796.

purine, colloidal chemical basis of (Оенме), і, 1012.

Divarinol, synthesis of (Sonn and Scheffler), i, 849.

Diveratrocopyrine, aminohydroxy-, and dihydroxy- (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 564.

Diverstrole (FICHTER and DIETRICH), i, 282.

Dixanthyl-4-methylpyrazolone (Fosse, HIEULLE and Bass), i, 429.

Dixanthylpyrazolone (Fosse, Hieulle, and Bass), i, 428.

Dixanthylsemicarbazide (Doucer), i,

Di-m-xylylsulphone, and its derivatives (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 28.

n-Docosoic acid, esters (Levene and TAYLOR), i, 828.

n-Docosyl cyanide and iodide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.

Dodecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 1105.

Dodecahydrodecacyclene (Dziewoński and Suszko), i, 1056.

Dodecoic acid, anilide of (LANGLAIS and Gову), i, 1153.

Dogs, sulphur metabolism in (HELE), i, 899.

Dog-fish, spiny. See Acanthias vulgaris. Dolomite (Bäckström), ii, 257.

crystalline lattices of (LEVI and FER-RARI), ii, 760.

Dolphin oil, tetradecenoic acid from (Твилімото), і, 135.

Doppler effect in canal ray line and band spectra (RAU), ii, 134.

Drosera rotundifolia, chemonastia of (MEVIUS), i, 1392.

Drosophila melanogaster, pigmentation of (DE LUNA), i, 348, 808.

Drugs, adsorption and distribution of

in the organism (Keeser), i, 460. trypanocidal (Fourneau, Tréfouël, and Vallée), i, 382, 504. identification of, by means of fluor-

escence (BAYLE and FABRE), ii, 574. Drying, discontinuity of (FISHER), ii,

454. intensive, influence of, on inner

equilibria (SMITS), ii, 655. Drying agents (OBERMILLER), ii, 454. Drying apparatus for gases (Jackson),

ii, 245.

Dulcin. See p-Phenetylcarbamide.

Duodenal fluid, detection of urobilin in (GRIMBERT and POIROT), ii, 508. determination of pancreatic enzymes in (SPENCER), ii, 636.

Duodenal mucosa, insulin-like substance from (IVY and FISHER), i, 1017.

content Duodenum, cholesterol (HERTZ and KAHN), i, 114.

enzymic action of extracts of (BERG-MAN, DUKES, and YARBOROUGH), i, 1267.

Duroquinonedi-imine (KEHRMANN and CORDONE), i, 215.

tautomerism of (INGOLD), i, Dyads, 1026.

Dyeing (Ruggli and Fischli), ii, 464, 636.

physical chemistry of (BRIGGS), ii, 394. Dysmutation (FERNÁNDEZ and GAR-MENDIA), i, 247.

E.

Earth, analysis of the interior of the (TAMMANN), ii, 163, 493. internal temperature in relation to radioactivity of the (Socolow), ii, 718.

Earths, rare (YNTEMA), ii, 185.

isomorphism of metals of, with those of the calcium group (ZAMBONINI), ii, 816.

carbonates of (PREISS and DUSSIK), ii, 261; (PREISS and RAINER), ii, 262.

double carbonates of sodium and (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii,

chromates of (Britton), ii, 763.

bombardment of oxides of, with cathode rays (TEUCKE), ii, 370.

pharmacology of (HARA), i, 245. separation of (PRANDTL and RAUCHEN-BERGER), ii, 48; (PRANDTL and HUTTNER), ii, 615; (FERNANDES),

Earth-worm, effect of salts on the rhythmic motions of the skin of (HART), i, 591.

Ebullioscopic apparatus, Washburn-Cottrell, modified (Swientoslawski, Waszkosienrenski, and Romei), ii,

γ-Ecgonine, and its derivatives (WILL-STÄTTER, WOLFES, and MÄDER), i, 72.

ψ-Ecgonine, methyl esters, and their derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER, WOLFES, and MADER), i, 71.

Echinoderms, marine, sterols (PAGE), i, 120.

hydrolysis Edestin, of (OSBORNE, LEAVENWORTH, and Nolan), i,

by trypsin (Northrop), i, 805. coajulation and structure

(Amar), i, 687. action of thorium-X on maturation of (Averseng, Delas, JALOUSTRE,

and MAURIN), i, 796. hen's, change in lime content of, in development (PLIMMER and Lowndes), i, 1371.

of shark, lecithin from (PONCE), i, 1371.

Egg-shells, ooporphyrin from (FISCHER and Kögl), i, 230.

plovers', ooporphyrin from (FISCHER and Kögl), i, 1130.

Egg white, digestion of (Rose and MacLeod), i, 444. separation of proteins of (PIETTRE),

i, 228. n-Eicosanol (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i,

n-Eicosoic acid, and its esters (LEVENE

and TAYLOR), i, 828. n-Eicosyl cyanide and iodide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.

Elæostearic acid (MAQUENNE), i, 260.

α-Elæostearic acid, bromine derivatives of (Ishio), i, 364.

B-Elæostearic acid, dibromo- (PARKER, RAU, ROBERTSON, and SIMONSEN), i,

Elaidic acid, and its anhydride (HOLDE and RIETZ), i, 260.

Elder. See Sambucus canadensis.

Electric arc, abnormal low-voltage, ionisation $_{
m in}$ (Compton ECKART), ii, 515.

arc lamp, sodium-potassium vapour. potential gradient in (NEWMAN), ii, 222.

current, effect of intermediate oxides in batteries on short-circuiting of (Носмвое), іі, 538.

rge in gases (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 290; (ZELENY; discharge GEORGE and OPLINGER), ii, 715. at low pressures (Thomson), ii,

disappearance of gases in (GENERAL ELECTRIC Co.), ii, 808. absence of helium from gases of (Allison and Harkins), ii, 407. catalysis in the (Anderegg and Bowers), ii, 545.

luminous, in gases (Borovic and Pavlov), ii, 374.

in halogens, luminosity of (Noves), ii, 585.

in hydrogen and air (OELKERS), ii, 647.

corona, surface complications in (Anderegg), ii, 16.

electrodeless, (FOOTE and RUARK), ii, 801.

glow, cathode fall of (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 665.

double layer (McBAIN), ii, 594.

on the surface of solids and liquids (Fraenkel), ii, 528.

field, movement in (LAING), i, 937. glow lamp for detection of rays (v.

BAEYER and KUTZNER), ii, 226. moments (Born and Heisenberg), ii,

434; (ZAHN), ii, 809; (SMYTH), ii, 810.

Electrical conductivity and atomic structure (FEUSSNER), ii, 716. measurement of, with the galvano-

meter (THIESSEN), ii, 825. temperature coefficients of (BILTZ), ii, 515.

of acetophenone solutions of alkali halides (Morgan and Lammert), ii, 656.

and boiling point of electrolytic liquids (v. Hevesy), ii, 16. of fused chlorides (BILTZ), ii, 548;

(Voigt and Biltz), ii, 552.

Electrical conductivity of electrolytes for high frequencies (GRANIER), ii, 456.

of flames containing alkali salts (Pontremoli), ii, 388.

of metals (Simon), ii, 445.

of metals and alloys (HøJENDAHL), ii, 647.

in fused metallic alloys (Kremann, ORTNER, and MARKL), ii, 723; (KREMANN and Brodar), ii, 724. of salts of higher fatty acids (BHATNAGAR and PRASAD), ii,

of salt solutions (ALLMAND and NICKELS), ii, 14.

of uni-univalent and uni-n-valent salts in solutions (WALDEN), ii, 387.

of salt vapours (SCHMIDT and WALTER), ii, 13. of solid salts (VAILLANT), 456.

of soil extracts (ATKINS), i, 819. of solutions, lecture experiment on

(Watts), ii, 671. resistance of pure metals (TUYN and Onnes), ii, 12.

Electricity, origin of, in thunderstorms (ARMSTRONG), ii, 12.

Electrification by adsorption (CHOUcroun), ii, 155.

processes occurring Electrodes, (Kohlschütter), ii, 538. polarisation of (Verschaffelt), ii, 317.

potential of (Heyrovsky), ii, 457. in non-aqueous solvents (BAUR), ii,

597. depolarisation of, chlorine. organic compounds (Youtz), ii, 318.

diffusion gas (SCHMID), ii, 324.

use of, with molten electrolytes (TAYLOR), ii, 828.

fluorine, potential of (Simons and HILDEBRAND), ii, 828.

glass (v. Steiger), ii, 696.

hydrogen, (Considing), ii, 562. potential of, in alkaline solutions (ATEN), ii, 88.

influence of neutral salts on the potential of (Przeborowski, FLEISSNER, and SABRODINA), ii,

effect of platinum catalysts on

(Намметт), іі, 162.

water-jacketed (Simms), ii, 14. determination of chromic acid with (Britton), ii, 704.

and quinhydrone, affinity constants of amino-bases by means of (PRING), ii, 596.

Electrodes, mercury, oxidation potentials at (Forbes and Hall), ii, 316.

use of, in electrometric analysis (Kolthoff and Verzyl), ii, 199. metallic, influence of neutral salts on

the potential of (POMA), ii, 148. oxygen, measurement of "inaccessible potentials" with (GOARD and

RIDEAL), ii, 598. determination of chromic acid with (BRITTON), ii. 704.

palladium (Andrews), ii, 458.

poisoned, potential of (ISGARISCHEV and KOLDAEWA), ii, 527.

quinhydrone, potential of (BIILMANN), ii, 596.

temperature coefficient of (BILL-MANN and KRARUP), ii, 742.

stability of (LAMER and RIDEAL), i, 281.

use of (LAMER and PARSONS), ii, 55.

silver and silver bromide, effects of salts on the constants of (KOLT-HOFF), ii, 316.

Electroisomerism. See under Isomerism. Electrolysis by graded potentials (Lassieur), ii, 15.

intermittent current (GLASSTONE), ii, 151.

formation of colloids by (PAVLOV), ii, 236.

Electrolytes, conductance of, for high frequencies (GRANIER), ii, 456.

ionisation of, from conductivity (CHERBULIEZ), ii, 148.

vapour pressure and ionisation constant of (JABŁCZYŃSKI), ii, 525.

dielectric constants of (BLÜH), ii, 824. osmotic pressure of (BJERRUM), ii, 24. protective effect of, on colloidal suspensions (BOUTARIC and PENEAU), ii, 595.

of high molecular weight, and their significance in living cells (HAMMARSTEN), i, 1139.

inorganic, adsorption at the surface between air (FRUMKIN), ii, 462.

liquid, relation between boiling point and conductivity of (v. Hevesy), ii, 16.

solid, constitution of (Frees), ii, 827. migration of ions in (SCHMIDT), ii, 727.

strong, constitution of (DRUCKER and RIETHOF), ii, 657.

ionisation of (RODERUSH), ii, 825. solubility relations of (SCHÄRER), ii, 455; (BUTLER), ii, 727.

diffusion of, in solution (Görz and Pamfil), ii, 454.

Electrolytes, strong, osmotic pressure of dilute solutions of (Debye), ii, 386.

Electrolytic dissociation in relation to temperature and solvent (Brodsky), ii, 388

and the dilution law (Szyszkowski), ii, 304.

of salts in furfuraldehyde (GETMAN), ii, 305.

oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons (Fighter), i, 629.

reduction in acid solution (KINDLER, GIESE, and ISBERG), i, 731.

of acid oximes (ISHIBASHI), i, 621. of carbonyl derivatives (HIBBERT and READ), i, 613.

Electrometer, differential idiostatic (CARMAN), ii, 809.

Electromotive force, Nernst theory of (Butler), ii, 598.

in relation to molecular attraction (KARPEN), ii, 316.

Electrons, emission of, by the Compton effect (MEITNER), ii, 368.

under the influence of chemical action (BROTHERTON), ii, 377. from metals (RICHARDSON; DUSH-MAN), ii, 291.

from heated platinum (TYNDALL and GRINDLEY), ii, 376.

by ionic impact on platinum (BADAREU), ii, 376.

thermodynamics of (RICHARDSON), ii, 376.

impact of, in gases (Compton), ii, 8; (Hughes), ii, 646.

ionisation by impact of (BLACKETT), ii, 289.

capture and loss of, by a particles (RUTHERFORD), ii, 225.

mobility of, in flames (BARNES), ii, ii, 291.

in gases (LOEB), ii, 290; (WAHLIN), ii, 291.

free, interaction between radiation and (BOTHE), ii, 362.

concentration of, within conductors (WATERMAN), ii, 809.

low-velocity, behaviour of, in methane (GLOCKLER), ii, 374.

Electropy (KARCZAG and PAUNZ), i, 688.

Electrovalency and covalency (BRIGGS), ii, 384.

Eledone moschata, extractives of (ACKER-MANN, HOLTZ, and KUTSCHER), i, 348.

Eledonine (ACKERMANN, HOLTZ, and KUTSCHER), i, 348.

Element, search for a new (YNTEMA), ii, 185.

Element of atomic number 43 (Bosan-QUET and KEELEY), ii, 651.

of atomic number 61, search for (PRANDT and GRIMM), ii, 615.

Elements, evolution and disintegration of (CLARKE), ii, 587.

relation between constants of, and atomic concentration (LASAREV), ii, 517.

complexity of (Russell), ii, 445, 812. vibration frequency of (WAGSTAFF), ii 187

11, 137.

amphoteric (KASARNOWSKY), ii, 151. crystalline. See Crystalline elements. non-metallic, dielectric constants of (ADDENBROOKE), ii, 441.

radioactive. See Radioactive elements. rare, detection of, in Italian materials (PORLEZZA and DONATI), ii, 417.

Elemi resin, Manila, elemic acid from (LIEB and SCHWARZL), i, 1312.

α-Elemic acid, and its salts and derivatives (LIEB and SCHWARZL), i, 1312.
 Elsholtzic acid, and its salts and derivatives.

Kisholtzic acid, and its saits and derivatives (Asahina, Murayama, Shibara, Kariyone, Kuwada, and Asano), i, 976.

Elsholtzione, constitution of (Asahina, Murayama, Shibata, Kariyone, Kuwada, and Asano), i, 976.

Elsholtzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester (ASADA, MURAYAMA, SHIBATA, KARIYONE, KUWADA, and ASANO), i, 977.

Emodin, synthesis of (EDER and WIDMER), i, 185; (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 753.

Emulsification, theory of (FINKLE, DRAPER, and HILDEBRAND), ii, 97.

Emulsin, hydrolysis of starch by (Kuhn), i, 692.

Emulsions, theory of (HARKINS and KEITH), ii, 730.

surface tension of (Joshi), ii, 529.
phase reversal in (SEIFRIZ), i, 127.
oil-in-water, and water-in-oil, surface
tension of (Joshi), ii, 731.

Endiolates, autoxidation of (Scheibler and Empen), i, 42.

Enols, determination of (KAUFMANN and Wolff), i, 136, 835; (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 209.

Enterokinase (WILLSTÄTTER and WALDSCHMITZ-LEITZ), i, 473.

Entropy of gases (SYRKIN), ii, 589.

Enzymes, constitution and mode of action of (MAIGNON). i, 350.

action of light on (PINCUSSEN and KATO), i, 107; (PINCUSSEN and DI RENZO), i, 468; (PINCUSSEN), i, 469. optimum temperature of (BROWNLEE), i, 592. Enzymes, adsorption of (KRAUT and WENZEL), i, 467.

equilibria of the action of (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), i, 918.

comparative action of acids and, in hydrolysis (Colin and Chaudun), i, 466.

action of amino-acids on decay of (ROCKWOOD), i, 1148.

influence of colloids on (PINCUSSEN), i, 105; (HAGIHARA), i, 107, 472. purification of (MICHAELIS and DAVID-

sonn), i, 464.

by electro-dialysis (FRICKE and KAJA), i, 469.

purification and concentration of solutions of (REYNOLDS), i, 464.

digestion of gums by (Voskressenski), i, 692.

hydrolysis of sugars and glucosides by (Kuhn and Sobotka), i, 711.

(Kuhn and Söbotka), i, 711. processes of, conditioned by immunisation (Kupelwieser; Kupelwieser and Wastl), i, 806.

action of poisons on (SANTESSON), i, 1148.

formation of, in germinating seeds (OPARIN and BACH), i, 1276.

in woodsap (Votchal), i, 251.

in animal tissues, and their electrolysis (MAIGNON), i, 464, 592.

of blood (Compton), i, 594; (IVAN-ITZKY-VASSILENKO and BACH; BACH and CHERASKOVA), i, 1253. of the placenta (MARDA), i, 238.

amylolytic, determination of, activity of (Fabre and Pénau), ii, 132.

dried, effect of heat on (ARTOM), i, 1384.

oxidising (Robinson; Onslow), i, 921.

pancreatic (WILLSTÄTTER and WALD-SCHMITZ-LEITZ), i, 473: (WILL-STÄTTER and MEMMEN), i, 695. determination of, in duodenal fluid (SPENCER), ii, 636.

proteolytic, effect of azine colouring matters on (MARSTON), i, 350.

Enzymes. See also:-

Aminoacidase. Amylase.

Antiamylase.
Antiphenolase.

Arginase.

Auxourease. Catalase.

Cellase.

Cellobiase.

Diastase.

Enterokinase. Erepsin.

Esterase.

Enzymes. See also:--Fructosediphosphatase.

Glycerophosphatase.

Hydrogenase.

Inulase.

Invertase.

Laccase.

Lactase.

Lichenase.

Maltase.

Mannosidase.

Monophosphatase.

Nucleosidase.

Peroxydase.

Phenolase.

Phosphatase.

Protease.

Raffinase.

Rennin.

Saccharophosphatase.

Succinodehydrogenase.

Sulphatase.

Takadiastase.

Taka-invertase.

Takalactase.

Urease.

Xanthine oxydase.

Enzyme action (FALK, Noves, and SUGIURA), i, 696, 1267.

studies on (Rockwood and Husa), i,

Ephedrine, synthesis of (FOURNEAU and KANAO), i, 978.

Epicatechins, stereoisomeric (FREUDEN-BERG and PURRMANN) i, 868.

β Epichitosamine penta-acetate VENE), i, 19.

Epilepsy, composition of blood in (PEz-ZALI; BIGWOOD), i, 1137.

Equation of state, new empirical (LEES), ii, 231.

for gases (Jones), ii, 519.

van der Waals', derivation of (OWEN), ii, 231.

connexion between Trouton's rule and (BRANDT), ii, 232.

conclusions from (Centnerszwer), ii, 21.

the term "b" in (HERZ), ii, 20. application of, to liquids (Berger), ii, 654.

Wohl's (Nesselmann), ii, 385.

Equilibria in binary systems, influence of substitution on (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 36, 63; KREMANN and Pogantsch), i, 52.

of a liquid with saturated vapour

(KARPEN), ii, 301. of esterification in the gaseous state (EDGAR and SCHUYLER), ii, 147.

between reducing gases and metallic

oxides (MAEDA), ii, 25.

Equilibria in mixed salt solutions (SASAKI), ii, 727.

chemical, graphic determination of (Schwartzkopff), ii, 837.

gaseous, constants of (SAUNDERS), ii,

heterogeneous (BUTLER), ii, 530, 598,

heterogeneous, chemical, and adsorption (Pavlov), ii, 594.

inner, influence of intensive drying on (Smits), ii, 655.

and multi-variant non-, uni-, (SCHREINEMAKERS), ii, 389, 601. one-sided (BAUR), ii, 841.

Equilibrium constants in gaseous and liquid phases (Swientoslawski), ii,

Erepsin, action of, on benzoylated and methylated polypeptides (IMAI), i, 920, 921.

importance of, in protein digestion (Terroine and Przylecki), i, 237.

Eriochrome-red B, chromic and cobaltic lakes of (Morgan and Smith), i, 1359.

Erucic acid, stereoisomerism of brassidic acid and (HOLDE), i, 135.

Esculetol (BERTRAND and DJORITCH), i, 813. Eserethole, nitroso- (Polonovski), i,

1094. Eseretholemethine, cyano-, and its methiodide (MAX and MICHEL Polo-

novski), i, 980. Eserine (physostigmine) (STEDMAN), i,

constitution of, and its reduction (Polonovski), i, 1094.

tautomerism of (MAX and MICHEL

Polonovski), i, 980. degradation of hydrogenated derivatives of (Polonovski), i, 1093.

hydrate of, and nitroso- (Polonovski), i, 1094.

Esters, preparation of (BARNETT and NIXON), i, 1192.

from secondary alcohols (VERNIM-MEN), i, 825. fission and synthesis of, by lipase

from lacteal glands and from milk (VIRTANEN), i, 908.

catalytic hydrolysis of, by acids (BERGER), i, 486.

action of Grignard reagents on (STAD-NIKOV), i, 388.

additive compounds of stannic halides with (HIEBER), i, 1249.

containing a C_5 group, melting points of (Lievens), ii, 590.

of saturated and unsaturated acids, alcoholysis of (Dasannacharya), i, 937.

Esters, aliphatic, action of alkali metals on (Scheibler and Emden), i, 42.

Esterase of ossifying cartilage (Robison and Soames; KAY and Robison), i, 904.

liver, comparison of pancreatic lipase with (WILLSTÄTTER and MEMMEN), i, 1144.

phosphoric, of blood (MARTLAND, HAUSMAN, and ROBISON), i, 1381.

Esterification, equilibria of, in the gaseous state (EDGAR and SCHUYLER), ii, 147.

by dilution in inert media (BOULEZ), ii, 430.

in presence of silica gels (MILLIGAN, CHAPPELL, and REID), ii, 667.

Ethane, liquefaction of mixtures of sulphur dioxide and (MUND and HERRENT), ii, 453, 822.

hexa-substituted derivatives, formation of, from tertiary ethers (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 850.

Ethane, halogen derivatives, action of liquid ammonia and sodamide on (Proon), i, 1172.

s-dichlorotetranitro-, and tetranitro-, potassium derivative, halogenation of (HUNTER), i, 1028.

chloro-oximino- (Skinner), i, 626. **Ethanesulphinanilide** (Sonn and Schmidt), i, 1181.

10:21-Ethano-5:10:15:16:17:18:19:20octahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PER-KIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.

10:21-Etheno-5:10:16:17:18:19-hexahydroacrindoline, and its salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1337.

Ethers, synthesis of (WHITE, MORRISON, and ANDERSON), i, 726. autoxidation of (CLOVER), i, 363. decomposition of, by sodium (Scho-

RIGIN), i, 1185. of polysaccharides (Chowdhury), i,

1029. Ethereal sulphates, synthesis of (Hele), i, 586.

formation of, in urine (SHIPLE, MULDOON, and SHERWIN), i, 899. enyzmatic fission of, in urine (No-

GUCHI), i, 244. Ethoxalylacetmethylanilide, and its salts (Küster, Schlack, Erfle, and Heess), i, 542.

Ethoxide, aluminium, as catalyst in condensation of aldehydes (CHILD and ADKINS), i, 139.

sodium, electrolysis of solutions of (Shikata), ii, 597.

action of nitric oxide on (STECHOW), i, 1157.

2-p-Ethoxyanilino-1-methylglyoxaline, 4-chloro- (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 877.

p-Ethoxybenzanilide (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 486.

p-Ethoxybenzoic anhydride (Auten-RIETH and THOMAE), i, 486.

p-Ethoxybenzoylacrylic acid, and its isomeric esters and their semicarbazones (RICE), i, 1314.

3-Ethoxy-5-benzoyl-4-phenylisooxazolidine, 2-hydroxy- (Kohler), i, 572.

β-p-Ethoxybenzoylpropionic acid, esters of, and αβ-dibromo-, and α-hydroxy-(RICE), i, 1315.

5-Ethoxybenzthiazole, 1-thiol (SEBRELL and BOORD), i, 90.

4-Ethoxy-4'-dimethylaminochalkone. See 4-Ethoxyphenyl 4-dimethylaminostyryl ketone.

7-Ethoxy 4'-dimethylaminoflavone (Nägeli and Tambon), i, 534.

3(or 4)-Ethoxy-1:1-dimethylcyclobutan-2-one, and its phenylhydrazone (STAUDINGER and MEYER), i, 296.

9-Ethoxy-9-\$\$-diphenylvinylxanthen (Ziegler, Bremer, Thiel, and Thielmann), i, 309.

α-**Ethoxy**-αα-di-p-tolylethane, p-nitro-(Auschütz and Hilbert), i, 1296.

3-Ethoxy-1-ethyl-2:3-dihydroindole, and its hydrochloride (RÄTH), i, 667.

3-Ethoxy-4-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline (Räth), i, 667.

5- Rithoxy-4-(2-hydroxy-3-ethoxybenzylidene)-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium ferrichloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 307.

5-Ethoxy-2-hydroxymethyl-4-pyridone, picrate of (YABUTA), i, 537.

3-Ethoxy-1-methyl-3-allylcyclopentan-4-one (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750.

5-Ethoxy-2-methyl-4-isobutyloxazole, and its picrate (KARRER and GRÄ-NACHER), i, 1118.

5-Ethoxy-2-methyloxazole, and its picrate (KARRER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118.

α-Ethoxy-o-nitrophenylcinnamic acid, and its methyl ester (Wislicenus and Thoma), i, 390.

8-Ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride, and 3-amino-, benzoylderivative (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 307.

5-Ethoxy-2-phenyl-4-isobutyloxazole, and its picrate (KARRER and GRÄ-NACHER), i, 1118.

- 4-Ethoxyphenyl 4-dimethylaminostyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (Nägell and Tambor), i, 534.
- p-Ethoxyphenyliminodiacetic acid (KALLE & Co.), i, 1070, 1071.
- as-p-Ethoxyphenylmethylcarbamide, p-β-hydroxy- (Boehringer & Söhne), i, 1060.
- 5-Ethoxy-2-phenyloxazole, and its salts (KARRER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118.
- β -Ethoxy- β -phenylpropiophenone, bromo-, and a iodo- (MIDDLETON), i. 292.
- 6-Ethoxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-acetic acid, ethyl ester (Society of Chem-ICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 206.
- 6-Ethoxy-2-phenyl-4-quinolyl bromomethyl ketone, and its hydrochloride (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN Basle), i, 206.
- 6-Ethoxy-2-phenyl-4-quinolyldiethylaminoethanol, and its dihydrochloride (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 206.
- 6-Ethoxy-2-phonyl-4-quinolyl diethylaminomethyl ketone hydrobromide SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN Basle), i, 206.
- 6-Ethoxy-2-phenylquinolyl-4-dimethylaminoethanol, and its dihydrochloride (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN Basle), i, 206.
- 6-Ethoxy-2-phenyl-4-quinolyl dimethylaminomethyl ketone hydrobromide (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN Basle), i, 206.
- 6-Ethoxy-2-phenyl-4-quinolyl ketone, and its hydrochloride (Society OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 206.
- 6-Ethoxy-2-phenyl-4-quinolylpiperidino-ethanol, and its dihydrochloride (Society of Chemical Industry in BASLE), i, 206.
- 6-Ethoxy-2-phonyl-4-quinolyl piperidinomethyl ketone, and its salts (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN Basle), i, 206.
- 6'-chloro-3-amino-, 4 Ethoxypyridine, and 3-nitro-, and their derivatives
- (Koenigs and Freter), i, 990. 4-Ethoxytetrahydroquinoline, and its
- picrate (Räтн), i, 667. 5-Ethoxytetrazole, and its silver salt
- (STOLLÉ and ADAM), i, 1352. 6-Ethoxythionaphthenquinone 2-anil (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 663.
- o-Ethoxyteluic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 870.
- 3-Ethoxy-o-toluic acid (MANIWA), i, 1090.

- 6-Ethoxyuracil-6-carboxylic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (BILTZ and KREMER), i, 568.
- Ethyl alcohol, infra-red absorption spectrum of (MEYER and BRONK), ii, 804.
 - electrical absorption and dispersion spectra of (Potapenko), ii, 79.
 - specific heats and heats of mixing of mixtures of, with diphenylether, benzene, and o-cresol (Perrakis),
 - vapour pressures of, and of its mixtures with ether and water (Louder, Briggs, and Browne), i, 1157.
 - molecular solution volumes (Burrows and Eastwood), ii, 453.
 - selective solvent action of mixtures of water and (Wright), ii, 838.
 - dehydration of, and its equilibrium with potassium carbonate, hydrocarbons, and water (GAY, MION, and SERVIGNE), i, 1029.
 - catalytic dehydration of (Brown and Řeid), ii, 845.
 - by alumina (PEASE and Yung), i, 363; (Goris), i, 703; (Sende-RENS), i, 1280.
 - purification of (CASTILLE and HENRI), ii, 581.
 - chlorination of (CHATTAWAY and BACKEBERG), i, 703.
 - dissociation of acids in (Schreiner), ii, 657.
 - preparation of ethylene from (HISA-MURA and IMAOKA), i, 254.
 - between phenylmethylcarbamyl chloride and (PRICE), i,
 - properties of mixtures of n-propyl (PARKS and Schalcohol and wenck), i, 930.
 - assimilation of, by aqueous suspensions of yeast (LUNDIN), i, 247.
 - content of, in blood during fasting (Kühn), i, 1366.
 - physical properties of mixtures of serum and (FÜRTH and BLÜH), ii, 313.
 - detection of aldehydes in (ISNARD), ii, 633.
 - detection of ethyl phthalate in
 - (WEWERS; UTZ), ii, 574. detection of formaldehyde in, with magenta-sulphurous acid (MAYER), ii, 210
 - detection of methyl alcohol in (LA WALL), ii, 69.
 - determination of, in blood (KIONKA and Hirsch), i, 1366; (Southgate), ii, 359.

Ethyl alcohol, tribromo- and trichloro-, preparation of (WILLSTÄTTER and DUISBERG), i, 3.

Ethyl n-butyl and propyl sulphates

(BERT), i, 605. chloride, preparation of, from ethylene and hydrochloric acid, and its analysis (BERL and BITTER), i, 256.

ignition temperature and explosion of (DEISS), i, 131.

γ-chloro-a-methyl-n-propyl ether (Duliere), i, 826.

ay-dichloropropyl ether (Dulike), i,

Ethyl ether, preparation of, by Williamson's method (BISHOP), i, 363.

manufacture of (DESMAROUX), i, 484. infra-red absorption spectrum of (MEYER and BRONK), ii, 804.

specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (KEYES and BEATTIE), ii, 669. pressure-volume relationships for

(BEATTIE), ii, 300.

vapour pressures of, and of its mixtures with alcohol and water (LOUDER, BRIGGS, and BROWNE), i, 1157.

velocity of hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and AIROLDI), ii, 842.

catalytic dehydration of, by alumina (Pease and Yung), i, 363; (Senderens), i, 1280.

pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), i, 1158.

1, 1100

purification of (CASTILLE and HENRI), ii, 581.

concentration of, in anæsthesia (Ronzoni), i, 111.

examination of, for anæsthetic use (Wischo), ii, 706.

determination of, in air and in blood (SHAFFER and RONZONI), ii, 69.

determination of peroxide in (Rowe and Phelps), ii, 876.

Ethyl ferrite (ADKINS and LAZIER), i, 1278.

iodide, action of light on (Job and Emschwiller), i, 929.

nitrate, β-chloro-β-nitro- (WILKEN-DORF and TRENEL), i, 363.

d-β-octyl carbonate (HUNTER), i, 934. peroxide, dihydroxy-, decomposition of, by alkalis (WIELAND and RAU), i, 606.

hydrogen phosphor-hydrazides and -hydroxylamide (STRECKER and HEUSER), i, 1159.

sulphate, preparation of (LYNN and

SHOEMAKER), i, 605.

Ethylcycloacetal (Fischer and Mildbrand), i, 613.

3-Ethylacetylacetone, 3-bromo- (Morgan and Drew), i, 370.

α-Ethylacrylic acid, ethyl ester (MAN-NICH and RITSERT), i, 947.

1-Ethylalloxan (BILTZ and SEDLAT-SCHECK), i, 431.

Ethylallyl alcohol. See Δα-Penten-γ-ol. Ethylamine, preparation of, pure(Picon), i, 1172.

hydrochloride, compound of lead tetrachloride and (SAKELLARIOS), i, 221.

9-Ethylaminoacridine, derivatives of, and β-hydroxy- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1340.

β-Ethylaminobutyl alcohol (BRECKPOT), i, 378.

β-Éthylaminobutyric acid, derivatives of (Breckpor), i, 377.

9-Ethylamino-5:10-dihydroacridine, \(\beta\)-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1340.

2-p-β-Ethylamino-α-ethyliminoethylphenyl-αβ-naphthatriazole (CHAR-RIER, GALLOTTI, SALA, MINGOIA, and TORAZZI), i, 333.

Ethylaminoterephthalic acid, methyl ester (Bogert and Nisson), i, 1315.

Ethylammonium tetrachloroiodide

Ethylammonium tetrachloroiodid (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.

Ethylisoamylbarbituric acid (LAYRAUD), i, 92.

anæsthetic action of (PAGE), i, 911. Ethylaniline, derivatives of (MEISEN-HEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), 1, 1300.

Ethylaniline, p-bromo- (MARVEL and SMITH), i, 27.

2-cyano-4-nitro- (BAUDET), i, 1292. p-nitroso-β-chloro-, and its hydrochloride (CLEMO and PERKIN), i,

3-Ethylanilino-1:2:4-triazole, 5-amino-, and its derivatives (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673.

Ethylarsinic acid, hydroxy-, preparation of (Les Établissements Poulenc Frères and Oechslin), i, 1054.

1-Ethylbarbiturie acid, 5-bromo-5nitro-, 5-chloro-5-nitro-, and 5-nitro-, and its salts (BILTZ and SEDLAT-SCHECK), i, 429.

Ethylbenzene, specific heat of (WILLIAMS and DANIELS), ii, 589.

p-Ethylbenzyl alcohol (v. Braun and Engel), i, 633.

p-Ethylbenzyl chloride (v. Braun and Engel), i, 633.

Ethylbenzylamine, mutual solubility of glycerol and (PARVATIKER and McEwen), ii, 659.

p-Ethylbenzylmethylamine (v. Braun and Engel), i, 634.

Ethylbutylbarbituric acid, and its piperazine salt (LAYRAUD), i, 668, 1111.

Ethylisobutylbarbituric acid (LAY-RAUD), i, 92.

Ethylsec.-butylbarbituric acid (Vol-WILER), i, 668.

Ethylisobutylhydantoin (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), i, 1102.

α-Ethylbutyric acid, α-bromo-, p-tolyl ester (v. Auwers and Meissner), i, 1220.

β-bromo-, and β-hydroxy- (SAL KOWSKI), i, 366.

AUWERS and MEISSNER), i, 1219.

γ-Ethyl-n-butyrylacetone, and its copper salt (Morgan and Drew), i, 494.

o-a-Ethylbutyryl-p-cresol, a-bromo- and a-hydroxy- (v. Auwers and Meiss-Ner), i, 1219.

9-Ethylcarbazole, β-chloro- (Clemo and Perkin), i, 1344.

N-Ethylcarbazole, 3-amino-, and its derivatives and 3-nitro- (LINDE-MANN), i, 550.

Ethylchloromalonamide (Dox and Houston), i, 716.

α-Ethyleinnamic acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, ethyl carbonate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.

1-Ethylcoumarane, α-amino-, and its salts (Stoermer, Chydenius, and Schinn), i, 409.

3-Ethyl-o-cresol, and its phenylurethane, and 5-nitro- and 5-nitroso- (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1209.

a-Ethylcrotonic acid, p-tolyl ester (v. Auwers and Meissner), i, 1220.

9-Ethyldecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate and methiodide (Perkin and Plant), i, 1105.

1-Ethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, 1-β-hydroxy-, and its salts (Räth), i, 556.

4-Ethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, and its hydrochloride (RÄTH), i, 667.

5-Ethyldiphenyl, 2-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1061.

3-Ethyldiphenylene oxide, and nitro-(Borsche and Schacke), i, 162.

9-Ethyl-9-ββ-diphenylvinylxanthen (Ziegler, Bremer, Thiel, and Thielmann), i, 309.

21-Ethyl-5:6:7:8:9:10:15:16:17:18:19:20-dodecahydroacrindoline, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.

9-Ethyldodecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate and methiodide (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 1105.

Ethylene, pure, preparation of (Moser and Lindinger), i, 2.

preparation of from ethyl alcohol

preparation of, from ethyl alcohol (HISAMURA and IMAOKA), i, 254.

infra-red absorption spectrum of (MEYER and BRONK), ii, 804.

absorption of, by sulphuric acid, in presence of silver salts (LOMMEL and ENGELHARDT), i, 602.

hydrogenation of, in presence of finely-divided nickel (Foresti), ii, 320.

with an organo-nickel compound (JoB and REICH), i, 1026.

effect of catalysts in reaction of sulphuric acid with (GLUUD and SCHNEIDER), i, 359.

preparation of ethyl chloride from hydrochloric acid and (BERL and BITTER), i, 256.

dibromide, decomposition of, by potassium and sodium iodides (PATTERSON and ROBERTSON), i, 1027.

bromohydrin, addition of water to (READ and BURROWS), i, 1158.

diethyl dithioether, compounds of palladium halides and (TSCHUGAEV and IVANOV), i, 704.

oxide, halogen derivatives, polymerisation of (HELFERICH and BESLER), i, 1165.

Ethylene, dichloro-, spontaneous combustion during work with (THRON), i, 702.

narcosis with (RIGLER and RINGEL), i, 797.

aa-dichloro 8-bromo, preparation of (VAN DE WALLE), i, 1027.

a-chloro-a-nitro-, and its polymeride (WILKENDORF and TRÉNEL). i, 363. dithio-, derivatives of (Fromm and

LANDMANN), i, 39.

Ethylenediammonium bis-tetrachloro-

iodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.

Ethylene di-p-toluenesulphon-amide and

-methylamide (MEISENHEIMER, An-GERMANN, and HOLSTEN), i, 1036. Ethylene glycol benzylidene and n-

Ethylene glycol benzylidene and n-butylidene ethers (HIBBERT and TIMM), i, 710.

Ethylenic compounds, addition of iodine to (André), i, 254.

addition of methyl hypobromite to (CONANT and JACKSON), i, 962.

a-Ethyl-Δα-hexenoic acid, and its derivatives, and γδ-dibromo- (v. Auwers and Heyna), i, 9.

 α-Ethyl-Δγ-hexenoic acid, p-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (v. Auwers and Heyna), i, 9.

- Ethyl-n-hexylbarbituric acid (Dox), i, 1038.
- Ethyl-n-hexylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (Dox), i, 1037.
- a- and β-Ethylhydrobenzoins (TIFFEN-EAU and LEVY), i, 825.
- Ethylhydrocaoutchouc (STAUDINGER), i, 975.
- Ethylidene a-methyl glucoside (HILL and HIBBERT), i, 133.
 - að-tetramethylene ether (HILL and HIBBERT), i, 133.
- Ethylidenediresorcinol. See as-Diphenylethane, 2:4:2':4'-tetrahydroxy-.
- Ethylidene glycerol bromohydrin (HILL and HIBBERT), i, 133.
- Ethylidene pinacol (HILL and HIBBERT), i, 133.
- Ethylindanylamine (COURTOT and DONDELINGER), i, 279.
- 1-Ethylindene-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Wislicenus, Hentrich, and Manthe), i. 394.
- Ethylionone (Hibbert and Cannon), i, 262.
- ψ-Ethylionone (Hibbert and Cannon), i, 262.
- Ethylmalonamide, bromo- (STEVENS and WARD), i, 938.
- a-Ethylmalonodimethylamide (WEST), i, 489.
- a'-Ethylmalonodimethylamide, α-bromo-(West), i, 489.
- Ethylmaltoside, and its hepta-acetyl derivative (FISCHER and KÖGL), i, 499.
- Ethylmethylenecamphor (Rupe and Courvoisier), i, 192.
- N-Ethyl-a-methylenedihydropyridine, and its derivatives (Schneider, GAERTNER, and JORDAN), i, 552.
- N-Ethyl-a-methylenedihydroquinoline, and its derivatives (Schneider, GAERTNER, and JORDAN), i, 552.
- γ-Ethyl δ-methyl-Δγ-hepten-ε-one (EKELEY and CARPENTER), i, 369.
- 1-Ethyl-S-naphthol, and 6-bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (FRIES and ENGEL), i, 1187.
- 2-Ethyl-5-m-nitrophenyl-3-pyrazolidine, 1-nitroso- (Curtius and Bleicher), i, 577.
- 21-Ethyl-5:10:15:16:17:18:19:20-octahydroaorindoline, and \(\beta\)-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1337.
- 9-Ethyloctahydrocarbazole, and its picrate and methiodide (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 1105.
- γ-Ethyl-Δα-pentinen-γ-ol, preparation of, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wouseng), i, 822.

- 2-Ethylphenol, 4-chloro-, and its derivatives (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1210.
- Ethyl phenyl ketone 4:6-dinitro-m-tolylhydrazone (GIUA), i, 338.
- γ-Ethylpropionylacetone, and its copper salt (Morgan and Thomason), i, 495.
- Ethylpropylaniline d-π-bromocamphorsulphonate (MEISENHEIMER, ANGER-MANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1300.
- Ethylpropyldiethylaminomethane (BRUYLANTS), i. 985.
- Ethylpropylhomophthalimide (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), i, 1102.
- Ethylpulegone, and its semicarbazone (HALLER and RAMART), i, 1086.
- 4-Ethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid (Tschitschibabin and Oparina), i, 767.
- 2-Ethylquinoline, 2-β-amino-, and its dipicrate (Loewe), i, 991.
- a-Ethylsorbic acid, ethyl ester (v. Auwers and Heyna), i, 9.
- Ethylsulphuryl chloride chloro-(CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. WEILER-TER MEER), i, 134.
- N-Ethyltetrahydrocarbazole (CHEM-ISCHE FABRIK VORM. WEILER-TER MEER), i, 207.
- Ethyltetrahydrocarbazole, β-chloro- and β-hydroxy- (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1344
- 1- and 2-Ethyltetrahydroindazoles, and their picrates (v. Auwers, Busch-MANN, and Heidenreich), i, 328.
- p-Ethylthiohydroxylaminobenzoic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1353.
- Ethylthiolacetaldehyde ethylmercaptal (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 39.
- Ethylthiolacetylisomethylcarbamide (WÜDICH), i, 22.
- o-Ethylthiolbenzoic acid, ethyl ester (Brand and Stein), i, 1065.
- Ethylthiolmethylene-d- and -l-camphor (Mann and Pope), i, 657.
- o-Ethylthioltriphenylcarbinol (BRAND and STEIN), i, 1064.
- o-Ethylthioltriphenylmethane (BRAND and STEIN), i, 1064.
- Ethylurethane, di- and tri-bromo-(WILLSTÄTTER and DUISBERG), i, 3.
- iodo-, toxicity of (v. Issekutz and Tukats), i, 591.
- Ethylisovalerylcarbamide (Andreasch), i, 1290.
- n- and iso-β-Eucaines, resolution, and local anæsthetic action of, and their salts (KING), i, 311.

Eucalyptus oils, germicidal value of, and their constituents (Penfold and Grant), i, 1329.

miscibility test for (FAWSITT and FISCHER), i, 757.

Eucupine gels, dialysis of (Rona and Meyer), i, 200.

n-Rugenol, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (THOMPSON), i, 637. conversion of, into the iso-form

(GOKHALE, SUDBOROUGH, and WATSON), i, 508.

determination of, in clove oil (BOUMA),

ii, 356.
isoEugenol, electrolytic oxidation of

(Lowry and Moore), i, 182.

Euphorbone, bromo- and nitro-derivatives (KLEIN and PIRSCHLE), i,

355. Euphrasia, glucosides in (BRAECKE), i,

1273.

Eurhodol (Zincke and Weishaupt),
i, 751.

Europium, position of, between cadmium and mercury (HICKS), ii, 412.

Euxanthone, formula of (MAYER), i,

Evaporation of solutions (BAGSTER), ii, 399.

in vacuum (v. Szent-Györgyi), ii, 468.

Everninic acid, methyl ester, nitroderivative (SPÄTH and JESCHKI), i, 513.

Evodiamine, constitution of (ASAHINA), i, 665.

Explosion, temperature of, for endothermic substances (DATTA, MISBA, and BARDHAN), i, 36.

propagation of (LAFFITTE), ii, 399. of gases, mechanism of (AUDIBERT), ii, 399.

limits of, of combustible liquids (STRACHE), ii, 319.

Explosions, spectroscopy of (LAFFITTE), ii. 580.

Explosives, specific heat and thermal diffusibility of (PRENTISS), i, 844. effect of cooking on the pressures of combustion of (MURAOUR), ii, 319.

decomposition velocity of (WAGSTAFF), ii, 319.

Exercta, determination of iodine in (McClendon), ii, 624.

Extinction coefficients of aromatic hydrocarbons (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), ii, 7.

ultra-violet, of acids and their salts (Ghosh and Bisvas), ii, 523.

Extraction apparatus (BRUNO), ii, 418; (RUPP), ii, 670.

Extraction apparatus, for liquids (MUR-MANN), ii, 163.

for recovery of solvents (DE LACY), ii, 418.

Soxhlet (Prausnitz), ii, 247; (Plücker), ii, 417.

Exudates, diagnosis of (HIRUMA), i, 243.

F.

Fabrics, dyed, properties of (WALES), ii, 217.

Fæces, ether extracts of (Holmes and Kerr; Markoff), i, 460. volatile fatty acids in (Cecchini), i,

volatile fatty acids in (CECCHINI), i, 1137.

lipoids in (SPERRY and BLOOR), i, 910.

human, hæmotoporphyrin in (PAPEN-DIECK), i, 460.

determination of urobilin in (Drscomps, Goiffon, and Brousse), ii, 795.

Fagraa, wax from (ULTEE), i, 1391.

Farnesol, constitution of (VERLEY), i, 825.

Fasting, changes in blood during (Mor-GULIS and EDWARDS), i, 1364.

fixed base metabolism during (GAMBLE, Ross, and TISDALL), i, 115.

Fat or Fats, catalytic hydrogenation of (KITA and MAZUME), ii, 100.

autoxidation of (GREENBANK and Holm), i, 829.

oxidation of mixtures of carbohydrates and (Lusk), i, 682.

rancidity of (Powick), i, 487.

action of iodine on (MARGOSCHES and HINNER), i, 487; ii, 575, 633. glycerides of (BÖMER and SCHNEIDER),

i, 608.

oxy-acids from resins and, separation of (WOLFF), ii, 507.

separation of a pigment from (CURRIE), i, 589.

metabolism of. See Metabolism. in blood (IWATSURU), i, 1126.

absorption of, after intestinal resection (SCHUMM and PAPENDIECK), i, 114. transport of, in the body (ECKSTEIN),

i, 112. fate of, in the organism (Köszeg), i,

excretion of (SPERRY and BLOOR), i, 910.

animal, analysis of, from animals of Ceylon (RAE), i, 366.

determination of, in blood (MAAS), ii, 359.

determination of the acetyl value of (BIAZZO), ii, 708.

Fat or Fats, determination of the bromine value of (SABALITSCHKA and DIETRICH), ii, 707. determination of hydroxyl values of

(Meigen and Ramge), ii, 130. determination of the iodine value of (Schmidt-Nielsen and Owe), ii,

Feathers, red and yellow pigments of (Bancroft), i, 1332.

dl-Fenchene (NAMETKIN), i, 754.

apoFenchocamphoric acids, and their derivatives (NAMETRIN), i, 1084.

isoFenchocarboxylic acid (NAMETKIN and Ruschentzev), i, 733.

Fenchone, equilibria of phenols with (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 63. separation of, from camphor (DELÉ-PINE), i, 865.

Fenchones, nitro-, and their derivatives (NAMETKIN), i, 1085.

Fenchone series, xanthate method in (NAMETKIN), i, 754.

B-Fenchoneoxime (DELÉPINE), i, 865. isoFenchyl alcohol, xanthamide from (NAMETKIN and RUSCHENTZEV), i, 755.

Fenchylene, and its nitrosyl chloride (NAMETKIN and RUSCHENTZEV), i,

Fenchylsemicarbazide (Ротн and BAILEY), i, 226.

Fermentation and respiration (HOLDEN), i, 893.

influence of amines on (ORIENT), i,

action of drugs containing hydroxymethylanthraquinones on (ORIENT), i. 465.

by bacteria (GREY), i, 694.

with non-ferments (BIEDERMANN), i,

unsaturated dicarboxylic acids (QUASTEL), i, 803.

alcoholic (Lebedev), i, 464, 802.

dependance acidity of, on(Мукваск), і, 1265. Cannizzaro's reaction in (SCHWEIZER

and GEILINGER), i, 1383. citric acid (BUTKEVITSCH), i, 126.

lactic acid (FERNBACH and SCHOEN), 249; (Lumière), i, 353, 803, 1385; (RICHET and CARDOT), i, 1384.

Ferric salts. See under Iron. Ferri-chromic acid. See under Iron. Ferricyanides, determination of, iodo-

metrically (LANG), ii, 792. determination of, volumetrically, with antimony trichloride (FEIGL and SCHUMMER), ii, 624.

Ferrisulphuric acid. See under Iron.

Ferrocyanides, determination of (CUM-MING), ii, 353.

determination of. iodometrically (LANG), ii, 792.

determination of, volumetrically, with antimony trichloride (FEIGL and SCHUMMER), ii, 624.

Ferrocyanide-ferricyanide potential, effect of cyanide ions on (BUTLER and Davies), ii, 665.

Ferronickel, in meteorites (Tschirvinskı), ii, 773.

Ferrous salts. See under Iron.

Ferrovanadium, determination of phosphorus in (Swcboda), ii, 626.

Fertilisers. See Manures, artificial. isoFeruloyloxybenzoic acids (MAUTH-NER), i, 400.

Fever, internal use of (DHAR), i, 1376. Fibres, X-ray spectroscopy of the swelling of (KATZ), ii, 652.

Fibrin, solubility of, in nicotine (MAN-GOLD and KITAMURA), i, 1010.

Fibrinogen, determination of (STAR-LINGER), ii, 212.

Fibroin from silk (BRILL), i, 102. Field-locust. See Acridides.

Filter, centrifugal (PREGL), ii, 774.

membrane, analysis with (G. and W. JANDER and MAAS), ii, 269. "polydyn," for ultrafiltration and

quantitative analysis (ZAKARIAS), ii, 622.

Filter mats for Gooch crucibles (SWEENEY and QUAM), ii, 402.

Filter-paper pulp, use of, in analysis (WILKE-DÖRFURT and LOCHER), ii, 775.

Filter-plates of sintered glass (Hüttig), ii, 247.

Filter-tubes, gravimetric determinations with (Häusler), ii, 774; (Benedetti-Pichler), ii, 775.

Filtration (Schaum, Moeller, and Marx), ii, 311.

electromotive force of (RIÉTY), ii, 528. of ultra-microscopic particles (Dosios), ii, 402.

Filtration apparatus for hygroscopic substances (BAN), ii, 402.

Fish, absorption of metallic salts by (THOMAS), i, 453.

detection of putrefaction of (TILLMANS and Otro), i, 792.

Fish oils. See under Oils.

Flame, effect of nitrogen dilution on the propagation of (CAMPBELL and ELLIS), ii, 746; (Ellis and Stubbs), ii, 747.

Flames, photo-luminescence of (Nichols and Howes), ii, 371. mobility of electrons in (BARNES), ii, 291.

Flames, ozone in (MANCHOT and BAUER), ii, 543.

containing alkali salts, electrical conductivity of (Pontremoli), ii, 388. containing salt vapours, electrical properties of (Bryan; Wilson and Bryan), ii, 291.

Bunsen, mobility of radioactive ions in (Andrade), ii, 377.

Flavanone, preparation and dehydrogenation of (LÖWENBEIN), i, 1221.

Flavinduline-o-carboxylic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.

Flavylium salts (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.

Flax, lignin from (Powell and Whit-TAKER), i, 375.

Flax wilt. See Fusarium lini.

Flesh, preserved, constituents of (SMORODINCEV and ADOWA), i, 687. Fluids, saturated, calorimetry of (Osborne), ii, 465.

Fluorances. See under Fluorine.
Fluorene, vapour pressure of (MORTIMER and MURPHY), ii, 17.

Fluorene, 2-9-dinitro- (Wislicenus and Weitemeyer), i, 398.

Fluorene series (SIEGLITZ), i, 400.

Fluorene-2-aldehyde, and its semicarbazone (v. Braun and Engel), i, 383.

Fluorene-2:7-disulphonic acid, and its derivatives (Courtor and Geoffroy), i. 957.

Fluorene-9-glycollic acid, and its methyl ester (Wislicenus and Weitemeyer), i, 398.

Fluorene-9-glyoxylic acid, and 2-nitro-, esters of, and their derivatives (WIS-LICENUS and WEITEMEYER), i, 398.

Fluorene-2-sulphonic acid, and its derivatives (Courtor and Geoffroy), i, 956.

Fluorenone series (Underwood and Kochmann), i, 176.

Fluorenone-1-carboxylic acid, synthesis of (SIEGLITZ), i, 400.

2-Fluorenylacetic acid, and its nitrile (v. Braun and Engel), i, 383.

2-Fluorenylmethyl alcohol (v. Braun and Engel), i, 383.

2-Fluorenylmethyl bromide and chloride (v. Braun and Engel), i, 383.

2-Fluorenylmethylamine, and its salts and derivatives (v. Braun and Engel), i, 383.

2-Fluorenylmethyltrimethylammonium bromide (v. Braun and Engel), i, 383.

Fluorescein, polarisation of fluorescence from solutions of (Weigert and Käppler), ii, 583.

Fluoresceinanilide, and its acetyl derivatives (MAKI), i, 1065.

Fluorescein-o- and -p-toluidides (MAKI), i, 1065.

Fluorescence (Tröger and Grünthal), i, 540.

polarisation of (CARRELLI), ii, 220; (WEIGERT and KÄPPLER), ii, 583.

as a function of concentration (PERRIN), ii, 713.

effect of viscosity on (PERRIN), ii, 514. quantitative comparison of (GEORGE and BAYLE), ii, 583.

of colouring matters (VAVILOV), ii, 288. identification of drugs by means of (BAYLE and FABRE), ii, 574.

of organic compounds (CARRELLI), ii, 7; (BAYLE and FABRE), ii, 220.

Fluorides. See under Fluorine.

Fluorine, preparation of (SIMONS), ii, 847.

spectrum of (GALE and MONK), ii, 578. band and line spectra of (GALE), ii, 803.

ultra-violet spark spectra of (Bowen and MILLIKAN), ii, 638.

Hydrofluoric acid, history of (PART-INGTON), ii, 167.

preparation of (TRAUBE and LANGE), ii, 609.

preparation, freezing point, and vapour pressure of (SIMONS), ii, 848.

activity of hydrogen ions in aqueous solutions of (WYNNE-JONES and HUDLESTON), ii, 470.

transport numbers of ions in solutions of (DAVIES and HUDLESTON), ii, 167.

density and molecular complexity of (SIMONS and HILDEBRAND), ii. 848.

Fluorides, influence of, on overvoltage (Isgarischev and Stepanov), ii, 527.

separation of phosphates from (MÜLLER and WAGNER), ii, 58.

Fluocarbonates, attempted preparation of (HILDEBRAND, MERRILL, and SIMONS), ii, 854.

Hydrofluosilicic acid (JACOBSON), ii, 105, 782.

Fluorine organic compounds, catalytic hydrogenation of (SWARTS), i, 281.

Fluorine detection and determination:—

colour reaction of (DE BOER), ii, 705. determination of, volumetrically, (SCOTT), ii, 625.

determination of, in organic compounds (PICCARD and BUFFAT), ii, 122. Fluorine electrode. See Electrodes. Fluorite, luminescence of (CURIE), ii, 140; (WICK), ii, 714.

Fluorochromates. See under Chromium. Fluorspar, fluorescent spectra of (DE Gвоот), ii, <u>4</u>42.

luminescent (TANAKA), ii, 467.

Foaming power of systems (BARTSCH), ii, 832.

Fœtus, inter-uterine adsorption in the (Long and Parkes), i, 1379.

Foods, determination of iodine (McCLENDON), ii, 624.

Foodstuffs, alkalinity of the ash of (PFYL and SAMTER), ii, 276.

determination of purine bases of (KOLLMANN), ii, 358.

Formals (GHYSELS), i, 490.

Formaldehyde (methanal; formalin) WARTENBERG, MUCHLINSKI, and RIEDLER), i, 834.

formation of, from methane (Tropsch

and Roelen), i, 253.

formation of, from ozone and hydrocarbons (BLAIR, WHEELER, and LEDBURY), i, 1277. preparation of (WHEELER and BLAIR),

production of, by intestinal bacteria (SHAW), i, 916. electrolytic oxidation of (DEL FRESNO),

i, 612.

action of, with fused alkali hydroxides (FRY, SCHULZE, and WEIT-KAMP), i, 1277. action of, on formylated amines and

on isatin (Reissert and Hände-

LER), i, 845.

compounds of amino-acids with (BERG-MANN, JACOBSOHN and SCHOTTE), i, 19; (KRAUSE), i, 1290.

behaviour of, with amino-compounds (Tarugi), ii, 355.

distillation of, with ammonium chloride or ammonia (Ferrini), i,

alleged reduction of carbon dioxide to. by hydrogen peroxide (Bach and Monosson), i, 612.

condensation of, with ethyl diethylammonium malonate (MANNICH and Ritsert), i, 946.

action of hydrogen sulphide on (FROMM and Soffner), i, 492.

action of, on manganates (HOLLUTA), ii, 115, 187.

catalysis of the reduction of, osmium (MÜLLER), i, 833.

reactions of phloroglucinol and of resorcinol with (ZAMPARO), i, 638. action of, on pyruvic acid (Asahina and TERADA), i, 367.

Formaldehyde, polymerisation of, by plants (SABALITSCHKA and RIESEN-BERG), i, 475.

effect of, on plants (SABALITSCHKA), i, 1155.

as a blood preservative (Bock), i, 682. p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (Ciusa and RASTELLI), i, 578.

phenylhydrazine test for (Lyons), ii, 572.

detection of (SUMNER), ii, 70.

behaviour and detection of, in plants (SABALITSCHKA and RIESENBERG),

detection of, in ethyl alcohol with magenta-sulphurous acid (MAYER), ii, 210.

determination of (TARUGI), ii, 633.

determination of, electrometrically, (Müller and Low), ii, 706.

determination of, in presence of acetone and acetaldehyde (MACH and HERRMANN), ii, 352.

Formamide, electrolysis of (SCHAUM and Schneider), i, 151.

Formic acid, properties of mixtures of aniline, water, and (Pound and Russell), ii, 389.

catalytic decomposition of (E. and F. MÜLLER), ii, 844.

action of, on phenols, and their propenyl ethers (GLICHITCH), i, 1306.

hexamethylenetetramine salt (Wolf-FENSTEIN), i, 1049.

sodium salt, kinetics of the reduction of mercuric chloride by (Bourson and Rouver), ii, 613.

determination of. volumetrically, (Riesser), ii, 73.

Formic acid, chloro-, ethyl ester, action of, on sodium derivatives of ketones (HALLER and BAUER), i,

d-β-octyl ester (Hunter), i, 933. dithio-, salts of (LEVI), i. 1041.

Formoxymercuribenzaldehyde, 4-nitro-3-hydroxy-(Henry and Sharp),i,739.

 β -Formyl- α -allyl- α -phenylhydrazine (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 535.

 β -Formyl- α -benzyl- α -phenylhydrazine (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 535.

5-Formyl-2:3-dimethyl-4-ethylpyrrole, and its semicarbazone (FISCHER and Schubert), i, 544.

5-Formyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3propionic acid, and its semicarbazone (Fischer and Schubert), i, 544.

1-Formylcyclohexan-2-one, hydrate of phenylmethythydrazone of Auwers, Buschmann, and Heiden-REICH), i, 327.

Formylmethylenedianiline, and its benzoyl derivative (REISSERT and HÄNDELER), i, 845.

Formylmethylenedi-o- and -p-toluidines (REISSERT and HÄNDELER), i, 845.

Formyl-a-naphthylacetic acid, ethyl ester, derivatives of (Wislicenus, Butterfass, and Koken), i, 395.

Formyl-\$\textit{\textit{Brownyl-\$\textit{\textit{Brownyl-\$\textit{Brownyl-

Formyl-α-naphthylacetonitrile, and its salts and derivatives (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, and KOKEN), i, 395.

Formyl-\(\textit{\beta}\)-naphthylacetonitrile, and its copper salt and derivatives (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, and RIETHMÜLLER), i, 396.

Formyl dl-tyrosine, resolution of, and its brucine salts (ABDERHALDEN and SICKEL), i, 173.

Fowls, digestion in (SCHWARZ and TELLER), i, 444.

Freezing of solutions (LOMBAERS), i, 856.

Freezing-point, apparatus for determining (WASHBURN), ii, 344. of organic compounds (LIEVENS), ii,

of organic compounds (LIEVENS), ii, 590.

Friction, internal, of liquids (HERZ and MARTIN), ii, 303.

and fusibility of binary systems (Kurnakov), ii, 454.

Friedel and Craft's reaction, catalytic action in (SCHAARSCHMIDT), i, 743.

mobility of chlorine in (CHOPIN), i, 861.

Frogs, effect of guanidine on (Sahovió), i, 123. influence of drugs on the nervus

ischiadicus in (HANDOVSKY and ZACHARIAS), i, 1375.

d-Fructose. See Lævulose.

Fructosediphosphatase in human organs (FORRAI), i, 594.

Fruits, acetaldehyde in (GRIEBEL), i, 1391; ii, 791.

Fruit juices, composition of (ANDRÉ), i, 250.

Fruit syrups, determination of malic acid in (AUERBACH and KRÜGER), ii, 130.

Fuel, gaseous, analysis of (OTT), ii, 875.

gaseous and liquid, combustion of (Goodenough and Felbeck), ii, 307

Fugutoxin (ISHIWARA), i, 1133.
Fumaric acid, fermentation of (QUASTEL), i, 803.

Fumaric acid, equilibrium of malic and succinic acids with, in presence of resting bacteria (QUASTEL and WHETHAM), i, 913.

metallic salts (WEISS and Downs), i, 10.

determination of (MARGOSCHES and HINNER), ii, 572.

Fumaric semialdehyde, bromo- (v. Auwers and Müller), i, 45.

Fumaro-diamide, -di-p-bromoanilide, -di-p-chloroanilide and -dimethylamide, chloro- (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 490.

Fumaryl chloride, chloro-, action of, on aromatic amines and hydrazines (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 489.

Fumes, chemical, size of particles in (REMY), ii, 678.

Fundulus heteroclitus, absorption of nickel by (Thomas), i, 453.

Fungi, isoelectric points for the mycelium of (ROBBINS), i, 475.

Furan-2-carboxylic acid, 3-cyano-(ASAHINA, MURAYAMA, SHIBATA, KARIYONE, KUWADA, and ASANO), i, 977.

Furfuraldehyde, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (GETMAN), ii, 367.

electrolytic dissociation of salts in (GETMAN), ii, 305.

and its derivatives, reduction of, in presence of platinum black (KAUF-MANN and ADAMS), i, 197.

dibromophenylhydrazones (Votoček and Lukes), i, 1120.

p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (Ciusa and Rastelli), i, 579.

determination of (PERVIER and GORTNER), ii, 71.

determination of, colorimetrically (Youngeers and Pucher), ii. 876.

Furfurylideneacenaphthenone (DE FAZI), i, 1319.

3-Furfurylideneindene-3-carboxylic acid (Wislicenus and Hentrich), i, 393.

Furnace, for ashing food and excreta in porcelain crucibles (MARTIN), ii, 495.

micro-muffle (Pregl), ii, 774.

Furoyl peroxides (Gelissen and van Roon), i, 759.

8-2-Furylpyruvic acid (Gränacher, Gerö, and Schelling), i, 765.

Fusarium lini, metabolism products of (WILLAMAN, MORROW, and ANDERSON), i, 1276.

fermentation of dextrose by (ANDERson and WILLAMAN), i, 126.

Fusibility and internal friction of binary systems (KURNAKOV), ii, 454.

G.

Gadolinium sulphate, magnetic susceptibility of (WOLTJER; WOLTJER and ONNES), ii, 16; (BREIT and ONNES), ii, 294.

Galactose, fermentation of, by yeast (Smirnov and Hissova), i, 1265.

dibromophenylhydrazones (VOTOČEK and LUKES), i, 1120.

n-butyl, n-heptyl and n-propyl mercaptals (POTEL), i, 15.

dissopropylidene compounds of (SVAN-BERG and BERGMAN), i, 1285.

biochemical characterisation of, in mixtures with arabinose (BRIDEL and CHARPENTIER), ii, 429.

Galactose sulphuric acid, barium and potassium salts (AKAMATSU), i, 13.

5-Galactosidomannose (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 266.

Galbanum oil, cadinol from (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 302.

Galega officinalis, glucoside from (BARGER and WHITE), i, 355.

Galegine (SPÄTH and PROKOPP), i, 502; (TANRET), i, 622.

constitution and salts of (BARGER and WHITE), i, 272.

Galipine, synthesis of (SPÄTH and EBERSTALLER), i, 1335.

Gallaldehydeaniline, and its hydrochloride (Rosenmund and Boehm), i, 735.

Gallatoferric acid, and its ferric salt (Zetzsche, Vieli, Lilljeqvist, and Loosli), i, 402.

Gallic acid, ethyl ester, amide and anilide, ferric salts of (Zetzsche, Viell, Lilljeqvist, and Loosli), i, 402.

Gallic acid benzein (SEN and SINHA), i, 289.

Gallium, extraction of, from germanite (Thomas and Pugh), ii, 415.

Gallotannin, determination of the degree of hydrolysis of, by tannase (Nicholson and Rhind), ii, 875.

Galuteolin (BARGER and WHITE), i, 355.

Garcinia mangostana, colouring matter of the fruit of (Dekker), i, 1332.

Gases, refractive indices of (POSEJPAL), ii, 218.

luminous electric discharge in (Borovic and Pavlov), ii, 374.

electric discharge in (George and Oplinger), ii, 715.

at low pressures (Thomson), ii, 646.

point discharges in (ZELENY), ii, 715.

Gases, potential gradient in the discharge in (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 290.

ionisation of, by collision (Fowler; Heis; Townsend and Ayres), ii, 221; (Hughes and Klein), ii, 375; (Hughes), ii, 646.

during chemical reactions (PINKUS), ii, 463.

constitution of ions of (NoLAN), ii, 661.

excitation of atoms and electron impacts in (COMPTON), ii, 8.

radii of molecules of (NETTLETON), ii, 375.

measurement of specific heat of (TRAUTZ and HEBBEL), ii, 589.

velocity of sound in, and ratio of their specific heats (DIXON and GREEN-WOOD), ii, 144.

absolute entropy and chemical constants of (SYRKIN), ii, 589.

critical constants of (Pickering), ii, 231.

dielectric constants of (FRITTS), ii, 292.

boiling points of (HENNING and HEUSE), ii, 385.

isotherms of (Holborn and Otto), ii, 385.

liquefaction of binary mixtures of (Mund and Herrent), ii, 453.

degradation of, from the ideal state (Schödinger), ii, 232.

apparatus for measuring volume of, evolved from reactions (PAMFIL), ii, 694.

determination of density of (Pollitzer), ii, 519.

contraction of evacuated bulbs in determination of density of (Moles and Miravalles), ii, 451.

density and diffusion of (BARUS), ii, 385.

measurement of diffusion of (MUL-LALY), ii, 519.

solubility of, in water and organic liquids (METSCHL), ii, 726.

molecular dissociation in (GUYE), ii, 465.

effect of temperature on dissociation of (DIRAC), ii, 537.

adsorption of, by wood charcoal (LORENZ and WIEDBRAUCK), ii, 474.

by liquids (LEDIG and WEAVER), ii, 318.

by starch (Costa), i, 714.

study of systems of (Piccardi), ii, 537, 600.

kinetic theory of (ROCARD), ii, 653. equation of state for (JONES), ii, 519.

Gases, ignition of (Wheeler; Mason and Wheeler), ii, 747.

combustion of, at high pressures (Bone, Newitt, and Townend), ii, 398.

mechanism of explosion of (AUDIBERT), ii, 399.

chemical combination of (Thomson), ii, 222.

evolved during the carbonisation of organic compounds (LEBEAU), i, 942.

behaviour of, in contact with glass (BANGHAM and BURT), ii, 392.

apparatus for collecting, at constant pressure (Dobson), ii, 748.

condensed, luminescence of, at low temperatures (McLennan and Shrum), ii, 642.

heat content of (EUCKEN and KARWAT), ii, 820.

corrosive, pressure-measuring device for (SMITH and TAYLOR), ii, 748.

colorimeter for (WHITE and Tol-MAN), ii, 868.

diatomic, passage of Röntgen rays through (EHRENFEST), ii, 369.

highly-compressed, molecular association of (WALKER), ii, 144.

mixed, cathode fall of potential in (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 222.

adsorption of, by charcoal (RICHARDSON and WOODHOUSE), ii, 23.

adsorption and determination of organic vapours in (FISCHER and ZERBE), ii, 630.

diffusion of, and their partial pressures (Wussow), ii, 307.

separation of (SHEPHERD and Por-TER), ii, 68.

monatomic, excitation of spectra of (Dejardin), ii, 709.

thermodynamics of the ionisation of (Becker), ii, 91.

ideal, quantum theory of (SCHAY), ii, 722.

multiatomic, ionisation potentials of (MACKAY), ii, 807.

rare, of volcanic origin (PIUTTI and BOGGIO-LERA), ii, 854.

solidified, luminescence of (Vegard), ii, 713.

apparatus for identification of (DUR-AND), ii, 868.

determination of, in blood (VAN SLYKE, NEILL, and HARINGTON), ii, 872.

Gas analysis, microchemical (REEVE), ii, 775.

Gas analysis, thermal-conductivity method of (PALMER and WEAVER), ii, 495.

of combustible mixtures (LEBEAU), ii, 495.

burette for (MOLDENHAUER), ii, 622. Gas bubbles, growth of, in solutions saturated with the gas (FRICKE and

BLENCKE), ii, 22. Gas burette, correction tube for (VIL-BRANDT), ii, 775.

Gas drying apparatus (JACKSON), ii, 245.

Gas reactions, kinetics of (LIND), ii, 241.

termolecular (KISS and DEMÉNY), i, 484.

Gas thermometer, corrections of (Holborn and Otto), ii, 385.

Gas-washing bottle, spiral (MILLIGAN), ii, 776.

Gasoline. See Petrol.

Gasometer, laboratory (Schleifer), ii, 322.

Gastric contents of infants, hydrogenion concentration of (BABBOTT, JOHNSTON, HASKINS, and SHOHL), i, 584.

juice, determination of hydrogen ions in (McClendon), i, 784.

mucosa, insulin-like substance from (IVY and FISHER), i, 1017. Gaucher's disease, chemistry of (Ep-

STEIN), i, 791.

Gaultherin, identity of monotropitin and

(BRIDEL), i, 659.

Geber, identity of (Anon), ii, 163.

Gels, action of penetrating radium rays on (FERNAU), ii, 729.

migration velocity of hydrogen ions in (Isgarischev and Pomeranzev), ii, 90.

adsorption by (GORDON), ii, 536. diffusion of salts in (MANN), ii, 307.

Gelatin, absorption spectrum of (HIGLEY and MATHEWS), ii, 460.

isoelectric point of (GERNGROSS and BACH), i, 231; (HITCHCOCK), ii, 460. diffusion in (SEN and DHAR; SCHLEUSSNER), ii, 730.

diffusion of arsenious oxide in (Schaefer), i, 232.

swelling of (WILSON and KERN), i,

osmosis and swelling, and its sodium salt (Kunitz), ii, 461.

influence of dissolved substances on swelling of (v. Hahn), ii, 833.

solution of (FAIRBROTHER), ii, 592. surface tension of solutions of (DAVIS, SALISBURY, and HARVEY), ii, 235.

Gelatin, influence of time on physicochemical properties of solutions of (DE IZAGUIRRE), i, 231:

solutions, conductivity titration of, with acids (HITCHCOCK), i, 104.

solubility of, in salt solutions (RAKUzin and Itzkin), ii, 833. amphoteric nature of (FROHLICH), ii,

728.

peptisation of (MARDLES), i, 581.

fractionation ctionation and precipitation of (RAKUZIN), i, 677.

sols, density and hydration of (SVED-Štein), BERG \mathbf{and} (Brown), ii, 660.

dehydration of (DE Jong), i, 342. reciprocal precipitation of chromic oxide and (WINTGEN and LOWENтнаг), іі, 739.

hydrolysis of, by trypsin (Northrop), i, 805.

electrolytic reactions in (TAKEHARA), ii, 834.

effect of, on the electrolytic precipitation of lead carbonate (FRANCE and McBurney), ii, 314.

reactions of alkaloids with solutions of, containing iodine (HANDOVSKY and DU Bois-REYMOND), i, 232.

action of enzymes of organisms on proteins of (PARFITT and SPITZER), i, 101**5**.

titration curve of (ATKIN and Douglas), ii, 592.

analysis of (PLIMMER and SHIMA-MURA), ii, 576.

Gelatin-sulphuric acid (HATANO), i, 677.

Gelatinisation, kinetics of (REIGER), ii, 741.

Gelsemium, determination of alkaloids in (PITTENGER), ii, 635.

Genital organs, internal secretion of (TSCBURA), i, 237, 238.

Gentiobiose, relation between rotatory power and structure of (Hudson), i, 372.

synthesis of amygdalic acid from (ZEMPLÉN), i, 617.

Geo-chemistry. problems CHILD), ii, 693. (Good-

Geodia gigas, agmatine in (Holtz), i,

Geraniol, oxidation of, and dihvdroxy-, oxide of, and its acetate (Kotz and Sтесне), i, 703.

Germanite, extraction of germanium and gallium from (Thomas and Pugh), ii,

Germanium (Thomas and Pugh), ii, 415. atomic weight of (BAXTER and COOPER), ii, 690.

Germanium in smithsonite and mine waters (MÜLLER), ii, 561.

secondary and tertiary X-rays from (CLARK and DUANE), ii, 369.

Germanium tetrachloride, dielectric constant of (LEAR), ii, 690.

(DENNIS, hydrides COREY. Moore), ii, 343.

Germanium organic compounds:-

bisacetylacetone dibromide and dichloride (Morgan and Drew), i, 941. bispropionylacetone dichloride (MoR-GAN and DREW), i, 941.

trisacetylacetone cupribromide, cuprobromides, and cuprochloride (Morgan and Drew), i, 942.

Germination, evolution of phosphorus during (VAN LAER and DUVINAGE). i, 250.

Gibberella saubinetii, effect of hydrogenion concentration and salts (LUNDEGÄRDH), i, 912.

Glands, physiology of (Asher and Jino), i, 581; (Asher and Takahashi), i, 582; (Asher and Rohrer), i, 582; (Asher and Tsukamoto), i, 585.

See also Mammary, Pituitary, Salivary, Thymus and Thyroid glands. Glass, physical properties of (ECKERT),

ii, 302.

electromotive properties of (SCHILLER), ii, 459.

adsorption by (SCHMIDT and DURAN), ii, 238.

adsorption of air by surface of (Manley), ii, 529.

adsorption and desorption of gases by (BANGHAM and BURT), ii, 392.

colorations of, by fusion of, with metallic oxides (COHN), ii, 606.

development of cracks in (SCHUмаснек), іі, 655.

absorption coloured, spectra (FEDOTÉEV and v. LEBEDEV), ii, 472. natural and artificial, hydration of (Schott and Linck), ii, 238.

silica, diffusion of helium and hydrogen through (WILLIAMS and FERGUSON), ii, 325.

soda-lime, electrolysis of (Rebbeck and Ferguson), ii, 840.

of helium Thuringian, diffusion through (PIUTTI and BOGGIO-LERA), ii, 105.

Glass electrodes. See Electrodes.

Glassy state, Tammann's theory of the (BALAREV), ii, 593.

Glaucium luteum (horned poppy), constituents of (Schmalfuss), i, 252.

Globin, distribution of nitrogen (HUNTER and Borsook), i, 103. Globulin in serum (KÜRTEN), i. 1125. Globulin, crystalline, detection of, in human urine (EVERETT, BAYNE-JONES, and WILSON), ii, 431.

separation of, from albumin (KNIPPING and KOWITZ), ii, 636.

Globulins, physical chemistry of (ADOLF), i, 101; ii, 728, 831.

determination of (GUTZEIT), ii, 795.

isoGlucal and its derivatives (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 267.

ψ-Glucal diacetate (Bergmann, Schotte, Rennert, Ludewig, and Kobel), i, 266.

Glucokinin (COLLIP), i, 447.

Gluconic acid, production of, by moulds (FALCK and KAPUR), i, 917.

d-Glucosamine, decomposition of, by bacilli (TARAO), i, 247.

Glucosan (KERB and KERB-ETZDORF), i, 445.

d-Glucose. See Dextrose.

a-Glucose, mutarotation of (BAKER, INGOLD, and THORPE), i. 263.

GOLD, and THORPE), i, 263. β-Glucose, behaviour of, in the human body (THANNHAUSER and JENKE), i, 897.

αβ-Glucose, excretion of, in urine (TALLERMAN), i, 897.

α- and β-Glucose, solution volume and refraction constants of (RIBER), ii, 806.

biochemistry of (LAQUER and GRIE-BEL), i, 1129.

Glucosediacetone. See Diisopropylideneglucose.

Glucosides, soluble, preparation of, from plants (GHOSH), i, 659.

hydrogen-ion concentration in the enzymic hydrolysis of (Kuhn and Sobotka), i, 711.

α- and β-Glucosides, hydrolysis of (Colin and Chaudun), i, 497.

Glucosides. See also :--

Amygdalin.

Clandestinin.

Galuteolin. Gaultherin.

Loganin.

Loroglossin.

Meliatin.

Monotropitin.

Orobanchin.

Rutin.

Strophanthin.

Glucosidopyridinium salts (KARRER, WIDMER, and STAUB), i, 714.

Glutacondialdehyde, and its salts and derivatives (BAUMGARTEN), i, 1166.

Glutaconic acids (Goss, Ingold, and Thorpe), i, 1164; (Ingold, Oliver, and Thorpe), i, 1282. Glutamic acid, anhydrides of (BLANCHE-TIÈRE), i, 1290.

Glutaric acid, nephropathic action of (Rose), i, 1374.

Glutathione, formation of, by bacteria (McLeod and Gordon), i, 1386.

Glycæmia, adrenaline (TRENDELEN-BURG), i, 449.

Glycerides, structure and synthesis of

(Bergmann), i, 930. of fats and oils (Bömer and Schneider), i, 608.

of lard (Amberger and Wiesehahn), i, 365.

Glycerol, solubility of organic compounds in (PARVATIKER and Mc-EWEN), ii, 659.

determination of (STREBINGER and STREIT), ii, 572; (FACHINI and SOMAZZI), ii, 789; (BENNETT), ii, 875.

Glycerophosphatase in human organs (FORRAI), i, 120.

in takadiastase (AKAMATSU), i, 107.

Glycerophosphoric acid, alkali and alkaline earth salts (BAILLY and

GAUMÉ), i, 605.

Glyceryl αβ-dibenzoate (BERGMANN),
i, 931.

dichlorohydrins, and their p-nitrobenzoate (CONANT and QUAYLE),

halohydrins, action of, on sodium phosphate (BAILLY and GAUMÉ), i, 605.

trinitrate, explosion of (AUDIBERT), i, 605.

tri-m-nitrobenzoate (STATHER), i, 1159.

Glycine, oxidation of (FICHTER and KUHN), i, 378.

preparation of anilides of (KARRER and HAEBLER), i, 722.

and its amide, compounds of formaldehyde with (BERGMANN, JACOB-SOHN, and SCHOTTE), i, 19.

Glycinealanine hydrochloride (ABDER-HALDEN and SICKEL), i. 838.

Glycinediethylenediamine cobalti-salts (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, and HOLSTEN), i, 1037.

Glycogen, constitution of (Pringsheim, Beiser, Wolfsohn, Leibowitz, and Kusenack), i, 1170.

heat of combustion of (SLATER), i, 240, 1047.

methylation of (MACBETH and MACKAY), i, 1046.

influence of salts on, in the liver (HÄNDEL), i, 899.

and dextrin, distinction between (CALVINO), ii, 707.

Glycogen, determination of, in the placenta (CLOGNE, WELTI, Рісном), і, 1371.

Glycols, formation of, by unsaturated compounds (NAMETKIN), i, 1062. equilibria between, and their isopropylidene ethers (Böeseken and

HERMANS), i, 257.

aβ-Glycols, stereoisomerism of (TIFFEN-EAU and LEVY), i, 825.

1:2-Glycols, cyclic isomeric, interconversion of (HERMANS), i, 728.

Glycollaldehyde, ketolytic power of (SHAFFER and FRIEDEMANN), 1369.

Glycollamidide (SCHMUCK), i, 1050.

Glycollic acid, thio-, oxidative action of (v. Szent-Györgyi), i, 708.

oxygen uptake of muscle powder and (MEYERHOF), i, 118.

Glycolysis, action of insulin in (EADIE, MACLEOD, and NOBLE), i, 113. in blood (Tolstoi), i, 895. Glycosuria. See Diabetes.

Glycylanthranilic acid, and its sulphate (Karrer and Haebler), i, 722.

Glycyl-3:5-diiodo-l-tyrosine, action of enzyme solutions on (Abderhalden and STIX), i, 351.

Glycylsalicylic acid, and its ammonium salt, hydrochloride, and methyl esters (Kaufmann and Thomas), i, 964.

Glyoxal, absorption spectra of (LÜTHY), ii, 80.

Glyoxaline, 4(or 5)-nitro-, methylation of (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WIN-CHESTER), i, 1112.

Glyoxalines, sulphonation of (Forsyth, Moore, and Pyman), i, 669.

excretion of, in urine (Koessler and HANKE), i, 795.

quaternary salts of (SARASIN and Wegmann), i, 1115.

Glyoximes, disubstituted, synthesis of (Ponzio and Bernardi), i, 293.

Glyoxylanilide, a-amino-, and a-chloro-, hydrazones of (Bülow and King), i, 1180.

Goat, dry and lactating, mineral metabolism of (Hunt, Winter, Schultz, and Miller), i, 587.

Gold, arc spectrum of (THORSEN), ii, 4. absorption of light by suspensions of, in borax (EHRINGHAUS and WINT-GEN), ii, 396.

distribution of electrons in the atom of (DAUVILLIER), ii, 138.

anodic oxidation of (JIRSA

JELINEK), ii, 692. variation of molecular complexity of, with temperature (Jouniaux), ii, 452.

Gold, transmutation of mercury into (SODDY), ii, 684.

colloidal, preparation of (GREY), ii,

constitution and analysis of (ADOLF and Pauli), ii, 311.

solutions of (Thiessen), ii, 691.

micro-determination of the oxide content of (Thiessen; Pauli), ii, 768.

films, Hall effect and specific resistance of (Mack town), ii, 224.

sols, coagulation of (ANDERSON), ii,

effect of sucrose on coagulation of (Anderson), ii, 531.

sensitivity of, to ammonia (THIESsen), ii, 691.

precipitation of, by chromium oxide sols (Wintgen and Löwenthal), ii, 739.

crystalline, preparation of (ADAM), ii,

Gold alloys with chromium (Vogel and

TRILLING), ii, 54. with mercury, heats of solution of metals in (TAMMANN and OHLER), ii, 486.

Auric sulphate, properties of (JIRSA and JELINEK), ii, 692.

Gold determination and separation: micro-electrolytic determination of (Fuchs), ii, 207.

determination of, in mercury (MIETHE and STAMMREICH), ii, 874.

determination of, and separation from other metals (Moser and Niess-NER), ii, 204.

Goose, degradation of feathers of (ABDER-HALDEN), i, 1150.

catalytic hydrolysis of proteins from the feathers of (Sadikov and ZELINSKI), i, 1122.

ossypol, physiological (MENAUL), i, 350. effect of Gossypol,

Gout, calcium in blood-serum in (COATES and RAIMENT), i, 1374.

isoGranatolinecarboxylic acid, isomeric ethyl ester hydrochlorides (McElvain and Adams), i, 418:

isoGranatoninecarboxylic acid, ester, and its hydrochloride (McElvain and Adams), i, 418.

of (Blanck and Granite, weathering Petersen), ii, 406.

Grapes, pigments in (Anderson), i, 251, 1390; (Anderson and Naben-HAUER), i, 1152.

Graphite, crystal structure of (HASSEL and MARK), ii, 721. nature of (Ryschkewitsch), ii, 254. optical properties of (GAUBERT), ii, 40.

Graphite, variation of resistance of, with temperature (Noves), ii, 647.

specific heat of (SCHLÄPFER and DEBRUNNER), ii, 231.

density of (Ryschkewitsch and Kösfermann), ii, 546.

and amorphous carbon (ASAHARA), ii, 172.

artificial, action of heat in a vacuum on (LEBEAU and PICON), ii, 853.

Graphitic oxide, optical properties of (GAUBERT), ii, 40.

Grignard reaction, applications of (GOUDET and PAILLARD), i, 1055.

to acetylenic compounds (WILSON and HYSLOP), i, 1063.

Grignard reagents, preparation of (GILMAN and McCRACKEN), i, 23. reducing action of (Hess and Wustrow), i, 859.

action of, on isocyanates and isothiocyanates (GILMAN and KINNEY), i, 382.

action of, on esters (STADNIKOV), i, 388.

Growth, effect of irradiated air on (WEBSTER and HILL), i, 789.

retention of alkali in (Shohl), i, 116. relation of arginine and histidine to (Rose and Cox), i, 1370. effect of carbohydrate deficiency in

diet on (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and CANNON), i, 685.

vitamin catalysts for (v. EULER), i, 588.

Guaiacol, mutual solubility of glycerol and (PARVATIKER and McEWEN), ii, 659.

oxidation of, by laccase (FLEURY), i, 1144.

measurement of oxydase activity of (FLEURY), i, 921.

Guaiacolglycollic acid, hexamethylenetetramine salt (Gehe & Co. and Runne), i, 1312.

Guaiacolsulphonic acid, potassium salt, preparation of (Decio), i, 1307.

Guanazine, derivatives of (Pellizzari), i, 94.

Guanidine, choline as a precursor of (Sharpe), i, 587.

action of, on dextrose (WITZEMANN), i, 614.

effect of, on frogs (ŠAHOVIĆ), i, 123. salts and alkyl derivatives of (LECHER

and GRAF), i, 1051. tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.

diphosphatomanganate (MEYER and MAREK), ii, 555.

molybdovanadates (CANNERI), ii, 119.

Guanidines in urine after parathyroidectomy (GREENWALD), i, 794. substituted, action of sulphur on (BRUNI and LEVI), i, 216.

Guanidinium salts, preparation of, from calcium cyanamide (BLAIR and

Вканам), і, 1051.

Guanidino-o-anisylthiocarbamide, amino-, and its hydrochloride and benzylidene derivative (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673.

Guanosine. See Vernine.

Guanylearbamide sulphate, effect of, on growth of plants (McGuinn), i, 1022.

Guanylic acid, and its sodium salt, osmotic behaviour of (HAMMARSTEN), i, 1139.

Guinea-green B, constitution of (WALES), i, 1350.

Guinea pigs, blood of. See Blood.

Gums, refractive index of (MALLOCK), i, 659.

digestion of, by enzymes (Voskressenski), i, 692.

Gum arabic, influence of, on hydrolysis of methyl acetate (PEARCE and O'LEARY), ii, 245.

Gypsophila paniculata, saponin from (Kofler and Dafert), ii, 74.

Gypsophila sapogenin (white soapwort), constituents of (KARRER, FIORONI, WIDMER, and LIER), i, 1091.

Gypsum, dehydration and rehydration of (Linck and Jung), ii, 758. See also Calcium sulphate.

H.

Hæmatic acid, synthesis of (KÜSTER and MAURER), i, 202.

Hæmatite, crystalline structure of (Mauguin), ii, 340.

Hæmatoporphyria congenita (SCHUMM), i. 460.

Hæmatoporphyrin, fluorescence spectra of (Dhéré, Schnrider, and van der Bom), ii, 643.

effect of, on calcium deposition in bones in (VAN LEERSUM), i, 455.

Hæmatoporphyrin, dibromo-, dimethyl ether (Küster and Oesterlin), i, 1006.

Hæmin as an oxidative catalyst (Robinson), ii, 320.

and its derivatives, transformation of, into bilirubin (BRUGSCH and POL-LAK), i, 1127.

Hæmin, hydroxy-, potassium salt (Hamsik), i, 571.

Hæmoglobin, preparation of (FERRY), i, |

and its derivatives (HAUROWITZ), i, 892.

spectra of, and its derivatives (Anson, BARCROFT, MIRKSY, and OINUMA),

chemistry of (FERRY), i, 780; (HAURO-WITZ), i, 1122.

electrochemistry of (CONANT),

as an oxidative catalyst (Robinson), ii, 320.

formation of porphyrin from (SCHUMM), i, 441.

derivatives, violet absorption spectra of (MARCHLEWSKI and Moroz), i,

horse's, crystals of (MÖLLENHOFF), i,

carbon monoxide, acidity of (HAST-INGS, SENDROY, MURRAY, HEIDELBERGER), i, 1250.

reduced, acid properties of (HASTINGS, Van SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL-BERGER, and HARINGTON), i, 1008. refractometric determination of (STOD-DARD and ADAIR), ii, 76.

Hæmoglobin-sulphur, preparation of porphyrins from (LIST), i, 785.

Hæmoglobinometer, Sahli's, substitute for acid hæmatin in (FELTON), ii, 212.

Hæmolysis \mathbf{and} blood coagulation (Pickering and Taylor), i, 1367. in hypertonic salt solutions (Acti and LORBER), i, 1127.

of heated sera (MILKOVITCH), i,

681.

immune, lipolytic theory of (BRINK-MAN and v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), i, 784.

Hæmopoietins, regeneration of blood by means of (Förster), i, 680.

Hæmoporphyrin in human fæces (Papen-DIECK), i, 460.

Hæmopyrrole aldimine picrate (FISCHER and Schubert), i, 544.

Hæmopyrrolecarboxylic acid, methyl ester, aldimine hydrochloride (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.

Hæmotoxin, oxidation of, by Pneumococcus (AVERY and NEILL), i, 1015.

Hafnium, content of, in Vesuvian zircon (Piutti), ii, 868.

content of, in zirconium minerals (v. Hevesy), ii, 267; (v. Hevesy and JANTZEN), ii, 492, 620.

spectrum of (HANSEN and WERNER),

ii, 79.

Hafnium ammonium fluoride, structure of (Hassell and Mark), ii, 816.

Hafnium determination and separation:

determination of, in zirconium minerals (v. Hevesy and Jantzen), 11, 571.

separation of, from zirconium HEVESY and JANTZEN), ii, 53.

Halides, solubility of, in liquid chlorine (BILTZ and MEINECKE), ii, 165.

inorganic, action of, on organo-metallic compounds (CHALLENGER PRITCHARD), i, 676.

organic, structure of, and their reactions with inorganic iodides (CONANT and KERNER), i, 273.

Halite, action of X-rays on (BAYLEY), ii, 855.

Hall effect, electron theory of (PAGE; ELDRIDGE), ii, 716.

in relation to thermo-electric power (RAETHJEN), ii, 378.

Halogens, electron affinity of molecules of (Noves), ii, 585.

action of, on unsaturated aliphatic compounds (CERDEIRAS), i, 1033. reactivity of, in organic compounds

(CONANT and KERNER), i, 273. detection of, in organic compounds

(PICCARD and DE MONTMOLLIN), ii, 121.

termination of, by combustion (DACHLAUER and THOMSEN), ii, determination 419; (ARNDT), ii, 497. determination of, microchemically

(Nomura and Murai), ii, 419. determination of, volumetrically

(FAJANS and HASSEL), ii, 60. determination of, volumetrically, with colouring matters as indicators (FAJANS and WOLFF; BÖTTGER and SCHM1DT), ii, 776.

determination of, in presence of each other (JAHN), ii, 419.

determination of, in organic compounds (HESLINGA), ii, 419.

Halogen hydrides, structure of (BELL), ii, 230.

photochemistry of (Bowen), 540.

chemical and electron affinities of (GERKE), ii, 448.

electric movement of gaseous molecules of (ZAHN), ii, 809.

Halogen organic compounds, reduction of (Brand and Berlin), i, 720.

action of ammonia on, at high temperatures (HESLINGA), i, 482.

aromatic, preparation of (Leulier), i, 1297.

polarity in (SHOESMITH, HETHER-INGTON, and SLATER), i, 842.

Hang-ge, constituents of (NAKAYAMA), i, 1273.

Harmaline (Lawson, PERKIN. ROBINSON), i, 562; (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and Robinson), i, 565.

Harmine (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 562; (Nishikawa, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 565.

apoHarmine (LAWSON, PERKIN, and Robinson), i, 564.

Hazel. See Corylus avellana.

Heart, metabolism of (SCHENK), i, 1131, 1132.

muscle of, chemical composition of, in diseases (Domagk), i, 1151.

action of various heart remedies on the rhythm of (Simon), i, 461.

Heart failure, inorganic constituents of blood in (Salvesen and Linder), i,

Heat, Nernst's theorem of (BAKHUY-ZEN), ii, 654.

measurement of small quantities of (TIAN), ii, 240.

molecular, of gases (EUCKEN and KARWAT), ii, 820.

specific, relation between, of internal energy and the equation of state (Jazyna), ii, 589.

calorimeter for (KEYES and BEAT-TIE), ii, 669.

of gases, measurement of (TRAUTZ and HEBBEL), ii, 589.

ratio of (Dixon and Greenwood), ii, 144; (PARTINGTON and HowE), ii, 145.

of liquids and their vapours at constant volume (BRANDT), ii, 230. of organic liquids (WILLIAMS and

DANIELS), ii, 450, 589.
of metals at high temperatures
(SMITH and BOCKSTAHLER), ii, 821.

Heat of adsorption of gases by metallic catalysts (BEEBE and TAYLOR), ii, 159.

Heat of combustion and constitution (Kirchhof), ii, 240.

Heat of crystallisation of monobasic fatty acids (GARNER and RANDALL), ii, 385.

Heat of dissolution of hydrated salts (Ishikawa), ii, 20.

Heat of evaporation of liquids of high boiling point, apparatus for determining (AWBERY and GRIFFITHS), ii, 541.

of salts (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 549. Heat of formation, calculation

(HENRY), ii, 537. of alloys (BILTZ and HAASE), ii, 17; (BILTZ and WAGNER), ii, 482; (BILTZ), ii, 482, 491; (BILTZ and Pieper), ii, 487.

of salts (AUDUBERT), ii, 465.

Heat of mixing, calorimeter for measuring (Carroll and Mathews, ii, 158. Heat of recrystallisation (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 19.

Heat of solution of metals in mercury and in gold amalgams (TAMMANN and OHLER), ii, 486.

Heat of transformation of polymorphic metallic salts (HARE), ii, 820.

Heat of vaporisation (GREEN), ii, 300; (KARPEN), ii, 301.

of liquids (KISTIAKOWSKY), ii, 119. calorimeter for (KEYES and BEATTIE). ii, 669.

Helianthin. See Methyl orange.

Helianthus annuns (sunflower), lipase in seeds of (TRAETTA-Mosca and Milletti), i, 252.

Helium, atomic structure of (v. Wis-NIEWSKI; KRONIG), ii, 361.

spectrum of (RAMAN and GANESAN), ii, 436; (HEISENBERG), ii, 577; (CURRY), ii, 800.

at low pressures (Dufford and THOMPSON), ii, 800.

excitation of (UDDEN and JACOBsen), ii, 283.

intensity relations in (BAZZONI and LAY), ii, 284.

discharge spectrum of impure (Hop-FIELD and LEIFSON), ii, 134. line spectra of (LAU), i, 282.

ultra-violet spectrum of (LYMAN), ii, 437, 638.

Stark effect in (FOSTER), ii, 511.

magnetic susceptibility of (WILLS and HECTOR), ii, 293; (HECTOR), ii,

electrical properties of (Townsend and McCallum), ii, 375.

mobility of electrons in (LOEB), ii,

ionisation in (Townsend and Ayres), ii, 221.

absence of, from the gases left after passage of the electric discharge (Allison and Harkins), ii, 407. Joule-Thomson effect in (Perry), ii,

isochores of (PENNING), ii, 519.

isotherms of (Penning and Onnes), ii, 518.

diffusion of, through crystalline septa (PIUTTI and Boggio-LERA), ii, 42.

through silica glass (WILLIAMS and FERGUSON), ii, 325.

through Thuringian glass (PIUTTI and Boggio-Lera), ii, 105. Hemicellulose (PRINGSHEIM and (LEI-

BOWITZ), i, 233.

Hemimellithenesulphonamide (Kouber), i, 954.

- n-Heneicosanol (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
- n-Heneicosoic acid, and its esters (Levene and Taylor), i, 828.
- n-Heneicosyl cyanide and iodide (LE-VENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
- Henna, constituents of (OESTERLE), i, 1152.
- 2:4:5:2':4':5':4"-Heptamethoxytriphenylmethane (Széki), i, 166.
- Heptane, adsorption and surface tension at interface between dimethylaniline and (MATHEWS and STAMM), ii, 663.
- cycloHeptane, structure of (BÖESEKEN), i, 156.
- cyclo Heptane-1-cyanoacetic acid, 1cyano-, ethyl ester and nitrite of (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1313.
- Δβ-Hepten-ζ-one, and its semicarbazone (v. Braun and Gossel), i, 482.
- Δδ-Hepten-y-one, oxime of (FRANKE and KÖHLER), i, 6.
- Heptoic acid, α-bromo-, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 522.
- n-Heptoyl bromide, a-bromo-(v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.
- 3-n-Heptoyl-p-cresol, α-bromo- (v Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.
- p-Heptylanisole, and its sulphonamide (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
- Herrings, changes in tissues of, with age (BRUCE), i, 907.
- Herring ova, composition of (STEUDEL and OSATO; STEUDEL and TAKAHASHI; OSATO), i, 116.
- Herring roe, constituents of (IGUCHI), i. 793.
- Heteropoly-acids, (ROSENHEIM and SCHAPIRO), ii, 51; (ROSENHEIM and YANG), ii, 54.
- Heteropolymolybdates. See under Molybdenum.
- Heteroxanthine, synthesis of (SARASIN and WEGMANN), i, 1114.
- β-Hexa-amylose, molecular structure of (IRVINE, PRINGSHEIM, and MAC-DONALD), i, 617.
- n-Hexacosoic acid (LEVENE and TAY-LOR), i, 828.
- Δαο-Hexadecadi-inene, and its metallic salts (LESPIEAU), i, 702.
- Hexadecahydrodecacyclene (Dziewoński and Suszko), i, 1056.
- Hexadecane, pyrogenic dissociation of (GAULT and HESSEL), i, 1025.
- Hexadecene, pyrogenic dissociation of (GAULT and ALTCHIDJIAN), i, 1025.
- Δ^αγ-Hexadienaldehyde from acetaldehyde (Zeisel and Neuwirth), i, 12.

 Hexadicasibydrodecacyclene (Dziewoń-
- Hexaeicosihydrodecacyclene (Dziewoński and Suszko), i, 1057.

- Hexahexosan (PICTET and STRICKER), i, 1288.
- Hexacyclohexyldistannane (KRAUSE and POHLAND). i, 580.
- 5:10:16 17:18:19-Hexahydroacrindoline, and its salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.
- Hexahydroatractylon (TAKAGI and Hongo), i, 1274.
- a-Hexahydrobenzamidopropionic acids, ethyl esters (FREUDENBERG and RHINO), i, 1173.
- a-Hexahydrobenzoyloxypropionic acids, ethyl esters (Freudenberg and Rhino), i, 1173.
- Hexahydrodecacyclene (Dziewoński and Suszko), i, 1056.
- cis- and trans-Hexahydrohomophthalic acids, ethyl esters (v. Auwers and Ottens), i, 514.
- Hexahydro-2-hydrindone, and its derivatives (Borsche and Lange), i, 33. oxime of (Wallach and Weissenborn), i, 863.
- Hexahydronaphthalene tetrabromides (Borsche and Lange), i, 33.
- Hexahydrophthalic acid, and its methyl ester (Borsche and Lange) i, 34.
- cis- and trans-Hexahydrophthalic acids, ethyl esters (v. Auwers and Ottens), i, 514.
- cis- and trans-Hexahydroterephthalic acids, ethyl esters (v. Auwers and Ottens), i, 514.
- l-Hexahydrotyrosine, and its derivatives (WASER and BRAUCHLI), i, 1068.
- Hexahydro-o-xylene. See 1:2-Dimethyl-cyclohexane.
- Hexametaphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
- 2:4:5:2':4':5'-Hexamethoxydiphenyl-α-naphthylmethane (Szkki), i, 166.
- 2:4:5:2':4':5'-Hexamethoxydiphenylisophorone. See 1:5:5:Trimethyl-3:3bis-2':4':5'-trimethoxyphenyl-Δ'-cyclohexene.
- Hexamethoxydisiloxan (KAUTSKY and HERZBERG), ii, 852.
- Hexamethyltriaminotriphenylphosphine dihydroxide and oxide (BOURNEUF), i, 339.
- Hexamethylenetetramine (hexamethyleneamine; urotropine), structure of (GONELL and MARK), i, 150.
 - methylation of (SIMON and FRERE-JACQUE), i, 665.
 - antiseptic effect of (DUTHOIT), i, 463. salts of, with aryloxyacetic acids (GEHE & Co. and RUNNE), i, 1312.
 - formate (Wolffenstein), i, 1049. molybdihexathiocyanate (Scagliarini and Tartarini), i, 312.

- Hexamethylguanidinium hydroxide, and its iodides (LECHER and GRAF), i, 1051.
- 1:3:3:1':3':3'-Hexamethylstreptomonovinylene-2:2'-indocyanine, and its salts, and 5:5'-duchloro- (König and Wagner), i, 669.

Hexamminenickelous perchlorate. See under Nickel.

n-Hexane, preparation of (FAILLEBIN), i, 601.

purification of (CASTILLE and HENRI), ii, 581.

oxidation of (WHEELER and BLAIR), i, 138.

action of bromine and of ozone on (BLAIR, LEDBURY, and WHEELER), i, 1277.

iso Hexane, refractive index of (VAN RISSEGHEM), i, 821.

cycloHexane, structure of (BÖESEKEN), i. 156.

equilibrium of aniline and (Buchner and Kleyn), i, 503.

cycloHexane, 1-chloroimino-2:2:3:4:4:5:6:6-octachloro- (Societé Anonyme anc. Durand, Huguenin & Cie), i, 35.

0:1:3-dicyclo Hexane, preparation of (ZELINSKI and OUCHAKOV), i, 842.

cycloHexanes, tri-substituted, stereochemistry of (SKITA), i, 25.

cyclo Hexane-1-cyanoacetic acid, 1cyano-, salts and derivatives of (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1313.

cycloHexane-1:2-diacetic acid, derivatives of (Borsche and Lange), i, 33.

cycloHexane-2-pyridinium bromide, 1bromo- (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), i, 872.

n-Hexan- δ -ol, β -mono- and $\beta\gamma$ -di-chloro-(Helferich and Besler), i, 1165.

cyclo Hexanol and its homologues, esterification of (CAUQUIL), i, 280, 635.

cycloHexanone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 579. acetals from (HELFERICH and HAU-

ser), i, 711.

cyclohexylhydrazone, derivatives of (HARKINS and LOCHTE), i, 435.

cyclo Hexanonequinaldyl-3-hydrazone dioxide (G. M. and R. Robinson), i, 666.

Hexaphenyl (Pummerer and Bittner), i, 381.

β-Hexa(trimethylamylose) IRVINE, PRINGSHEIM, and MACDONALD), i, 617.

cycloHexene, chloroiminohexachloro-(Socifit Anonyme and Durand, Huguenin & Cie), i, 35. cycloHexenes, condensation of, with phenol (Schrauth and Quasebarth), i, 724.

Δ¹-cycloHexen-3-one, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (Wallach and Weissenborn), i, 864.

cycloHexenones, preparation of phenylcarbamylhydrazones of (MAZOURE-VITSCH), i, 969.

Δ¹-cucloHexenyl ethyl carbonate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.

Hexone bases, action of nitrous acid on (PLIMMER), ii, 358.

Hexonic acids, and α-amino-, specific rotation of, and their salts (Levene), i. 616.

Hexosediphosphoric acid, relation between hexosemonophosphoric acid and (Neuberg and Reinfurth), i, 945.

hydrolysis of, by organs (TAKAHASHI), i, 589.

Hexosephosphoric acid, relation between hexosediphosphoric acid and (Neuberg and Reinfurth), i, 945.

enzymic hydrolysis of, by femur extracts (Таканаяні), i, 802.

esters, in ossification (Robison and Soames; Kay and Robison), i, 904; (Goodwin and Robison), i, 1365.

n-Hexoyl bromide, α-bromo-(v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.

3-n-Hexoyl-p-cresol, a-bromo- (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.

cyclo Hexyl ether (SCHRAUTH and WEGE), i, 725.

cycloHexylamines (AKTIEN-GESELL-SCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 1057.

cycloHexylaniline (AKTIEN-GESELL-SCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 1057.

p-Hexylanisole, and its sulphonic acid and sulphonamide (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.

n-Hexylbarbituric acid (Dox), i, 1037. a-cycloHexylbuten-a-ol (Hess and Wustrow), i, 860.

n-Hexylchloromalonamide (Dox and Houston), i, 716.

cis- and trans-1-cycloHexylcyclohexane-1:2-diols (BÖESEKEN), i, 163.

1-cycloHexylideneamino 4-tetrahydroquinolone (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.

cyclo Hexylideneazine, reduction of (HARKINS and LOCHTE), i, 435.

n-Hexylidenecamphor (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.

cycloHexylmalonamic acid (Robinson), i, 261.

n-Hexylmalonic acid, and its derivatives (Dox), i, 1037.

1-cycloHexyl-5-phenyltriazole, 3-hydroxy- (Poth and Bailey), i, 226.

α-cyclo Hexyl-Δα-propinen-γ-ol, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wouseng), i, 822.

cyclo Hexylsemicarbazide, and its hydrochloride (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.

N-cycloHexyl-o and -m-toluidines (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 1057.

cycloHexylurazole (Poth and BAILEY), i. 226.

5-cycloHexyl-m-xylene, and trinitro-(BATTEGAY and KAPPELER), i, 1177.

Hippopotamus, cholesterol in the bile, blood, and flesh of (GARDNER), i, 1371.

Hippuric acid, synthesis of, in the organism (GRIFFITH and LEWIS), i, 121.

synthesis of, in the kidneys (SNAPPER, GRÜNBAUM, and NEUBERG), i, 586; (SNAPPER and GRÜNBAUM), i, 902. metabolism. See Metabolism.

determination of, in urine (SNAPPER and LAQUER), ii, 430.

Hippuric ethylamide (KARRER and GRANACHER), i, 1118.

Hippurylsalicylic acid, and its phenyl ester (KAUFMANN and THOMAS), i, 964.

Hispidic acid, and its hexa-acetyl derivative (MURAMATSU), i, 1033.

Histamine, production of, by intestinal bacteria (HANKE and KOESSLER), i, 806.

Histidine, effect of, on growth (Rose and Cox), i, 1370.

determination of, by bromination (PLIMMER and PHILLIPS), ii, 576.

Histology, distribution of mineral salts in sections in (POLICARD), i, 119.

Holothuria tubulosa, extractives of (ACKERMANN, HOLTZ, and REINWEIN), i, 348.

Homocitronellol. See $\beta\gamma\eta$ -Trimethyl- $\Delta\zeta$ -octenol.

Homoeledonine (ACKERMANN, HOLTZ, and KUTSCHER), i, 348.

Homomesityl oxide. See γ-Ethyl-δ-methyl-Δγ-hepten-8-one.

Homo-ψ-pelletierine, and its derivatives (Menzies and Robinson), i, 1335.

Homoisophorone (EKELEY and CARPEN-TER), i, 369.

Homopinene (WIENHAUS and SCHUMM), i, 1087.

α-Homopiperonal, preparation of, from safrole, and its derivatives (NAGAI), i, 1077.

1-Homopiperonyl-6:7-dimethoxy-3:4dihydroisoquinoline, and its salts (Buck and Perkin), i, 1067.

1-Homopiperonyl-6:7-dimethoxytetrahydroisoquinoline, and its salts (Buck and Perkin), i, 1096.

Homopiperonylhomoveratrylamine (Buck and Perkin), i, 1097.

Homoranthus virgatus, germicidal value of oil from (Penfold and Grant), i, 1329.

Homo-o-veratric acid, and its derivatives (SPÄTH and Mosettig), i, 74.

Honey, invertase in (Nelson and Cohn), i, 1143.

o-Hordenine. See o-β-Dimethylaminoethylphenol.

Hormone, erythropoietic, properties of (Leake and Bacon), i, 893.

Horse chestnuts, chromogen from (BERTRAND and DJORITCH), i, 813.

Horse hair, catalytic hydrolysis of (SADIKOV), i, 241.

Humic acid, absorption of potassium hydroxide by (Charriou), ii, 736.

Humic acids (Tropsch and Schellen-Berg), i, 619, 620, 621. action of nitric acid on (Tropsch and

Schellenberg), i, 619. **Humin** from hydrolysis of proteins (Burr and Gortner), i, 764; (Gort-

(BURR and GORTNER), i, 764; (GORTNER), i, 1361.

Humus, action of acid carbonates on (UDLUFT), ii, 533.

determination of, in mineral soils, colorimetrically (EDEN), ii, 796.

Hydantoin, action of hydrazine on (Fosse, Hagene, and Dubois), i, 436.

derivatives, chemical functions of (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), i, 1101.

Hydracetylacetone acetate, and its phenylhydrazone (BERGMANN and KANN), i, 1042.

Hydrangea thunbergii, constituents of the leaves of (MANIWA), i, 1090.

Hydrastinine, constitution of (STEINER), i, 1096.

fluorescence of (BAYLE and FABRE), i, 980.

Hydrates (WILLSTÄTTER and KRAUT), ii, 263, 615; (WILLSTÄTTER, KRAUT, and FREMERY), ii, 266, 767.

in aqueous solution (FRICKE and SCHÜTZDELLER), i, 1031; ii, 180.

Hydration of univalent ions (SCHREINER), ii, 524.

Hydratoacetylharmaline, hydrochloride and diacetyl derivatives of (NISHI-KAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 566. Hydrazidicarbon-azide and -piperidide (KESTING), i, 1175.

Hydrazine, and its salts and hydrate, preparation of (Putochin), ii, 751.

oxidation of (Cuy and Bray), ii, 672; (Cuy, Rosenberg, and Bray; Cuy), ii, 673.

by means of permanganate (Kolt-Hoff), ii, 673.

thermal decomposition of salts of (HOFMANN and KROLL), ii, 545.

action of, on allantoin and hydantoin (Fosse, Hagène, and Dubois), i, 436.

action of, on thymine and on uracil (Fosse, Hieulle, and Bass), i, 428.

formation of indulines by means of (HOFMANN, HARTMANN, and KROLL), i, 882.

action of, on organic compounds (MÜLLER and KRAEMER-WILLEN-BERG), i, 502.

effect of, on blood (UNDERHILL and KARELITZ), i, 462.

derivatives, action of, on the blood (Bodansky), i, 689.

and its derivatives, effect of, on the liver (Bodansky), i, 462.

analysis of, volumetrically (BRAY and CUY), ii, 423.

and its derivatives, determination of (KURTENACKER and KUBINA), ii, 778.

determination of, volumetrically (KOLTHOFF), ii, 871.

Hydrazines, aromatic, action of diacetyltartaric anhydride and chlorofumaryl chloride on (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 489.

aromatic halogenated (VOTOČEK and JIRŮ), i, 887; (VOTOČEK and LUKES), i, 1120.

Hydrazinedicarbonamides containing sulphur, ring closure with (ARNDT and BIELICH), i, 22.

Hydrazinediisopropylideneglucose, and its derivative (Merck), i, 1045.

4-Hydrazinoazobenzene, 3-nitro-, and its derivatives (Borsche and Exss), i, 218.

o-Hydrazinobenzoylcarboxylic acid, salts and ethyl ester of (PIERONI and GIANNINI), i, 774.

2-Hydrazinocymene, and its derivatives (Demonbreun and Kremers), i, 1002.

4-Hydrazinopyridine, 3-nitro- (Koenigs and Freter), i, 990.

3-Hydrazinoquinaldine (G. M. and R. Robinson), i, 666.

Hydrazobenzene, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 274.

Hydrazobenzene, 2-cyano-4-nitro-(BAUDET), i, 1293.

Hydrazo-compounds, electrometric studies on (BIILMANN and BLOM), i, 1353.

Hydrazocyclohexane. See s-Dicyclohexylhydrazine.

Hydrazono-acid chlorides, action of pyridine on (Bülow and Seidel), i, 674.

Hydrazodithiocarbonamides, substituted, derivatives of (Fromm and Jokl), i, 882.

Hydrazyls (Goldschmidt), i, 884. Hydrindene (Borsche and John), i,

723.

Hydrindene, amino-, hydroxy-, and nitroderivatives, and their derivatives

(Borsche and John), i, 723. 5'-Hydrindene-4(1)-azo-5-hydroxyhydr-

indene (Borsche and John), i, 723. 5'-Hydrindeneazo-β-naphthol (Borsche and John), i, 723.

Hydrindene-5-carboxy-5'-hydrindylamide (BORSCHE and JOHN), i, 724.

Hydrindene-5-carboxylic acid, nitro-(Borsche and John), i, 724.

Hydrindene-3-glyoxylic acid, 1:2:3-tribromo- (Wislicenus and Hentrich), i. 392.

1-Hydrindone, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (Ishiwara), i, 1206.
7-hydroxy-, synthesis of (Mayer and VAN ZÜTPHEN), i, 524.

Hydrindones, hydroxy-, formation of (v. Auwers), i, 1219.
preparation of, from phenyl esters

of β-halogen propionic acids (Krollpfeiffer and Schultze), i, 524.

1-Hydrindonebutyrolactone-2-a-spiran (Leuchs and Reinhart), i, 972.

Hydrind-1-one-1-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:2-apiran (Leuchs and Reinhart), i, 972.

1-Hydrindyl p-nitrobenzoate, 2-bromo-(MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), i, 1193.

Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.

Hydriodoquinine, and its derivatives
(ROSENMUND and KITTLER), i, 982.

Hydroanisoin (TIFFENEAU and ORÉ-KHOV), i, 283.

Hydroaromatic compounds, conversion of, into aromatic compounds (HINKEL), i, 1204.

containing nitrogen, chlorination of (DURAND & HUGUENIN), i, 631.

Hydrobenzoin, hypnotic properties of (TIFFENEAU and TORRES), i, 350.

Hydrobenzoins, configuration of (Bößeren and Hermans), i, 729. semipinacolinic transformation of aryl derivatives of (Orenthov and Tiffeneau), i, 283, 729.

Hydrocaoutchouc (PUMMERER and KOCH), i, 1214.

homologues of (STAUDINGER and WIDMER) i 1330

WIDMER), i, 1330. Hydrocarbon, C₁₀H₁₆, and its isomerides,

from turpentine oil (GAWALOWSKI), i, 64.

C₁₅H₂₄, from camphor oil (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 531.

C₂₃H₂₉, from dehydration of α-chloroααγ-triphenyl-ββ-dimethylpropane (RAMART), i, 1063.

C₂₃H₂₂, from dehydration of γγδ-triphenyl-β-methylbutan-β-ol (RAMART), i, 1189.

C₃₀H₆₂, from Loranthus europæus (EINLEGER, FISCHER, and ZELLNER), i, 817.

Hydrocarbons, preparation of, from carbonyl compounds (STRAUS and GRINDEL), i, 1206.

and their halogen substitution products, formation of, from lower substitution products (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 131.

band spectra of (KRATZER), ii, 366. ultra-violet spectra of (FORTRAT), ii, 365

oxidation of (WHEELER and BLAIR),

i, 138. catalytic decomposition of (GRIGNARD

and STRATFORD), i, 841. action of iodine on (NELLENSTEYN), i, 358.

action of ozone on (BLAIR, WHEELER, and LEDBURY), i, 1277.

acetylenic, preparation of, and their derivatives (MEUNIER and DESPARMET; BOURGUEL), i, 701.

action of sodamide on (BOURGUEL), i, 481, 1027.

acyclic, pyrogenic decomposition of (GAULT, HESSEL, and ALTCHID-JIAN), i, 701.

aliphatic chlorinated, solubility of iodine in (MARGOSCHES, HINNER, and FRIEDMANN), ii, 749.

aromatic, from low-temperature tar (KOUBER), i, 954.

extinction coefficients of (MARCH-LEWSKI and MOROZ), ii, 7.

electrolytic oxidation of (FICHTER), i, 629.

action of nitrogen peroxide on (Schaarschmidt and Smolla), i, 380; (Bass and Johnson), i, 386. Hydrocarbons, asphaltic and lubricant, in petroleum (MABERY), i, 129.

cyclic, saturated, oxidation of, by ozone (Kortschau and Flemming), i, 380.

paraffin, physical properties of (WIL-SON and BAHLKE), i, 357.

of Oklahoma petroleum (WAGNER), i, 357.

unsaturated, reversible catalysis of (Zelinski and Pavlov), i, 952. addition of nitrogen trichloride to (Coleman and Howells), i,

Hydrocellulose (GAULT and MUKERJI), i, 1048.

Hydrocinnamanilide, and its acetyl derivative (BIGIAVI and MARRI), i, 519.

Hydrocobalticyanic acid, potassium salt, hydrolysis of, by sulphuric acid (BASSETT and CORBET), i, 950.

Hydrocollidinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, dithiocyano-derivative (KAUF-MANN, LIEPE, and THOMAS), i, 210.

o-Hydrocoumaric acid. See Melilotic acid.

Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.

Hydrocyanoquinine (Rosenmund and Kittler), i, 982.

Hydrodiffusion (v. Euler and Erikson), ii, 836.

Hydroeseretholmethine methiodide (Po-LONOVSKI), i, 1094.

Hydroetheserolene, salts of (Polonovski), i, 1093.

Hydroferricyanic acid, iron salts (Kohn and Benczer), i, 20.

potassium salt, molecular susceptibility of (Collet), ii, 378.

hydrolysis of, by sulphuric acid (Bassett and Corbet), i, 950. oxidation of purpurin by (Scholl

and DAHLL), i, 406.
zinc cæsium salt (Kolthoff and
Verzijl), i, 841.

determination of, electrometrically (MÜLLER), ii, 634.

Hydroferricyanides of organic bases (CUMMING), i, 778.

Hydroferrocyanic acid, copper salt, colloidal, adsorption by (Frank-ERT and WILKINSON), ii, 734.

permeability of membranes of, for non-electrolytes (Collander), ii,

action of ammonium hydroxide on (CRITTENDEN), i, 1175.

iron salts (KOHN and BENCZER), i, 20. Hydroferrocyanides of organic bases (CUMMING), i, 778.

Hydrofluoric acid. See under Fluorine. Hydrofluosilicic acid. See Fluorine.

Hydroformamine cyanides. See Methyleneaminoacetonitriles.

Hydrogels (WILLSTÄTTER and KRAUT), ii, 263, 615; (WILLSTÄTTER, KRAUT, and FREMERY), ii, 266, 767.

Hydrogen, active, electrolytic preparation of (VENKATARAMAIAH and RAO), ii,

34.

effect of pressure on the refractive index of (SCHACHERL), ii, 671.

spectrum of (CITRON), ii, 214.

spectrum of, excited by electronic impact (SEELIGER and WENDT), ii, 443; (Hughes and Lowe), ii,

band spectrum of (ALLEN), ii, 579. continuous spectrum of (LEMON), ii,

secondary band spectrum of (Fulснек), іі, 802.

continuous spectrum of (RICHARDSON TANAKA; HORTON DAVIES), ii, 217; (LEMON), ii, 367. discharge spectrum of impure (Hop-FIELD and LEIFSON), ii, 134.

line spectra of (LAU), ii, 282.
reversal of lines in spectrum of
(KIMURA and NAKAMURA), ii,

Balmer series spectra of (RUARK), ii, 281; (SHRUM), ii, 282; (HOYT), ii, 433; (GEDDES), ii, 436; (Hulburt), ii, 439.

secondary spectrum of (DAS), ii,

spark spectrum of (Hanot), ii, 283. Stark effect in (Foster), ii, 511, 798.

spectral lines of, in stars (COMPTON and Russell), ii, 509.

scattering of Röntgen rays (Sснотт), іі, 286.

magnetic susceptibility of (WILLS and Нестов), іі, 293.

occluded in iron, effect of a magnetic (T. field on w. and W. T. RICHARDS), ii, 149.

electric glow discharge in (OELKERS), ii, 647.

absence of helium after electric discharge through (ALLISON andHARKINS), ii, 407.

ionisation of (SMYTH), ii, 85, 585. ionisation potentials of (Hogness and LUNN), ii, 807.

potentials of, in presence of nickel catalysts (GAUGER), ii, 290. electronic impacts in (HUGHES), ii,

646.

Hydrogen, overvoltage of (Thiel and HAMMERSCHMIDT), ii, 317.

mobility of electrons in (LOEB), ii, 290. dissociation of (WOHL), ii, 600.

dissociation of, in low-voltage arcs (DUFFENDACK and COMPTON), ii, 585.

dissociation of molecules of, by excited mercury atoms (Compton and Turner), ii, 639.

atoms, radius of (Huggins), 819.

radius of, in crystals (Aminoff), ii,

distribution of electrons in (UREY), ii, 434.

action of electric and magnetic fields on (KLEIN), ii, 281.

radiation potentials of (OLMSTEAD and Compton), ii, 141.

particles, brightness of scintillations from a-particles $\mathbf{a}\mathbf{n}\mathbf{d}$ MICHAILOVA and PETTERSSON), ii,

rotational specific heat of (TOLMAN),

heats of adsorption of, on copper and nickel (Beebe and Taylor), ii, 159. boiling point of (HENNING HEUSE), ii, 385. isochores of (PENNING), ii, 519. (HENNING and

isotherms of (Onnes and Penning),

ii, 518. chemical constant of (BAKHUYZEN), ii, 654.

viscosity of mixtures of, with nitric oxide and with propane (KLEMENC and REMI), ii, 522.

adsorption of, by charcoal (Lowry), ii, 393.

by cerium and its alloys (SIEVERTS and MÜLLER-GOLDEGG), ii, 185.

palladium-promoted (HURST and RIDEAL), ii, 321. by nickel (TERWEN), ii, 664.

in potassium vapour arcs (Rusk), ii, 808.

platinum (BENNEWITZ and GÜNTHER), ii, 724.

adsorption of carbon dioxide and, by wood charcoal (LORENZ and WIED-BRAUCK), ii, 474.

diffusion of, through metals (DEMING and HENDRICKS), ii, 94.

through silica glass (WILLIAMS and FERGUSON), ii, 325.

reaction of bromine with (LIND), ii, 241.

photochemical combination of chlorine and (WEIGERT and KELLERMANN), ii, 8; (Marshall and Taylor), ii, 103; (BERTHOUD), ii, 326.

Hydrogen, interaction of nitrogen monoxide and (HINSHELWOOD), ii, 751. photochemical reaction between oxygen and (CHAPMAN), ii, 668.

combination of oxygen and, in presence of activated mercury (DICKIN-

son), ii, 841.

photochemical combination of sulphur and (Norrish and Rideal), ii, 848. of, contamination by sulphur (PRANDTL), ii, 563.

activity of, in organic compounds

(USHERWOOD), i, 139.

See Hydrochloric Hydrogen chloride. acid under Chlorine.

cyanide. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.

fluoride. See Hydrofluoric acid under Fluorine,

See Halogen hydrides. halides.

iodide. See Hydriodic acid under Iodine.

peroxide, preparation of, from persulphuric acid (BRODSKY), ii, 403. concentration of (BRODSKY), ii, 404;

(Erdenbrecher), ii, 603. stability and surface tension of

solutions of (LISIEVICI-DRAGAN-ESCU), ii, 404.

adsorption of, by zirconium oxide gels (WEDEKIND and WILKE), ii, 594.

oxidation with (WIELAND and Lörenskiold), i, 606.

oxidation of sodium lactate

(RAY), i, 829. influence of colloids on the decomposition of (F THOMAS), ii, 539. (FINDLAY

of, decomposition by halogen hydrides (MAASS and HIEBERT), ii, 326.

periodic catalytic decomposition of (HEDGES and MYERS), ii, 542.

catalytic decomposition of, by blood charcoal (FIRTH and WATSON), ii, 542.

catalytic decomposition of, by ferric salts (Bohnson and Robertson),

action of chromi- and ferri-sulphuric acids on decomposition of (POIZAT), ii, 192.

sulphide, lecture experiment to show inflammability of (Longinescu and Theodosiu), ii, 324.

condensation of acetylene with, in presence of aluminium oxide (Techitechibabin and Bagdassarjanz), i, 1157.

precipitation of metals by (SMITH and Semon), ii, 762.

sulphide, detection and Hydrogen differentiation of thiosulphuric acid, sulphurous acid, and (PIT-TARELLI), ii, 777.

determination of, bromometrically (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii,

274.

determination of, in bacterial cultures (FELLERS, SHOSTROM, and CLARK), ii, 777

Hydrogen electrode. See Electrodes. Hydrogen ions, determination of concentration of (Duboux), ii, 842.

π₀ in (Sörensen and Linderström-LANG), ii, 696.

in acid solutions (v. STEIGER), ii, 696.

in alcoholic solutions with onecolour indicators (MICHAELIS and MIZUTANI), ii, 623.

in blood, apparatus for (DE EDS and HANZLIK), ii, 622.

colorimetrically (Kolthoff), 418.

with glass electrodes (Brown), ii,

potentiometer for (LIEBERT), ii, 497.

in soils (Kolthoff), ii, 199.

by means of the quinhydrone electrode (BIILMANN), i, 819. spectrophotometrically (Brode;

Holmes), ii, 346. titrimetrically (RISCH), ii, 697.

velocity of, in gels (ISGARISCHEV and POMERANZEV), ii, 90.

Hydrogenases in frog's muscle (COLLETT), i, 462.

Hydrolysis, comparative action of acids and enzymes in (Colin and Chau-DUN), i, 466.

in stages (Kosakewitsch), ii, 392. of salts (JoB), ii, 592.

Hydrotropy (TAMBA), ii, 522.

Hydrouracil, formation of, from uracil (Brown and Johnson), i, 319.

Hydroxamic acids, preparation of (GAStaldi), i, 733.

Hydroxides, separation and determination of carbonates, salts of sulphur acids, and (Järvinen), ii, 421.

Hydroxoaquodiethylenediamine cobaltibromide (MEISENHEIMER and KIDER-LEIN), i, 1037.

Hydroxy-acids, metallic complexes of (WARK), i, 1283.

aliphatic (Asano), i, 829.

Hydroxy-aldehydes, Gattermann synthesis of (Adams and Levine), i, 51.

o-Hydroxy-aldehydes, aromatic, anils of, and their reactions with phenylcarbamide (Passerini), i, 1319.

B-Hydroxy-aldehydes (aldols), polymerisation of (BERGMANN and KANN), i,

Hydroxy-amines, synthesis of (LEVENE and Scheidegger), i, 1049.

Hydroxy-ketones, glucosidic acetals from (Bergmann and Ludewig), i, 490.

Hydroxylamine, electrolytic preparation of (Ponzio and Pichetto), ii, 673. oxidation of (Kurtenacker NEUSSER), ii, 249.

catalytic decomposition of, in presence of vanadates (Kurtenacker and

NEUSSER), ii, 250.

action of, on cinnamic acid and its homologues (Posner and Schreib-ER), i, 963.

action of, on ethyl tartrate (GUILLAU-

MIN), i, 1050.

formation of indulines by means of (Hormann, HARTMANN, KROLL), i, 882.

thermal decomposition of salts of (Hoffmann and Kroll), ii, 545.

determination of, with permanganate (Kurtenacker and Neusser), ii, 201.

Hydroxylaminesulphonic acid, sodium salt, preparation of oximes with (Semon and Damerell), i, 709.

Hydroxyl groups, secondary valency of (REIHLEN and SAPPER), ii, 384.

Hydroxyosmates. See under Osmium. Hydroxypentammineplatinic salts. under Platinum.

Hydrozincite (PERRIER), ii, 773.

Hyocholadienic acid (WINDAUS and Bonne), i, 48.

Hyocholanic acid, and its esters (Windaus and Bohne), i, 48.

Hyodeoxycholic acid (WINDAUS and BOHNE), i, 47.

Hyoglycodeoxycholic acid, methyl ester (Windaus and Bohne), i, 47.

Hyperglycæmia, production of, by ingestion of amino-acids and carbohydrates (Schätti), i, 236. by choline bases (MADINAVEITIA

and HERNANDEZ), i, 911.

by administration of food (LAUF-BERGER and ŠEFČÍK), i, 683. after administration of protein

(Laufberger), i, 1366. derangements οť the liver

(Bodansky), i, 585. and acidosis (Talbot, Moriarty), i, 1252. SHAW, and

Hypnotics, chemical functions (Lumière and Perrin), i, 1101. of the barbituric acid series (Dox; Volwiler), i, 668.

Hypobromous acid. See under Bromine.

Hypochlorites. See under Chlorine. Hyponitrites. See under Nitrogen.

Hypophosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.

Hyposulphites. See Thiosulphates under Sulphur.

Hyposulphurous acid. See Thiosulphuric acid under Sulphur.

I.

Iceland spar, American, phosphorescence of, after radium radiation (LIND), ii, 621.

Ichthulin, amino-acids of (IGUCHI), i, 793.

Ignition of gases (WHEELER; MASON, and WHEELER), ii, 747. of combustible liquids (STRACHE), ii,

Imidothio-oxalo-p-toluidinic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (REISSERT and Brüggemann), i, 846.

Imidothio-oxanilic acid, ethyl ester, and hydrochloride (Reissert Brüggemann), i, 846.

See Glyoxalines. Iminazoles.

Iminodiacetic acid. menthyl ester (STADNIKOV), i, 388.

Immunisation, enzyme processes conby (Kupelwieser ditioned WASTL), i, 806.

Immunity and anaphylaxis, simultaneous (Richet, Bachrach, and Cardot), i, 463.

Indanthren, thio-. See 3:4:7:8-Diphthaloylthianthren.

Indanylamine, synthesis of (CourtoL and Dondelinger), i, 279.

p-toluenesulphonates 2-Indazole AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 880.

Indazoles, constitution of (v. Auwers), i, 669.

alkylation of (v. Auwers and AL-LARDT), i, 992.

derivatives of (v. Auwers and Al-LARDT), i, 878.

2-Indazolecarbanilides (v. Auwers and ALLARDT), i, 879.

2-Indazolecarboxyl chloride (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 879.

Indazole-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 879.

2-Indazyl phenyl nitrophenyl and tolyl carbonates (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 880.

Indene, 1-nitro-, and its derivatives (Wislicenus, HENTRICH, PFEILSTICKER), i, 394.
Indene series (WISLICENUS and HENT-

RICH), i, 392; (ISHIWARA), i, 1205.

Indene-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (Wislicenus and Hentrich), i. 393.

Indene-3-carboxylic acid, 1-nitro-, salts of (Wislicenus, Hentrich, and Mauthe), i, 394.

Indene-1-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester, derivatives of (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 392.

Indian-yellow, parent substance o (MAYER), i, 669.

Indicators (THIEL), ii, 270, 496; (THIEL and WÜLFKEN), ii, 622.

theory of (GRÜNBERG), ii, 866.

absorption spectra of (Broue), ii, 346. dissociation constants of (Kolthoff), ii, 418.

determination of, spectrophotometrically (Holmes), ii, 346.

reaction of, as a source of error (MARSH), ii, 623.

for the detection of acids formed by bacteria (TETRAULT), i, 914.

for determination of carbonates and hydrogen carbonates (SIMPSON), ii, 627.

for determining the acidity in soils (RAMANN and SALLINGER), ii, 270.
Indigo colouring matters (FRIEDLÄNDER

and SANDER), i, 662, 663; (REINDEL), i, 1235.

Indigo white, derivatives of (MADELUNG and HALLER), i, 424.

Indigosol (Beil), i, 1346.

Indigotin, constitution of (MADELUNG and WILHELMI), i, 423.

reduction of (Madelung and Siegert), i, 421.

azine, anilide and phenylhydrazone, and their derivatives, and iminodiacetyl derivative (MADELUNG and WILHELMI), 1, 423.

Indigotin, 5:5'-diodo- (Borsche, Weussmann, and Fritzsche), i,

isoIndigotin (HANSEN), i, 769.

isoIndigotin, N-amino-, and its derivatives (Neber and Keppler), i, 761.
Indigotin group (Posner and Wallis),

Indigotinphenylacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its benzoyl derivative (Posner and Kemper), i, 1237.

Indigotinsulphonic acid, salts, electrode potentials of (Sullivan, Cohen, and Clark), i, 321.

Indigotinsulphonic acids, potassium salts, absorption spectra of (Holmes), i, 424.

Indirubin, N-amino, and its acetyl derivative (Neber and Keppler), i, 761.

Indirubincarboxylic acid (v. Braun and Hahn), i, 86.

Indium, mass spectrum of (Aston), ii, 133.

electrical resistance of (Tuyn and Onnes), ii, 13, 445.

Indocyanines (König and Wagner), i, 669.

isoIndogenides (HANSEN), i, 769.

Indole, preparation of, and its homologues (VERLEY), i, 1106.

production of, from albumin by Bacillus coli (Wollman, Laber-NADIE, and OSTROWSKI), i, 595.

and its derivatives, absorption spectra of (WARD), i, 314.

action of oxalyl chloride on (GIUA), i, 1107.

derivatives, preparation of (RÄTH), i, 667.

condensation of aldehydes with (Burn and Gortner). i, 762.

Indole, 3-cyano-(Majima, Shigematsu, Rokkaku, and Miyagawa), i, 1235. Indoles, synthesis of (G. M. and R.

ROBINSON), i, 666. substituted, derivatives of (Fischer

and PISBOR), i, 86.

Indole group, syntheses in the (MAJIMA, and SHIGEMATSU), i, 1234; (MAJIMA, SHIGEMATSU, and ROKKAKU), i, 1235; (ODDO and SANNA), i,

1346. catalytic hydrogenation in (v. Braun, Bayer, and Blessing), i, 545.

β-3-Indoleacrylic acid, α-thiol- (GRÄ-NACHER, GERÖ, and SCHELLING), i, 765

Indoleazobenzene (MADELUNG and Wilhelmi), i, 423; (MADELUNG), i, 674.

Indole-2-carboxylic acid, synthesis of (GRÄNACHER, MAHAL, and GERÖ), i, 765.

2-Indoleglyoxylic acid, and its silver salt and acid chloride (GIUA), i, 1107.

Indoleninocyanines. See Indocyanines. Indolepropionic acid, fate of, in the organism (WARD), i, 345.

3-Indolylacetic acid, ethyl ester (MAJIMA, SHIGEMATSU, and ROK-KAKU), i, 1235.

Indolyl-3-glyoxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (Majima and Shigematsu), i, 1235.

derivatives of (MAJIMA, SHIGEMATSU, and ROKKAKU), i, 1235.

3-Indolylglyoxylyl-1-indole (MAJIMA and SHIGEMATSU), i, 1235.

3-Indolylidenerhodanine (Gränacher, Gerö, and Schelling), i, 765.

3-\$-Indolylisooxazolone (Majima, Shi-GEMATSU, and ROKKAKU), i, 1235.

B-3-Indolylpropionic acid, and its ethyl ester (Majima, Shigematsu, Rokkaku, and Ikrda), i, 1235.

Indones (DE FAZI), i, 58, 652.

electrode potentials of Indophenols, (COHEN, GIBBS, and CLARK), ii, 597.

Indoxazens (v. Auwers), i, 572.

Inductor for use with continuous current (Scheminzky), ii, 525.

Indulines, preparation of (HOFMANN, HARTMANN, and KROLL), i, 882.

Induline-3B, and -6B, and their salts, synthesis of (KEHRMANN and KLOP-FENSTEIN), i, 213.

Infants, hydrogen-ion concentration of gastric contents of (Ваввотт, Johnston, Haskins, and Shohl), i, 584.

See also Children.

Inrusoria, ciliated, mobility of (E. and H. BIANCANI), i, 591.

Inks, iron, salts of (ZETZSCHE, VIELI, LILLIEQUIST, and LOOSLI), i, 401.

Inositol, synthesis of, in the body (NEEDHAM), i, 1371.

Insects, pigments of (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 792, 793.

hydrogen-ion concentration in the alimentary tract of (CROZIER), i, 458.

Insecticides (STAUDINGER and RUZIC-KA), i, 510, 521, 522, 523, 700, 747, 748, 750, 758; (Staudinger, Munt-WYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 730.

Insect powder, Dalmatian, active constituent of (STAUDINGER and RUZIC-KA), i, 700.

Insomnia, prolonged, effects of (KLEIT-MAN), i, 116.

Insulin, chemical constitution (CRUTO), i, 1271.

sources and preparation of (BEST and

SCOTT), i, 108. preparation of (DUDLEY and STARL-

ING), i, 585; (FISCHER), i, 683; (Somogyi, Doisy, and Shaffer), i, 898; (Robertson and Anderson), i, 1017; (Pénau; Serono, Trocello, and Cruto; Sordelli and Deulofeu), i, 1150; (Sor-DELLI), i, 1271.

from cod (DUDLEY), i, 897.

from hog pancreas (SHONLE and WALDO), i, 448.

production of (BANTING and GAIRNS), i, 1017.

extraction and purification of (BANTI), i, 1387.

purification of, by sorption on charcoal (Moloney and Findlay), ii, 394.

Insulin, properties of (PIPER, ALLEN, and MURLIN), i, 447; (KIMBALL and Murlin), i, 448.

adsorption of, on benzoic acid (MOLONEY and FINDLAY), i, 108.

mechanism of action of (BICKEL and Collazo), i, 786.

and anti-iusulin, concentration curves of (DE Jongh), i, 1387.

duality of (AMBARD, SCHMIDT, and ARNOVLYEVITCH), i, 1387.

action of alkalis on (WITZEMANN and Livshis), i, 448.

action of, on carbohydrate metabolism (Toenniessen), i, 446.

action of, on oxidation of dextrose by iodine (ALLES and WINEGARDEN), i, 263.

physiological action of (SAMMARTINO

and LIOTTA), i, 447. changes in blood due to injection of (BRIGGS, KOECHIG, DOISY, and WEBER), i, 445; (STAUB, GÜNTHER, and Fröhlich), i, 787.

effect of, on blood in diabetes (CUL-LEN and Jonas), i, 123; (HART-MANN), i, 782.

effect of, on phloridzin (NASH; RINGER), i, 446. diabetes

action of proteolytic enzymes on (WITZEMANN and LIVSHIS), i, 108. effect of, on glycolysis (EADIE, MAC-LEOD, and NOBLE), i, 113.

influence of, on the behaviour of kidneys towards dextrose (VAN Creveld and van Dam), i, 446.

effect of, on heat production in muscle (Azuma and HARTREE), i. 344.

influence of, on metabolism (KELLA-WAY and HUGHES), i, 1017.

content of, in the pancreas, and its purification and standardisation of (Fenger and Wilson), i, 684.

influence of, on the formation of pen-(WINTER tose nucleotide Sмітн), i, 104.

effect of, on phosphate excretion (SORHEY and ALLAN), i, 1368.

effect of, on distribution of phosphorus compounds in blood and muscle (KAY and Robison), i, 1368.

effect of sugars in relieving symptoms caused by (HERRING, IRVINE, and Macleod), i, 1387.

reactions of (Best and MacLEOD), i. 898.

physiological testing of preparations of (Penau and Simonnet), i, 897.

determination of potency of preparations of (CLOUGH, ALLEN, and Root), ii, 636.

Insulins, raw (Brugsch and Horsters), i, 1017.

Insulin substances from kidney, spleen, and muscle (ASHBY), i, 683.

Inter-ionic attraction, theory of (Noyes), ii, 658, 659.

Intestine, small, absorption of carbohydrates from the (HEWITT), i, 585.

Intestines, effect of resection of, on fat and protein absorption (SCHUMM and PAPENDIECK), i, 114.

pyruvic acid in (BERTHELOT and AMOUREUX), i, 910.

action of veratrine on (BACKMAN), i, 1140.

Inulase (Pringsheim and Kohn), i, 470. in takadiastase (Takahashi), i, 470.

Inulin (PRINGSHEIM and KOHN), i, 470.

preparation of (HARDING), i, 141. in Compositæ (Daniel), i, 477.

inigration of, in Compositæ (Colin and Franquer), i, 353.

allyl ether (Tomecko and Adams), i, 14.

Invertage (v. Euler and Josephson), i, 466, 799, 1382; (WILLSTÄTTER and Schneider), i, 692; (Canals), i, 693.

in honey (Nelson and Cohn), i, 1143.

from yeast, action of alkaloids on (RONA, VAN EWEYK, and TENNENBAUM), i, 468.

influence of sugars and glucosides on efficiency of (KUHN), ii, 693. adsorption of (KRAUT and WENZEL),

i, 467. by metallic hydroxides (v. Euler and Nilsson), i, 808.

as an electrolyte and as a colloid (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), i, 693.

use of (SCHMIDT), i, 1381. activity curve of (v. Euler. Josephson, and Myrbäck), i, 801.

highly active, properties of (Myr-BÄCK), i, 1382.

action of (NELSON and HOLLANDER), i, 467; (NELSON and KERR; NELson and BLOOMFIELD), i, 800.

inactivation of, by amines (MYRBÄCK), i, 594.

by heavy metals (MYRBÄCK), i, 593. by silver nitrate (v. Euler and Walles), i, 466.

decomposition of, by enzymes (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), i, 1143. nitrogen content of (JOSEPHSON), i,

918. affinity of, for various sugars (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), i, 467; (JOSEPHSON), i, 801, 919.

Invertebrates, marine, carbon dioxide in blood of (T. R. and W. PARSONS), i, 111.

Iodates, Iodic acid, and Iodides. See under Iodine.

Iodine, kinetics of the formation of, from iodide and periodate (ABEL and FÜRTH), ii, 165.

spectrum of (GERLACH), ii, 77.

and its critical potentials (MOHLER and FOOTE), ii, 808.

absorption spectra of solutions of (CARRELLI), ii, 5.
absorption and resonance spectra of

(MECKE), ii, 3. fluorescence spectra of (OLDENBERG),

ii, 579.

adsorption of (LOTTERMOSER), ii, 93. sorption of, by varieties of carbon (FIRTH, FARMER, and HIGSON), ii, 328.

dispersion of solutions of (CARRELLI), ii, 6.

viscosity and surface tension of solutions of potassium iodide and (DANCASTER), ii, 847.

solubility of, in chlorinated hydrocarbons (MARGOSCHES, HINNER, and FRIEDMANN), ii, 749.

in chloroform (GRIMBERT, MALMY, and POIROT), ii, 165. equilibrium of barium iodide and

equilibrium of barium lodide and (Pearce and Eversole), ii, 328. equilibrium of sulphur and, in carbon

disulphide solution (Mori), ii, 26. oxidation of dextrose by, in presence

of insulin (ALLES and WINE-GARDEN), i, 263.

action of, on hydrocarbons (NELLEN-STEYN), i, 358.

reaction between potassium oxalate and (Berthoup and Bellenot), ii, 327.

reaction of starch with (LOTTER-MOSER), i, 269, 373; (DHAR), ii, 242.

additive power of (ANDRE), i, 254.

action of alcoholic solutions of, on unsaturated fatty acids and fatty oils (Margosches, Hinner, and Friedmann), i, 828.

in the sugar-beet (STOKLASA), i, 356.

action of, on carbohydrates (VINTI-LESCU and FALTIS), i, 268.

action of, on fats (MARGOSCHES and HINNER), i, 487; ii, 575, 633.

physiological effects of solutions of (RUPP), ii, 562.

effect of, on autolysis (STEPPUHN and UTKIN-LJUBOVZOV), i, 1149. metabolism. See Metabolism.

Iodine, significance of, for thyroid methylation (STUBER, RUSSMAN, and Profesting), i, 239.

Hydriodic acid, formation of, by the electric discharge (WARBURG),

ii, 322.

free energy of dilution and activity of the ions of (PEARCE and Fortsch), ii, 89.

decomposition of (TAYLOR), ii, 745. oxidation of (WINTHER), ii, 329.

photochemical oxidation of (Padoa and VITA), ii, 322; (PLOTNIKOV), ii, 668.

lecture experiment to show inflammability of (Longinescu and THEODOSIU), ii, 324.

quantitative reduction of halogenmalonyl derivatives ated (WEST), i, 489.

Iodides, reaction of ferric chloride with (SASAKI), ii, 765.

detection of, in presence of other ions giving precipitates with silver nitrate (PAMFIL and WONnescн), ii, 697.

determination of, in presence of iodates (HASSELSKOG), ii, 563.

Iodic acid, reaction of carbon monoxide with, in aqueous sulphuric (Lamb, acid PHILLIPS, Carleton), ii, 853.

temperature coefficient of the reaction of oxalic acid with (BANERJI), ii, 601.

reduction of, by sulphurous acid (SKRABAL and RIEDER), ii, 543.

Iodates, interaction of sulphites and (THIEL and Meyer), ii, 750.

Periodates, preparation of, from permanganate and iodine compounds (Lang), ii, 166.

reduction of, by arsenious acid (ABEL and FURTH), ii, 166.

Iodine detection and determination :detection of, in presence of chlorine and bromine (Kunft), ii, 562.

detection of, in presence of ions giving precipitates with silver nitrate (Pamfil), ii, 497.

determination of, in foods, beverages, and excreta (McClendon), ii, 624. determination of, in iodides (Weich-

HERZ and KLINGER), ii, 420. determination of, in iodine metabolism

(McClendon), ii, 420.

determination of, in organic compounds (TER MEULEN and HES-LINGA), ii, 55; (HESLINGA), ii, 419.

mineral and organic, determination of, in algæ (Lelièvre and Mén-AGER) ii, 420.

Iodine value of hardened oils (WATSON and Sudborough), i, 1033.

determination of, bromometrically (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 507.

Iodometry, use of bromometry (Манснот), іі, 199.

chlorometry as a substitute for (JELLINEK and KRESTEV), 781.

use of potassium dichromate in (JAN-DER and BESTE), ii, 497.

potassium permanganate as a standard for (Hendel), ii, 272.

Ions, molecular refraction of (FAJANS and Joos), ii, 372.

anomalous mobility of (SCHMICK), ii,

radius of (Hund), ii, 361.

thermodynamic properties of (Brön-STED), ii, 94.

calculation of the activity coefficient of (EBERT), ii, 524.

activity coefficients of, in dilute solutions (Brönsted and LaMer), ii,

liberation of, in gaseous reactions (Brewer), ii, 745.

non-reciprocal permeability of (Wert-HEIMER), i, 686.

absorption of, by plants (HOAGLAND), i, 127.

diffusible (Northrop), i, 473.

gaseous, recombination of (Thomson), ii, 222,

positive, ionisation potentials of (Franck), ii, 715.

emission of, by heated salts (Gossmann), ii, 292.

radioactive. See Radioactive ions. univalent, effect of temperature on mobility of (WALDEN OF ULICK), ii, 95.

hydration of (Schreiner), ii, 524. Ionisation by collision of electrons (Fowler; Heis; Townsend and AYRES), ii, 221; (BLACKETT), ii, 289.

relation between, and number of electrons per molecule (Found and Dushman), ii, 586.

of organic acids in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol (Duboux and TSAMADOS), ii, 827.

of electrolytes, degree of, from conductivity (CHERBULIEZ), ii, 148.

of strong electrolytes (Rodebush), ii, 825.

of gases from electron impact (Hughes and KLEIN), ii, 375.

of monatomic gases, thermodynamics. of (BECKER), ii, 91.

Ionisation of salt vapours (LATIMER), ii, 85; (Kondratéev and Semenov), ii, 291.

Ionisation constant and vapour pressure of electrolytes (JABŁCZYŃSKI), ii, 525. Ionisation gauge, calibration of (FOUND

and Dushman), ii, 586.

Ionisation potentials, determination of (CLARK), ii, 221.

of multiatomic gases (MACKAY), ii,

of positive ions (Franck), ii, 715.

Ionium, life period of, and its ratio to thorium in minerals (Soddy and HITCHINS), ii, 446. ψ -Ionone, formation of, from citral

(HIBBERT and CANNON), i, 262.

"Iozite" (BRUN), ii, 773.

Ipomæa, constituents of the seeds of

species of (KASSNER), i, 815.

Ipomæa hederacea, anthocyanin from (YAMAGUCHI), i, 1045.

Iridium, compressibility and resistance of (BRIDGMAN), ii, 415.

Iridium double fluorides (SCHLESINGER and TAPLEY), ii, 344.

Bromoiridiates, complex (BENRATH, BÜCHER, WOLBER, and ZEUTZIUS), ii, 559.

Chloroiridiates, complex (BENRATH, BÜCHER, WOLBER, and ZEUTZIUS), ii, 559.

determination Iridium and separation:-

determination of, in platinum, by fusion with lead (GILCHRIST), ii,

determination and separation of, from platinum (AOYAMA), ii, 505.

Iris, constituents of essence of (LANG-LAIS and GOBY), i, 1153.

Iron, pure, electrolytic preparation of (Duнме), іі, 686.

electrolytic deposition of (GOVAERTS and WENMAEKERS), ii, 681.

meteoric. See Meteoric iron.

spectrum of (LAPORTE; GOUDSMIT), ii, 364; (GIESELER and GROTRIAN), ii, 578; (NAGAOKA and SUGIURA), ii. 799.

absorption spectrum of (v. ANGERER and Joos), ii, 641.

absorption spectra of the vapour of (GIESELER and GROTRIAN), ii, 287. arc spectrum of (WALTERS), ii, 285; (MEGGERS and KIESS), ii, 577; (MEGGERS), ii, 801.

X-ray spectra of (ROLLEFSON), ii, 216. absorption of X-rays by (RICHTMYER and WARBURTON), ii, 140. pressure shift, temperature and spectral

terms of (CATALAN), ii, 435.

Iron, emission of electrons from (CARSE and Jack), ii, 444.

characteristics of, in high-frequency rotating magnetic fields (Tonks), ii, 294.

paramagnetism of, in potassium ferricyanide (Collet), ii, 378.

effect of a magnetic field on the potential of (T. W. and W. T. Richards), ii, 149.

variations of the thermo-electric power of, with structure (HERAEUS), ii, 377.

latent and specific heats of (MALLOCK), ii, 522, 764.

passivity of (MÜLLER), ii, 743.

influence of emulsoids on the corrosion of (FRIEND, HAMMOND, and TROBRIDGE), ii, 742.
resistance of evaporated films of

(STEINBERG), ii, 857.

emission of occluded gases from (Borelius and Gunneson), ii, 187.

adsorption of, by manganese dioxide (Geloso), ii, 413.

solubility of, in carbonic acid (LEY-BOLD), ii, 413.

transformations of (SIROVICH), ii,

of charcoal containing activation by nitrogen (WARBURG Brefeld), ii, 466.

anhysteretic properties of (ASHWORTH), ii, 444.

and ferrous sulphide, equilibrium of copper and cuprous sulphide with (Tammann and Bonner), ii, 554.

reversible colloid of (CADENHEAD and Vining), ii, 557.

colloidal, influence on enzymes (PINcussen), i, 105.

content of, in nucleoproteins (TAKAната), і, 906.

physiological effects of zinc and (BERTRAND and NAKAMURA), i, 1151.

in blood and spleen in anæmia (WRIGHT), i, 343.

Iron alloys with carbon, effect of silicon PAYNE, and (SCHWARTZ, Gorton), ii, 265.

and silicon, structure of (HONDA and Murakami), ii, 556.

with copper and lead (GUERTLER and MENZEL), ii, 260.

nickel, crystal structure (McKerhan), ii, 863.

cathodic behaviour of (GLASSTONE), ii, 528.

hardness of (SAUERWALD KNEHANS), ii, 189; (SCHOTTKY), ii, 490.

Iron alloys with silicon (OBERHOFFER), ii, 686.

Hall effect in (MACKAY), ii, 811. density and composition of (HENG-

STENBURG), ii, 616.

Iron compounds, pharmacology (SABBATANI), i, 1376; ii, 116.

Iron salts, catalysis by (BAUDISCH and Welo), i, 1141; (GOARD and RIDEAL), ii, 160.

induced oxidation by (DHAR), i, 1376. Iron oxides, equilibria of (EASTMAN and EVANS), ii, 413.

double selenides (MEYER and BRATKE), ii, 551.

Ferric salts, oxidation potentials of ferrous and (CARTER and CLEWS), ii, 744.

catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by (Bohnson and Robertson), ii, 29.

catalysis of the reaction of sulphurous acid with (PINNOW), ii, 30.

Ferric chloride, equilibrium of aniline hydrochloride, hydrochloric acid, water, and (OSAKA, SHIMA, and YOSHIDA), i, 721.

reaction between arsenious acid and (JELLINER and VINO-GRADOV), ii, 836.

reaction of iodides with (SASAKI), ii, 765.

effect of complex light on the reaction between oxalic acid and (PADOA and VITA), ii, 322.

titration of, with sodium hydroxide by means of the oxygen electrode (SMITH and GIESY), ii, 557.

determination of thiosulphates with, volumetrically (Jellinek and Vinogradov), ii, 703.

hydroxide, solubility of (Jellinek and Gordon), ii, 837.

sols, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on flocculation of (RONA and LIPMANN), ii, 596.

coagulation of (SEN, GANGULY, and DHAR), ii, 394.

action of, on carbonates and clays (UDLUFT), ii, 533.

precipitation of, in presence of glycerol and tartaric acid (HAKAMORI), ii, 206.

oxide, crystal structure of (DAVEY), ii. 861.

insoluble anodes of (FEDOTÉEV and PETRENKO), ii, 15.

colloidal, micellæ of (WINTGREN and BILTZ), ii, 156.

Iron:--

Ferric oxide sols, constitution and stability of (PAULI and ROGAN), ii, 740.

stability of (Thomas and Frieden), ii, 50.

coagulation of (SCHALEK and SZEGVARI), ii, 115.

mutual precipitation of, with silicic acid and arsenic trisulphide sols (Thomas and Johnson), ii, 50.

Ferrous salts, oxidation potentials of ferric and (CARTER and CLEWS), ii, 744.

reduction of nitric acid by (MILLI-GAN and GILLETTE), ii, 605.

oxidation of uric acid by (PFALTZ), i, 217.

detection of, by 2:4-dinitrosoresorcinol (Goldstück), ii, 703.

determination of, volumetrically, with permanganate (Колтногг and Smit), ii, 786.

Ferrous oxide in lava (BRUN), ii,

decomposition of (CHAUDRON and FORESTIER), ii, 617.

sulphate, absorption of nitric oxide by (Moser and Herzner), ii, 545.

catalytic oxidation of, by air, in presence of copper salts (VER-HOEFF), ii, 765.

complex compounds of ammonia and (Verhoeff), ii, 765.

sulphide, colloidal, preparation of, in presence of gelatin (Sabba-Tani), i, 1376; ii, 116.

Ferri-chromic acid, salts of (WEIN-LAND and MERGENTHALER), ii, 490. Ferrisulphuric acid, action of, on decomposition of hydrogen peroxide (POIZAT), ii, 192.

Iron organic compounds: -

tetracarbonyl, preparation of (FREUND-LICH and CUY), ii, 188.

pentacarbonyl, derivatives and reactions of (FREUNDLICH and CUY), ii, 188.

ferri- and ferro-cyanides (Kohn and Benczer), i, 20.

with pyridine-, pyrazine-, and quinoxaline-carboxylic acids (LEY, SCHWARTE, and MÜNNICH), ii, 228.

Iron :-

Cast iron, definition of (Honda), ii, 188.

Pig-iron, liquid and solid, density and expansion of (SAUERWALD, ALLENDORF, and LANDSCHÜTZ), ii, 556. Iron :--

Steel, definition of (Honda), ii, 188. structure of (Westgren and Phragmén), ii, 146.

magnetism of (Tyndall), ii, 811. effect of carbon and carbides on the magnetic properties of (SMITH, CAMPBELL, and FINK), ii, 293.

latent and specific heats of (MALLOCK), ii, 522, 764.

kinetics of the tempering of (Fraen-KEL and HEYMANN), ii, 490.

specific resistance of (MAURER and STĀBLEIN), ii, 764. extraction of gases from (PARRA-

extraction of gases from (PARRA-VANO and DEL TURCO), ii, 173. hard, crystal structure of (HEINDL-

ноген), іі, 863.

magnet, carbon content and magnetic properties of (HANNACK), ii, 811.

determination of sulphur in, by use of amalgamated zinc (ASHIDA), ii, 347.

determination of vanadium in, volumetrically (ETHERIDGE), ii, 67.

Iron determination and separation: determination of, colorimetrically (v. Deseö), ii, 503.

determination of, electrometrically (MÜLLER and WAHLE), ii, 64, 277. determination of, microvolumetrically (BRUKL), ii, 123.

determination of, with copper as reducing agent (HENDEL), ii, 787.

determination of, by means of permanganate, in presence of hydrochloric acid (Manchot and Oberhauser), ii, 703.

determination of, volumetrically (BRANDT), ii, 426.

determination of, volumetrically, with diphenylamine as indicator (Scott), ii, 787.

determination of volumetrically, with diphenylamine and dichromate solution as indicator (KNOP), ii, 351.

determination of volumetrically, in ferric chloride (KOLTHOFF and TOMICEK), ii, 870.

determination of sulphur in, by use of amalgamated zinc (ASHIDA), ii, 347

separation of, from phosphoric acid (Fontes and Thivolle), ii, 503.

separation of, from zinc, manganese, and nickel (KLING and LASSIEUR), ii, 502.

Iron pyrites. See Pyrites.

Isatan, constitution of (WAHL and HANSEN), i, 322.

Isatic acid, 5-nitro-, oxime (Borsche, Weussmann, and Fritzsche), i, 986. Isatide, constitution of (Wahl and Hansen), i, 322.

Isatin, action of ammonia on (REISSERT

and Hoppmann), i, 874. action of formaldehyde on (Reissert and Händeler), i, 845.

derivatives of (REISSERT and HESSERT), i, 854.

Isatin, 1-amino- (STOLLÉ and BECKER), i, 987.

5-iodo-, and its derivatives (Borsche, Weussmann, and Fritzsche), i, 1342.

6-nitro- (RUPE and STÖCKLIN), i, 765. 5-oximinoacetamido-, acetyl derivative (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 987.

Isatins, preparation of, from isatogen derivatives (Ruggli and Leonhardt),

i, 1343.

Isatins, nitro-, and their derivatives (Borsche, Weussmann, and Fritzsche), i, 986.

Isatin ammonia. See 2-Ketodihydroindole, 3-amino-3-hydroxy-.

Isatin-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, syntheses from (HANTZSCH), i, 420.

Isatin-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (v. Braun and Hahn), i, 85.

Isatin-N-chloroanilide (Rupe and Stöcklin), i, 764.

Isatin-\$\textit{\textit{B-p-dimethylamino-anil}}, N-amino-, acetyl derivative (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 762.

3-Isatinimido-o-N-azomandelic acid, ethyl ester (REISSERT and HOPP-MANN), i, 875.

3-Isatinimidyl-o-aminomandelanilide (REISSERT and HOLPMANN), i, 875.

3-Isatinimidyl-o-aminomandelic acid, and its salts and derivatives (REISSERT and HOPPMANN), i, 874.

3-Isatinimidyl-o-N-azomandelic acid (REISSERT and HOPPMANN), i, 875.

3-Isatinimidyl-o-N-azophenylethoxyacetic acid, and its ethyl ester (REISSERT and HOPPMANN), i, 875.

3-Isatinimidyl-3-dioxindole, benzoyl derivative (REISSERT and HOPPMANN), i, 875.

Isatin-\$\textit{\beta}\$-phenylhydroxylamine, and 5and 6-nitro-, and their derivatives (Rupe and Stöcklin), i, 764.

Isatogen series, hydroxyquinol derivatives of (Ruggli and Leonhardt), i, 1106.

Isatoic acid, condensation of, with acetonylphthalimide and phenacylphthalimide (Berlingozzi and Marzella), i, 314.

β-Isatoxime, N-amino-, acetyl derivative (NEBER and KEPPLER), i. 762. Isocaine, local anæsthetic properties of

(SCHMITZ and LOEVENHART), i, 1378. Isomeriam, complex (HERTEL), i, 1179.

electro- (Piccard and Thomas), ii, 103.

Isomorphism (GRIMM), ii, 828.

Isoprene (STAUDINGER and WIDMER), i. 1330.

Isotopes (HAHN), ii, 379.

possible (Cook), ii, 812.

spectra of (Das), ii, 710.

as a means of identifying band spectra (MULLIKEN), ii, 295.

of radioactive elements (WIDDOWSON and Russell), ii, 649.

separation of (KENDALL), ii, 812. by diffusion in solutions (VANZETTI),

Isotopy, spectroscopic evidence (NAGAOKA and SUGIURA), ii, 295,

J.

Japaconitine, isomerides of, and their (Majima, Suginomé, salts Morio), i, 1223; Morio), i, 1225. (Majima and

Japhenzaconine, isomerides of, and their (MAJIMA, Suginomé, salts Morio), i, 1224.

Jargonium (WALKER), ii, 53.

Jatropha stimulosa, analysis of (MENAUL), i. 478.

Jellies, inorganic, formation of (WEISER), ii, 535.

Jesaconitine, and its salts (MAJIMA and Morio), i, 1225.

Jesoanisaconine, and its hydrochloride (MAJIMA and Morio), i, 1225.

Joints, ground, substitute for (LANDE-SEN), ii, 245.

mercury seals on (CARROLL), ii, 469. metal to glass (RIDYARD), ii, 322.

Joule-Thomson effect and association in carbon dioxide (KEYES), ii, 653.

K.

Kämmererite, in chromite, from Jugoslavia (Tucan), ii, 560.

Kaolinite (kaolin), colloid characteristics of (OSTWALD and PIEKENBROCK), ii, 555.

dehydration of (AGAFONOFF and Vernadski), ii, 341.

Kathæmoglobin, chemistry of (Haurowitz), i, 1122.

See Piper methysticum. Kawa-kawa. Kempite from California (Rogers), ii, 693.

Kephalin in the brain in avitaminosis (NAITO), i, 244.

Keratin from hog bristles, hydrolysis of (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 343. Kerogen, constitution of (McKinney),

i, 601.

Kerosene from kubiki oil, naphthenic acids from (TANAKA and NAGAI), i,

n- and iso-Kessyl alcohols, and their derivatives (Asahina and Hongo), i. 793.

Ketals, velocity of hydrolysis (SKRABAL and MIRTL), ii, 667.

Keten, formation of, from acetone (HURD), i, 140.

Ketens (Staudinger), i, 294; (Stau-DINGER and RHEINER), i, 295; (STAUDINGER and MEYER), i, 296. dimeric, constitution of (STAUDINGER), i, 294.

Ketenthiocarbonic acid (DIELS, BECKmann, and Tönnies), i, 1039.

Ketimides, action of dilute acids on (Krollpfeiffer), i, 184.

Ketoacetyltetrahydronorharmine (Nishikawa, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 565.

Keto-acid C₁₀H₁₆O₈, and its semicarbazone, from reduction of sec.-nitrofenchone (NAMETKIN and LÜBOVZOV), i, 1085.

Keto-acids, oxidation of (WIELAND and Wingler), i, 606.

a-Keto-aldehydes, addition of nitroxyl to (GASTALDI), i, 1208.

Keto-anils (KNOENENAGEL, WAGNER, and Bähr), i, 205.

4-Keto-2-anisyl-6-styrylcyclohexane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester (KOHLER and DEWEY), i, 747.

2-Keto-3-benzylidene-5-methyl-2:3-dihydropyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Fischer and Müller), i, 319.

methoxyphenyla-Ketobutyric acid hydrazones (Blaikie and Perkin), i, 548.

Ketobutyric acids (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1069.

Ketocamphor. See p-Diketocamphane. 7-Keto-4'-carboxy-3:4(2':3'):quinocholanic acid (Borsche and Frank), i, 1201.

4-Ketochroman. See Chromanone.

4-Keto-2:6-dianisylcyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, 1 cyano-, methyl ester, and its derivatives (KOHLER and HELMCAMP), i, 746.

Ketodihydroanthraquinonyl-p-thiazone, dichloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEI-STER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1119.

- 3-Keto-2:3-dihydro-1:7-benzdiazole-2carboxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (Sucharda), i, 881.
- Ketodihydrobenz-p-thiazine, mono- and di-bromo-, and mono- and di-chloro-(FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, Lucius, & Brüning), i, 1118.
- 2-Ketodihydroindole, 3-amino-3-hydroxy- (REISSERT and HOPPMANN), i, 874.
- Ketodihydro-5-methyl-7-chlorobenz-pthiazine, mono- and di-chloro- (FARB-WERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & Bröning), i, 1119.
- 2-Keto-1:2-dihydronaphthalene, 1:1-di-1:1:6-tri-bromo-(Fries Engel), i,1187.
- Ketodihydronaphth-p-thiazine, monoand di-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1119.
- 2-Keto-3-p-dimethylaminobenzylidene-5-methyl-2:3-dihydropyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, derivatives of (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 320.
- γ-Keto-ε-dimethylaminohexoic acid, and its salts (Mannich and Bauroth), i,
- α -Keto- β -dimethylaminomethyl-nbutyrolactone, salts of (MANNICH and Baurotн), i, 947.
- 5-Keto-1:3-dimethyl-\Delta^6-cyclohexene-2:4 dicarboxylic acid, menthyl ester, and its semicarbazone (RUPE and Becherer), i, 1074.
- a-Ketodinitrones, synthesis of (ALESS-ANDRI), i, 968.
- 4-Keto-2:6-diphenylcyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, and 1-cyano, and their methylesters and derivatives (Kohler and Helmkamp), i, 745.
- δ-Keto-βζ-diphenylhexane-aa-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester (Kohler and DEWEY), i, 746.
- 4-Keto-2:6-diphenylcyclohexane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, and its diethyl and dimethyl esters (KOHLER and DEWEY), i, 746.
- δ-Keto-β(-diphenyl-Δ-hexene-aa-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester (Kohler and DEWEY), i, 746.
- δ -Keto- $\beta\delta$ -diphenyl- α -methyl- $\Delta\beta$ -pentenacid, a cyano-, methyl ester (Kohler and Barrett), i, 744.
- 4-Keto-2:6-distyrylcyclohexane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl (Kohler and Dewey), i, 747.
- 2-Keto-1-ethyl-1:2-dihydronaphthalene, 1-mono- and 1:6-di-bromoand 6bromo-1-nitro- (FRIES and ENGEL), i. 1188.
- Ketofenchone. See Diketofenchane.

- Ketogluconic acid, calcium salt and osazone of (Hönig and Tempus), i, 712.
- 5-Keto-5:10:16:17:18:19-hexahydroacrindoline, and its salts, and its 21acetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and Robinson), i, 1338.
- 2-Ketocyclohexylformaldehyde, phenylmethylhydrazone of (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 327.
- 2-Keto-1-methyl-1:2-dihydronaphth-1-mono- and 1:6-di-bromo-(FRIES and ENGEL), i, 1187.
- Ketone C₁₈H₂₂O and its derivatives, from phenylacetylenylborneol and formic acid (RUPE), i, 648.
 - C22H32O, and its derivatives, from distillation of deoxybilianic acid (Borsche), i, 1201.
- Ketones, preparation of, from acid anhydrides by the Friedel and (Noller methodCrafts and
- ADAMS), i, 1207. rotatory power of (RUPE), i, 647. equilibria of organic acids with (Pas-
 - SERINI), i, 1319. hydrogenation of, with platinum
 - black (Faillebin), i, 13. ketenic decomposition of (HURD), i,
 - preparation of acetylenic hydrocarbons from (MEUNIER and DESPARMET; BOURGUEL), i, 701.
 - action of acetylene on sodium derivatives of (Wouseng), i, 823.
 - action of ethyl chloroformate on the sodium derivatives of (HALLER and BAUER), i, 830.
 - aliphatic, condensation of, with alkaline hydroxides (FRANKE and Köhler), i, 6.
 - aromatic, action of sodamide on (Schönberg, ABELSDORFF. KIRCHRATH, MALCHOW, and ROSENBACH), i, 520.
 - unsaturated, compounds of with metallic salts (DILTHEY RAUCHHAUPT), i, 406. and

 - dicyclic (v. Auwers), i, 1219. higher, preparation of (Helferich and Keiner), i, 1166.
 - intracyclic, condensation of aromatic aldehydes with (WALLACH), i, 756.
- aβ-unsaturated, addition of mercuric salts to (Middleton), i, 291.
- determination of, in urine (BIERRY and MOQUET), ii, 429.
- αβ-Ketone alcohols, synthesis (Scheibler and Empen), i, 42.
- Ketonic acids, amino-, synthesis (Mannich and Bauroth), i, 947.
- a-Ketonic acids, aromatic, preparation of (Söderquist), i, 207.

- 2-Keto-3-p-nitrobenzylbenzoxazine (WISLICENUS, THOMA, and SCHULTZ), i, 391.
- 2-Keto-3-o-nitrobenzylidene-5-methyl-2:3-dihydropyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Fischer and Müller), i, 320.
- α -Keto- γ -o-nitrophenyl- α -anisylpropane (JAENISCH), i, 171.
- δ -Keto- β -phenyl- ζ -p-anisyl- Δ^{ϵ} -hexeneaa-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester (Kohler and Dewey), i, 747.
- 3-Keto-2-phenylindolenine, 6-nitro-5-hydroxy-, and derivatives its (Ruggli and Leonhardt), i, 1106.
- β-Keto-α-phenyl-γ-methylvaleric acid, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 397.
- Ketopinic acid, history of (LIPP), i, 960. and its derivatives (WEDEKIND and Weinand), i, 639.
- γ-Keto-1-piperidino-n-hexoic acid, and its salts (MANNICH and BAUROTH), i. 947.
- a-Keto-\$-piperidinomethyl-n-butyrolactone, salts of (MANNICH and BAUкотн), і, 947.
- Ketopropylbenzene, hydroxy-, constitution of (Neuberg), i, 654.
- 7-Keto-3-4-(2':3'-quinocholanic acid) (Borsche and Frank), i, 1201.
- 3- and 5-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrobenzenesulphonic acids, dihydroxy-derivatives, sodium salts (Fuchs ELSNER), i. 960.
- a-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene, oximes of (INOUE), i, 647.
 - derivatives of (WALLACH and WEIS-SENBORN), i, 863.
- 1-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene, mono- and di-chloro- (Tetralin G.m.B.H. and RIEBENSAHM), i, 1078.
- o-\$-1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthylethylbenzoic acid (Leuchs and Rein-HART), i, 972.
- 1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthyl-2-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (Hückel and Goth), i, 1196.
- Ketotetrahydronorharmine (NISHI-KAWA, PERKIN, and Robinson), i,
- β-Keto-αγγ-triphenylbutyric acid, derivatives of (Wislicenus, Butter-FASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MAR-QUARDT), i, 397.
- 2-Keto-3:4:6-triphenyltetrahydropyridine (Kohler and Allen), i, 855.
- a-Ketoisovaleric acid. See Dimethylpyruvic acid.
- Ketoximes, thermochemistry of (DORA-BIALSKA), i, 646.

- Kidneys, \$\beta\$-oxidation in (SNAPPER and GRÜNBAUM), i, 1141.
 - effect of sodium hippurate and phosphate on excretion of acid and ammonia by (HENDRIX and SANDERS), i, 459.
 - effect of amino-acids on (FREDERICQ Brouha; FREDERICQ and M&LON), i, 461.
 - excretion of creatinine by (CANTI-NIEAUX), i, 688.
 - cholesterol and bicarbonates in blood in disease of (STASIEK), i, 440.
 - effect of insulin on behaviour of, towards dextrose (VAN CREVELD and van Dam), i, 446.
 - hippuric acid balance in disease of (Snapper and Grünbaum), i, 902.
 - degeneration of, changes in lipoids
- during (SCHNAPP), i, 456.

 Kinetics of consecutive unimolecular reactions (THIERSCH), ii, 666.
- Kinetic salt effect (Brönsted and Teeter), ii, 745.
- Knautia silvatica, constituents of the leaves and flowers of (Zellner), i. 816.
- Kojic acid, constitution of, and its derivatives (YABUTA), i, 537.
- Konyaku, Japanese, swelling and viscosity of (DOKAN), ii, 595.
- Kreis test (Holm and Greenbank), ii, 507.
- Krypton, excitation of the spectrum of (Déjardin), ii, 284.
 - spark spectrum of (L. and E. Bloch, and Déjardin), ii, 286.
 - scattering of light by (CABANNES and LEPAPE), ii, 644.
- Kubiki oil, naphthenic acids from (TAN-AKA and NAGAI), i, 168.
- Kunzite, luminescence of (TANAKA), ii, 553.
- Kynurenic acid, absorption spectra of (WARD), i, 315.

L.

- Laccase, action of (FLEURY), i, 697, 1144, 1379.
 - of the activity determination (FLEURY), i, 594.
- Lachesisammodytoides, venom (Houssay and Negrete), i, 688.
- Lac-resin, constituents of ethereal extract of (GUPTA), i, 1215.
- Lactacidogen, effect of sodium salts on the formation and decomposition of, in muscle (EMBDEN and LEHNARTZ; EMBDEN, ABRAHAM, and LANGE), i, 903.
 - enzymic synthesis of, in muscle (EMB-DEN and HAYMANN), i, 1138.

Lactal acetates, and their derivatives (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 265.

Lactamidide (SCHMUCK), i, 1050.

Lactase in the alimentary tract of the chicken (HAMILTON and MITCHELL), i, 908.

Lactic acid (i-ethylidenelactic acid; a-hydroxypropionic acid), formation of, by bacilli (Virtanen), i, 915; (Speakman and Philipps), i, 1015. formation of, in contraction of muscle (Meyerhof, Himwich, and Matsuoka), i, 1128; (Hill, Long, and Lupton), i, 1128, 1362.

effect of the pancreas on production of, in muscle (FOSTER and WOODROW),

i, 897

production of, in alcoholic fermentation (FERNBACH and SCHOEN), i, 249.

equilibrium of, with its anhydrides (Thurmond and Edgar), i, 1034. in ether anæsthesia (Ronzoni, Koe-

CHIG, and EATON), i, 1258.

PORTILLO), i, 610.

calcium salt, action of yeast on (KAYSER), i, 917.

sodium salt, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (RAY), i, 829.

esters, spontaneous oxidation of (Simon and Piaux), i, 1034.

determination of, in physiological fluids (HILL, LONG, and LUPTON), i, 1128.

Lactones, unsaturated (GABRIEL, KORN-FELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.

Lactonic acid, C₉H₁₂O₄, from oxidation of isocampholactone (PORTER and NOYES), i, 45.

Lactoproteins, precipitation of, by copper salts (VANDEVELDE), i, 230.

Lactosan (PICTET and EGAN), i, 499.

Lactose (milk-sugar), utilisation of, by chickens (HAMILTON and CARD), i, 908.

determination of, polarimetrically (BACHARACH), ii, 72.

Levulosans, utilisation of, by microorganisms (COLIN and ESTIENNE), i, 1014.

Levulose (d-fructose; fruit-sugar), action of ultra-violet light on (BIERRY and RANC), i, 945.

solubility of mixtures of sucrose, dextrose, and (JACKSON and SILS-BEE), i, 1168.

oxidation of, in phosphate solutions (WARBURG and YABUSOE), i, 713; (MEYERHOF and MATSUOKA), i, 1045.

Levulose, relation between rotatory power and structure in halogenoacetyl derivatives of (Hudson), i, 372.

in human feetal blood (ORR), i, 584. bromoacetyl, and fluoroacetyl derivatives (BRAUNS), i, 265.

p-bromophenylmethylosazone (Vo-TOČEK and LUKES), i, 1121.

Laminaria flexicaulis, iodine content of (FREUNDLER), i, 354, 811.

Lamp, neon, variation of voltage necessary to light (Oschwald and Farrow), ii. 585.

Landolt's reaction, theory of (THIEL and MEYER), ii, 750.

effect of bromides and chlorides on (SKRABAL and RIEDER), ii, 543.

Lanocerinic acid, derivatives of (GRASSOW), i, 1033.

Lanthanum chromate (BRITTON), ii, 763.

hydroxide, adsorptive power of (v. EULER and NILSSON), ii, 23. colloidal, equilibrium of, with dilute acids and bases (v. EULER and NILSSON), ii, 264.

alkali sulphites (CUTTICA), ii, 113. Lanthanates (ZAMBONINI and CAR-OBBI), ii, 261.

Lard, glycerides of (AMBERGER and WIESEHAHN), i, 365.

Latex, detection and distribution of phytosterols in (KLEIN and PIRSCHLE), i, 355.

Lathrea clandestina, glucoside of (Goris), i, 815.

Lauric acid, γ-aminopropyleneglycol esters (BERGMANN), i, 931, 932; (BERGMANN and SABETAY), i, 932.

β. Lauroxy α-benzoylaminopropane, γiodo- (Bergmann and Eckwall), i, 931.

β-Lauroxypropylamine, γ-chloro-, hydrochloride (Bergmann and Sabetay), i, 932.

Lava, from Etna, magnetic gases of (PONTE), ii, 493. analcitic, of North Africa (LACROIX), ii, 269.

Law of definite proportions in relation to metallography (EVANS), ii, 146.

Lead from a Vesuvian cotunnite, and its combining weight (PIUTTI and

MIGLIACCI), ii, 181, 859. molecular weight of, at different temperatures (JOUNIAUX), ii, 612.

temperatures (JOUNIAUX), 11, 612. absorption spectrum of (SUR and SHARMA), ii, 641.

arc spectrum of (Moore), ii, 284. ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. Bloch), ii, 133. Lead, isotopes of (CURIE), ii, 649.

radioactive. See Radio-lead.

vapour, fluorescence of (Kopfermann), ii, 220.

potential of (JELLINER and GORDON), ii, 837.

electrolytic crystallisation of (KOHL-SCHÜTTER and UEBERSAX), 528.

fractional crystallisation of (ATKINson), ii, 338.

solution of, in electrolysis in alkaline liquids (JIRSA and FABINGER), ii,

equilibria of fused cadmium and, with their chlorides (LORENZ, FRAEN-KEL, and SILBERSTEIN), ii, 258.

Lead alloys, determination of magnesium in (Fetkenheuer and Konarsky), ii, 702.

with alkaline earth metals (JELLINEK and Tomoff), ii, 658.

with antimony, grain growth in (DEAN and Hudson), ii, 688.

with antimony and copper (Schack),

with bismuth, electrical conductivity of (Kremann and Brodar), ii, 724.

internal friction of (SAUERWALD), ii, 553.

hardness of (DI CAPUA and ARNONE), ii, 268.

with cadmium, activity of lead in (TAYLOR), ii, 89.

and with tin, hardness of (DI CAPUA and Arnone), ii, 553.

copper, iron, and(GUERTLER and MENZEL), ii, 260. with mercury, hardness of (TAMMANN

and Mansuri), ii, 340. with thallium, hardness of (DI CAPUA),

ii, 111. Lead compounds, isomorphism of, with platinum, selenium, and tin compounds (CAROZZI), ii, 768.

circulation of, in the organism HEVESY, (CHRISTIANSEN, and

LOMHOLT), i, 1372. solubility of, in blood-serum (FAIR-HALL), i, 1252.

Lead salts, adsorption of dilute solutions of (Correns), ii, 735.

precipitation of, by potassium iodide, in presence of serum, bile, etc. (EISNER), ii, 682.

minimal lethal doses of (SCREMIN), i, 910.

deposition of, in bone (FAIRHALL and SHAW), ii, 682.

Lead arsenate, colloidal (BRINLEY), ii,

Lead bromide and chloride, solubilities of, in presence of alkali and alkaline earth chlorides (HERZ and HELLE-BRANDT), ii, 182.

carbonate, basic, effect of gelatin on the electrolytic precipitation (France and McBurney), 314.

chloride, equilibrium of cadmium with (LORENZ), ii, 484.

chloride and iodide, equilibria of, with alkali chlorides and iodides (Demassieux), ii, 182.

tetrachloride (KRAUSE), ii, 259.

double salts of diazo-compounds and (SAKELLARIOS), i, 220. fluoride and iodide, surface energy of

(Dundon), ii, 22. nitrate, properties of manurial

(BERRY), i, 480. monoxide, free energy and heat of formation of (SMITH and WOODS), ii, 18.

polymorphism of (Kohlschütter and SCHERRER), ii, 338.

phosphates, equilibrium of formation of (FAIRHALL), ii, 612.

solubility of, in water and lactic solution (FAIRHALL and SHAW), ii, 682.

sulphate, heat of wetting of (KOEHLER and MATHEWS), ii, 664.

Lead organic compounds :-

complex acetato- and oxalato-salts of (Weinland and Paul), ii, 45.

phenacyl sulphide (GROTU), i, 1322. pyridine hexachloride (BILTZ and MEINECKE), ii, 166.

tetra-ethyl, and its use in explosion motors (Jolibois and Normand), i, 951.

Lead detection and determination:detection of, microchemically (FAIR-HALL), ii, 61.

determination of small quantities of, in drinking water, colorimetrically (Pyriki), ii, 702.

determination of, in potable waters and in urine (THRESH), ii, 349.

determination of, in urine (FAIRHALL), ii, 873.

Leaves, effect of amino-acids and carbohydrates on respiration of (SPOEHR and McGee), i, 810.

formation of starch from sugar in (REINHARD), i, 1154.

green and etiolated, constituents of (Colin and Grandsire), i, 1152. variegated, carbohydrates

(Weevers), i, 810.

Le Chatelier-Braun principle (BURSIAN), ii, 450.

Lecithin, effect of ultra-violet rays on solutions of (MOND), i, 438.

absorption of (Eichholtz), i, 444.

action of, on enzymes (HAGIHARA), i, 107.

hydrolysis of, by takadiastase (AKAMATSU), i, 107.

in the brain and liver of avitaminosis (NAITO), i, 244, 245.

vitamin-A in (EICHHOLTZ), i, 454.

Lecitiburin (PONCE), i, 1371.

Lecture experiments to show the chemical action of light (v. Konek and Loczka), ii, 403.

to show conductivity of solutions is due to ions (WATTS), ii, 671.

to show inflammability of hydriodic acid and hydrogen sulphide (Longi-NESCU and THEODOSIU), ii, 323.

for preparation of ozone (Hofmann and Kronenberg), ii, 603.

Leguminosæ, \mathbf{and} glucosides polysaccharides in seeds of (HÉRISSEY and SIBASSIÉ), i, 812.

Lemon juice, antiscorbutic activity of (ZILVA), i, 588, 901.

Lemon peel, constituents of (SUCHARIPA),

Lens esculenta (lentil), protein vitamin content of (Jones and and MURPHY), i, 788.

Lentil. See Lens esculenta.

Lepidine, β-chloro-α-hydroxy- (Bülow and King), i, 1179.

Leptinotarsa decembineata (potato-beetle), carrotene from (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 792.

Leptospermum Liversidgei, essential oils from (Penfold), i, 757.

Leptospermum scoparium. See Manuka. l-Leucic acid, formation of, in fermentation of maize mash (SCHMIDT, PETERson, and Fred), i, 1146.

Leucine, oxidation of (FICHTER and Kunn), i, 379.

Leucinol. See δ-Methylpentan-a-ol. B-amino-.

Leucocytes. See Blood-corpuscles, white. Leucocytosis, narcotic (SEYDERHELM and Homann), i, 1377.

Leucoplasts as catalysts (WITZEMANN), ii. 400.

Leucoindigotin, action of benzyl chloride

on (Madelung), i, 423. isoLeucyl-leucine anhydride (ABDER-HALDEN and Komm), i, 891.

l-Leucylserine (ABDERHALDEN Комм), і, 343.

Leucylserine anhydride (ABDERHALDEN and Komm, i, 891.

Lichens, constituents of (Sonn and Scheffler), i, 849.

Lichens, isolichenin from (ZIEGENSPECK), i, 1047.

Lichenase (PRINGSHEIM and LEIBOWITZ), i, 233; (KARRER, STAUB, WEIN-HAGEN, and Joos; KARRER, STAUB, and Joos), i, 471; (PRINGSHEIM and Kusenack), i, 1144; (Karrer and STAUB), i, 1382.

Lichenin (KARRER, and M. and J. STAUB), i, 373; (KARRER, STAUB, Weinhagen, and Joos), i, 471; (Pringsheim and Kusenack), i, 1144; (KARRER and STAUB), i, 1288.

conversion of, into dextrose (KARRER and STAUB), i, 712.

methylation of (KARRER NISHIDA), i, 501. isoLichenin (ZIEGENSPECK), i, 1047.

Lichenol, constitution of (PfAU), i, 1329.

Liesegang's rings (JABŁCZYŃSKI), ii, 157, 530; (McGuigan and Brough), ii, 239; (Zacharias), ii, 307; (JABŁCZYŃSKI and KLEIN), 531; (SEN and iì, SCHLEUSSNER), ii, 730; (TRAUBE and TAKEHARA; TAKEHARA), ii,

anomalous formation of (TRYHORN and BLACKTIN), ii, 157.
formation of, in a capillary space
(BRODERSEN), ii, 595. in gels (GRANT), ii, 729.

Light, emission of, by atoms (WIEN), ii, 362; (BAUER), ii, 363.

scattering of, by colloidal particles (Shoulejkin), ii, 644.

scattering of, by krypton and xenon (CABANNES and LEPAPE), ii, 644.

absorption of, by dissolved salts (v. HALBAN and EBERT), ii, 824. lecture experiment to show the chemical action of (v. Konek and

Loczka), ii, 403. action of, on enzymes (PINCUSSEN

and KATO), i, 107; (PINCUSSEN and DI RENZO), i, 468; (PINCUSsen), i, 469.

fluorescent, polarisation of (GAVIOLA and Pringsheim), ii, 442.

violet, absorption of, by organic compounds (MARCHLEWSKI and Moroz), i, 1006.

ultra-violet, action of, on aldoximes and their derivatives (BRADY and McHugh), i, 516.

effect of, on the fat and sugar content of blood (ALPERA), i, 1366.

Light filter, new, detection of potassium by (McCAY), ii, 123.

Lignin (Powell and Whittaker), i, 375.

Lignin, constitution of (STRUPP), i, 376. chemical structure of (SCHRAUTH and Quasebarth), i, 724.

acetylation of (Heuser and Acker-

MANN), i, 619.

comparison mparison of, with cellule (FISCHER and TROPSCH), i, 148. cellulose decay of, in wood (Fischer), i, 715.

action of nitric acid on (TROPSCH and

Schellenberg), i, 619.

fusion of, with potassium hydroxide (Heuser and Herrmann), i. 376. hydrochloride (Hägglund and Björk-MAN), i, 946.

determination of, in wood (v. EULER),

ii. 129.

determination of, in spruce wood (Klason), i, 148. determination of, in wood cellulose

(WENZL), ii, 429.

Lignin, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (POWELL and Whittaker), i, 373.

Lignocellulose, action of aqueous sul-phurous acid on (Cross and Engel-. stad), i, 1048.

Lignoceric acid (LEVENE, TAYLOR, and Haller), i, 1134.

Lignosulphonic acid from spruce wood (Dorée and Hall), i, 1048.

a-Lignosulphonic acid, amino-, salts of (HINTIKKA), i, 269.

Lime. See Citrus medica acida.

See Calcium oxide.

Linalool, determination of, in essential oils (Boulez), ii, 430.

Ling cod. See Ophiodon elongatus.

Linkings, photochemical considerations of the energy of (JoB and EMSCH-WILLER), ii, 719.

double (Carothers), ii, 814.

polarisation of (Thomson), ii, 33. Linoleic acid, catalytic oxidation of, by thioglycollic acid (v. SZENT-Györgyi), i, 708.

Kreis test for (HOLM and GREENBANK), ii, 507.

Linolenic acid, bromides of (BAUER), i, 364. Kreis test for (HOLM and GREENBANK),

ii, 507. Linseed oil, oxidation of (WEST and DE

LEON), i, 488.

catalytic oxidation of (Robinson), ii,

crystalline bromides of (Toms), i, 365. quantitative analysis of (EIBNER and

SCHMIDINGER), ii, 131.
Lipæmia (BING and HECKSCHER), i, 1258, 1259.

Lipase, production of, by the liver (Prewitt), i, 117.

Lipase, hydrolysis by (WILLSTÄTTER and MEMMEN), i, 695. activities of, in tissue extracts (Noyes,

SUGIURA, and FALK), i, 1267.

comparison of gastric and pancreatic (WILLSTÄTTER and MEMMEN), i, 695.

castor bean (WILLSTÄTTER and WALD-SCHMIDT-LEITZ), i, 919.

from milk and lacteal glands, fission and synthesis of esters by (VIRTA-NEN), i, 908.

pancreatic, comparison of liver esterase with (WILLSTÄTTER and MEMMEN),

i, 1145.

serum (FANCONI), i, 472.

determination of, in gastric contents (LUEDERS and BERGEIM), ii, 432.

Lipases, susceptibility of, to toxins (Rona and Petow), i, 804.

Lipochromes, extraction and determination of, in tissues (COWARD), i, 1389.

Lipoids in blood (IWATSURU), i, 1126. effect of fat ingestion on, in normal and diabetic cases (HARTMANN),

i, 782. and lymph during fat absorption (Eckstein), i, 112.

of the brain (Popescu), i, 346.

in fæces (Sperry and Blook), i, 910. of protoplasm (Biedermann), 1133.

determination of (Forster; Herz-FELD), ii, 796.

Liquefaction of binary mixed gases (MUND and HERRENT), ii, 483.

Liquids, refractive index of, determination of, with a microscope (KIP-LINGER), ii, 402.

increase of refractive index of, in an electric field (PAUTHENIER), ii, 582. specific heats of, at constant volume

(Brandt), ii, 230.

of high boiling point, apparatus for determining heat of evaporation of (Awbery and Griffiths), ii, 541.

heat of vaporisation of (KISTIAKOWsky), ii, 19.

equilibrium of, with saturated vapours, and heat of vaporisation (KARPEN), ii, 301.

dielectric constants of (CARMAN), ii,

compressibility of, and the velocity of sound in them (BUNGETZIANU), ii, 590.

density of (DAMIENS), ii, 452.

correction of, for the buoyancy of air (Barr), ii, 653.

relation of temperature to (SAS-LAWSKY), ii, 452.

Liquids, pure, surface tension of (Sug-DEN), ii, 662.

of high susceptibility, effect of a magnetic field on surface tension of (ROLTON and TROOP), ii, 390.

activity of surface layers of (GUR-VITSCH), ii, 529.

capillary layer of, in contact with saturated vapour (BAKKER), ii, 23. viscosity of (BARTON and BROWNING),

ii, 233. lation between viscosi

relation between viscosity and free space of (Herz), ii, 590.

relation between fluidity and temperature (CREIGHTON), ii, 233.

internal friction of (Herz and Mar-TIN), ii, 303. rapid absorption of gases by (LEDIG

and WEAVER), ii, 318.
molecular association of (WALKER),

ii, 144, 232. optical study of diffusion in (CLACK),

ii, 523.
application of van der Waals' equation

to (BERGER), ii, 654.
micromiscibilities of (PERRAKIS and

Massol), ii, 147. fractional distillation of small quanti-

ties of (WIDMER), ii, 234. exhaustive drying of (LEWIS), ii, 98.

binary mixed volatile, relation between pressure and composition of the vapour in (LEWIS and MURPHEE), ii, 145.

combustible, explosion and ignition temperatures of (STRACHE), ii, 319. fuming, apparatus for analysis of (Bosshard), ii, 344.

immiscible, reactions at the interface of (HARKER), ii, 307.

moving, double refraction in (KRUEG-GER), ii, 511.

organic, infra-red absorption spectra of (ELLIS), ii, 218, 219.

specific heats of, at high temperatures (WILLIAMS and DANIELS), ii, 450.

dielectric constants and constitution of (MEYER), ii, 515.

dielectric constants of, at the boiling point (GRIMM and PATRICK), ii, 86.

surface tension of (HERZ), ii, 22. miscibility of (TAMBA), ii, 522.

detection of constant-boiling mixtures of (BRIGGS), ii, 776.

determination of the temperature of miscibility of (Rosser), ii, 495.

Liquid films, surface tension of (MAR-CELIN), ii, 594.

Lithium, spectrum of (MOHLER), ii, 365.

Lithium, absorption spectrum of (NARA-YAN and GUNNAIYA), ii, 580.

arc and spark spectra of (MORAND), ii, 437, 509.

new spectra of the neutral atom of (MORAND), ii, 577.

atoms, theory of (v. Wisnievski), ii, 637.

flame of, for polarimetry (HUNTER), ii, 542.

Lithium perborate (Löwy), ii, 175.

bromide and chloride, hydrates of (HUTTIG and RENSCHER), ii, 756.

chloride, vapour pressures of solutions of (LOVELACE, BAHLKE, and FRAZER), ii, 108.

activity coefficients of, in amyl alcohol (CAVANAGH), ii, 726.

equilibrium of ammonium nitrate and (PERMAN and HARRISON), ii, 756.

formation of double salts of calcium chloride and (GRUBE and RÜDEL), ii, 547.

halides, compressibility of (RICHARDS and SAERENS). ii, 408.

hydride, electrolysis of (PETERS), ii,

iodide, hydrates of (Hüттіс and Pohle), ii, 676.

diphosphatomanganate (MEYER and MAREK), ii, 555.

ammonium phosphates (TRAVERS and PERRON), ii, 677.

Liver, effect of hydrazine and its derivatives on the (Bodansky), i, 462.

autolysis of (Rona and Mislowitzer; Rona, Mislowitzer, and Seiden-Berg), i, 790.

catalase of (Hennichs), i, 697.

collargol blockade of (Suganuma), i, 1370.

distribution of fats and lipoids in, after phosphorus poisoning (ASADA), i, 449.

gelatin-liquefying enzyme from extracts of (HsÜ), i, 902.

influence of salts on glycogen in (HANDEL), i, 899.

hyperglycæmia from derangements of (Bodansky), i, 585.

production of lipase by (PREWITT), i, 117.

formation of an unsuitable sugar in the injured (VARELA and RUBINO), i, 683.

persistence of vitamin-C in (LEPKOV-SKY and NELSON), i, 686.

Loganin (BRIDEL), i, 196.

Lophophorine, and its derivatives (SPÄTH and GANGL), i, 69.

Loranthus europœus, constituents of (EINLEGER, FISCHER, and ZELLNER), i, 817.

Loranthyl alcohol, and its derivatives (EINLEGER, FISCHER, and ZELLNER), i, 817.

Loroglossigenin (BRIDEL and DE-LAUNEY), i, 866.

Loroglossin, properties and hydrolysis of (BRIDEL and DELAUNEY), i, 866.

Lucerne (alfalfa), constituents of the juice of (Leavenworth, Wakeman, and Osborne), i, 597.

nitrogenous constituents of the juice of (VICKERY), i, 1275, 1393.

Ludwigite, from Peru (EDWARDS), ii, 494.

Lumbang oil, oxidation of (West and DE LEON), i, 488.

Luminescence, influence of red and infra-red radiations on (CURIE), ii,

of condensed gases at low temperatures (McLennan and Shrum), ii,

of solid gases (VEGARD), ii, 713.

Lungs, decomposition of sugar in (SLUITER), i, 1370.

Lupins, composition and digestibility of (HONCAMP, MÜLLER, POMMER, and SOIKA), i, 1155.

d-asparagine from (PIUTTI), i, 1152. determination of alkaloids in seeds of (SABALITSCHKA and ZAHER), ii, 635.

Lygoido, pigments of (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 793.

Lysins, optimum temperature of (Brown-LEE). i, 592.

Lysocephalins (LEVENE, ROLF, and SIMMS), i, 438.

Lysolecithin (Levene, Rolf, and Simms), i, 438.

M.

Maclurin, preparation of, from acacatechin (HAZLETON and NIERENSTEIN), i, 1218.

Magenta-sulphurous acid, detection of formaldehyde with (MAYER), ii, 210.

Magnesite, crystalline, of Valle della Germanasca (GRILL), ii, 494.

crystalline lattices of (LEVI and FERRARI), ii, 760.
properties of (NISHIMURA and MURA-

сні), ii, 180.

Magnesium, preparation of (FEDOTÉEV and WORONIN), ii, 45.

arc spectrum of (Moore), ii, 284. ultra-violet series spectra of (LYMAN), ii, 802. Magnesium, and its amalgams, potentials of (MÜLLER and KNAUS), ii, 150.

scattering of electrons by (Davisson and Kunzman), ii, 809.

specific heat of, at high temperatures (EASTMAN, WILLIAMS, and YOUNG), ii, 681.

velocity of solution of, by acids (Centnerszwer), ii, 29.

position of, in the periodic system (Pfeiffer), ii, 258.

replacement of potassium and sodium by (BERGSTROM), ii, 106.

metallic, effect of, and its sulphate on metabolism (REDING and SLOSSE), i, 237.

as a qualitative and quantitative reagent in inorganic analysis (PAMFIL), ii, 500.

Magnesium alloys with aluminium and copper (OHTANI), ii, 114.

silicon, and zinc (SANDER and MEISSNER), ii, 263.

Magnesium compounds, effect of calcium compounds and, on soils (MACINTIRE, SHAW, and Young), i, 599.

Magnesium salts, antagonism between calcium salts and (BAUMECKER), i, 119.

reaction of rubidium or caesium salts with potassium ferricyanide and (MURMANN), i, 20.

Magnesium carbonate, thermal dissociation of (Manchot and Lorenz), ii, 685.

solubility of, in water containing carbon dioxide under high pressure (HAEHNEL), ii, 759.

and hydroxide, crystal structures of (LEVI and FERRARI), ii, 611.

basic carbonates, crystal structure of (Levi), ii, 681.

perchlorate trihydrate, as a drying agent for combustion analysis (SMITH, BROWN, and Ross), ii, 198.

chromate, synthesis and decomposition of (NAYAR, WATSON, and SUD-BOROUGH), ii, 552.

hypochlorite, basic, electrolytic preparation of (LISSNER), ii, 759.

oxide (magnesia), properties of, from different sources (LE BLANC and RICHTER), ii, 337.

stannide, crystal structure of (PAUL-ING), ii, 110.

sulphate, equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water, and (ARCHIBALD and GALE), ii, 676.

compound of acetic anhydride with (RECOURA), i, 827

Magnesium organic compounds (GARCÍA Banús and Medrano), i, 180.

action of cupric chloride on (SAKEL-LARIOS and KYRIMIS), i, 381.

reactions of, with mixed dialkyl sulphates (BERT), i, 605.

reaction between nitriles and (BRECK-POT), i, 272; (ECTORS), i, 853; (Bruylants), i, 984.

acetylenyl bromide (ZALKIND and Rosenfeld), i, 1291.

alkyl derivatives, oxidation of (Oddo and Binaghi), i, 153.

alkyl halides, compounds of, with aldehydes (HESS and WUST-Row), i, 859.

action of halogen derivatives of ethane and methane on (BIN-AGHI), i, 340.

anilide (TERENTIEV), i, 1298.

ethyl bromide, reaction between ethyl cyanoacetate and (Вкескрот), i, 273.

action of, on starch (Costa),

i, 714.
methyl chloride, preparation of (Schmalfuss), i, 1054.
2-methylindolyl bromide, reaction of

carbon tetrachloride with (ODDO and Sanna), i, 1347.

Magnesium detection determination, and separation :-

detection of colorimetrically (HAHN, Wolf, and Jäger), ii, 784.

detection of, microchemically (Rosen-THALER), ii, 782.

detection and determination of, by means of ammonium ferrocyanide (FEIGL and PAVELKA), ii, 784.

determination of, iodometrically, as magnesium ammonium arsenate (KLINGENFUSS), ii, 702.

determination of, in aluminium, zinc, and lead alloys (FETKENHEUER and Konarsky), ii, 702.

determination of, in animal substances (DIENES), ii, 701.

separation of, from aluminium (WILKE-DÖRFURT), ii, 701.

Magnetic birefringence and mesomorphism (ROYER), ii, 371, 652.

field, effect of, on crystallisation of salts (Roasio), ii, 90.

molecular, electrostatic nature of

(WEISS), ii, 294. susceptibility, determination of, at low temperatures (WOLTJER), ii, 16.

Magnetism, researches on (WOLTJER; Woltjer and Onnes), ii, 16; (Breit and Onnes), ii, 294.

Magnetite, electrical conductivity of (Wilson and Herroun), ii, 293.

Magnetite, etching and solution experiments with (RINNE and MIELKE), ii, 265.

magnetostriction of crystals of (HEAPS), ii, 587.

Magneto-chemical investigations (Wedekind), ii, 225.

Magneton of Bohr and of Weiss (Ca-BRERA), ii, 142.

numbers and atomic structure (Dorfmann), ii, 381.

Maize, constituents of (LATSHAW and MILLER), i, 1020.

acidity of (HURD), i, 353.

variations of carbohydrates in leaves of (Miller), i, 1021.

accumulation of iron and aluminium compounds in (Hoffer and Trost), i, 925.

phytosterols of (Anderson), i, 924. Maleic acid, metallic salts (Weiss and

Downs), i, 10.

esters, photochemical sensitisation of the transformation of (EGGERT), ii, 162.

ethyl ester, photochemical study of transformation of, to fumaric ether (Eggert and Borinski), i, 368.

determination of (MARGOSCHES and HINNER), ii, 572.

Maleic acid, dihydroxy-, decomposition of (Locke), i, 708.

Malein-anil, -p-bromoanil, and -p-chloroanil, chloro- (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 489.

Malic acid, equilibrium of fumaric and succinic acids with, in presence of resting bacteria (QUASTEL Wнетнам), i, 913.

acidity of mixtures of molybdic acid and (Darmois and Honnelaitre), ii, 618.

nephropathic action of (Rose), i, 1374.

metallic salts (WEISS and Downs), i, 10.

copper salts (DARMOIS), i, 1040. determination of, in fruit syrups (AUERBACH and KRÜGER), ii, 130.

r-Malic acid, resolution of (DARMOIS and PERIN), i, 610.

l-Malic acid, formation of, in yeast fermentation (DAKIN), i, 1142.

d- and l-Malic acid, cinchonine salts (DAKIN), i, 610.

i-Malic acid, resolution of (DAKIN), i, 610.

Malonamic acid, thio-, ammonium salt (DIELS, BECKMANN, and TÖNNIES), i, 1039.

Malonamide, oximino- (Plowman and WHITELEY), i, 623.

Malonic acid, action of bromine on (West), i, 939.

nephropathic action of (Rose), i, 1374. esters, condensation of acetoacetic esters with (GAULT and KLEES), i, 1284.

diethyl ester, action of benzenesulphonazide with (CURTIUS and EHRHART), i, 998.

ethyl diethylammonium ester, condensation of formaldehyde with (MANNICH and RITSERT), i, 946.

Malonic acid, halogen derivatives, quantitative reduction of, by hydriodic acid (WEST), i, 489.

thio- (DIELS, BECKMANN, and TÖNNIES), i, 1039.

Malonic thioanhydrides, unimolecular and bimolecular (DIELS, BECKMANN, and TÖNNIES), i, 1039.

Malon-p-toluidide, oximino-, methyl ethers (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), i, 623.

Malt, diastase of. See under Diastase. vitamin content of (STAMMERS), i, 588; (SOUTHGATE), i, 1389.

vitamin-B and -C in (HARDEN and ZILVA), i, 1388.

detection of maltase in (BRIDEL), ii, 506.

Maltal, hexa-acetyl derivative (FISCHER

and Kögl), i, 499.

Maltase of blood-serum (Compton),

i, 594. yeast, specificity of (WILLSTÄTTER, Kuhn, and Sobotka), i, 919.

detection of, in malt (BRIDEL), ii, 506. allo Maltol, and its derivatives (YABUTA), i, 537.

Maltose, rotation of, from starch (v. EULER and HELLEBERG), i, 1266. equilibrium in the system, water and

(GILLIS), i, 498.
determination of in presence of re

determination of, in presence of reducing sugars, by means of Barford's solution (NOTTIN), ii, 790.

Mammary glands, secretion of (HART-WELL), i, 1372.

Mandelic acid, hepta-acetylgentiobiosidyl ester (ZEMPLÉN), i, 617.

I-Mandelic acid, h-pta-acetylgentiobiosidyl ester (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), i, 1215.

Mandelonitrile, 2 chloro-5-nitro-(HELLER and MÜLLER-BARDOFF), i. 738.

o-nitro-, reduction of (REISSERT and HESSERT), i, 853; (HELLER), i, 1195.

Manganese, preparation of, by electrolysis (Fedorkev), ii, 49.

electro-deposition of (ALLMAND and CAMPBELL), ii, 555.

Manganese, spectrum of (Goudsmit), ii, 214.

precipitation of, from meteoric solutions (THIEL), ii, 489.

Manganese compounds, effect of, on growth of plants (D'IPPOLITO), i, 1156.

relation of, to vitamins (McHARGUE), i, 900.

tervalent (MEYER and SCHRAMM), ii, 264; (MEYER and MAREK), ii, 555.

Manganese amide (BERGSTROM), ii, 607.

arsenate, formation of jellies of (KRAEMER), ii, 536.

carbide, preparation of (MÜLLER and BARCK), ii, 49.

carbonate, thermal dissociation of (MANCHOT and LORENZ), ii, 685. oxide, crystal structure of (LEVI), ii, 862.

dioxide, preparation of, and its use as a catalyst (WHITESELL and FRAZER), ii, 114.

FRAZER), ii, 114. crystal structure of (St. John), ii,

adsorption of ferric iron by (GELOSO), ii, 413.

action of, on carbonates and clays (UDLUFT), ii, 533.

Manganic compounds, detection of, by fusion with sodium carbonate (SCHAUER), ii, 426.

Manganic hydroxide, action of sulphur dioxide with (Meyer and Schramm), ii 264

Manganous compounds, detection of, by fusion with sodium carbonate (SCHAUER), ii, 426.

determination of, volumetrically, with permanganate (Kolthoff), ii, 786.

Manganates, reduction of, by formaldehyde (HOLLUTA), ii, 115, 187.

Diphosphatomanganic acid, salts of (Meyer and Marek), ii, 555.

Permanganic anhydride, action of, on varieties of pure carbon (Durand), ii, 547.

Permanganates, stability of solutions of (KOLTHOFF; KOLTHOFF and SMIT), ii, 350.

mechanism of the reduction of (HOLLUTA), ii, 115, 187.

reaction of arsenic trioxide with (Feigland Weiner), ii, 685,

standardisation of (KOLTHOFF and VAN DIJK), ii, 503; (TANANAEV; KOLTHOFF), ii, 628.

Manganese ammonium sulphate, magnetic properties of (JACKSON and ONNES), ii, 90. Manganese potassium sulphates (CAROBBI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 685. sulphide, green, formation of (MICKWITZ and LANDESEN), ii, 186.

Manganese organic compounds:—
double salts of, with chlorides
of quaternary ammonium bases
(OLSSON), i, 1298.

Manganese determination :---

determination of (CUNNINGHAM and COLTMAN), ii, 204; (CONGDON and NEAL), ii, 205; (COLTMAN; SWOBODA), ii, 570.

determination of, electrometrically (MÜLLER and WAHLE), ii, 64, 277. determination of, in presence of cobalt (LUNDELL), ii, 64.

determination of, by the persulphate method, in presence of hydrofluoric acid (VERNAY), ii, 628.

Manganese phosphors, phosphorescence of (SCHMIDT), ii, 583.

Manganic compounds. See under Man-

Manganolangbeinite, in the lava of Vesuvius (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 867.

Manganous compounds. See under Manganese.

Mangin, formula of (MAYER), i, 669.

Mangostin (DEKKER), i, 1332.

Manuan, determination of, in wood cellulose (HEUSER and DAMMEL), i, 1171.

Mannitol, condensation of, with olive oil (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 258. decomposition of, in soils (WAKSMAN and KARUNAKAR), i, 1023.

Mannitol fat (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 258

d-a-Mannoheptose, hexa-acetates of (Hudson and Monroe), i, 617.

Mannose, preparation of (HARDING), i, 141.

action of a-d-mannosidase on (HÉRIS-SEY and CHEYMOL) i, 234, 713.

disopropylidene ethers, isomeric (LEVENE and MEYER), i, 616.

a-Mannose, preparation of (LEVENE), i, 15, 615.

acetylation of (LEVENE), i, 615.

γ-Mannose, derivatives of (ÎRVINE and BURT), i, 944.

a-d-Mannosidase, synthetic action of, in presence of glycol and glycerol (Hérissey and Cheymol), i, 801. action of, on maunose (Hérissey and Cheymol), i, 234, 713.

Manometer, bifilar quartz-fibre (Coolings), ii, 323. highly sensitive (Heis), ii, 670.

Manuka oil (GARDNER), i, 596.

Manures, soil investigations with reference to (Haselhoff and Liehr; Haselhoff; Haselhoff and Haun), i, 819.

artificial, availability of (LUMIA), i,

nitrogenous, acidity and alkalinity of (MÜNTER), i, 356.

effect of, on growth of plants (TRUFFAUT and BEZSSONOFF), i, 477.

potassium, experiments with (VAN-DECAVEYE), i, 928.

Maple, field. See Acer campestre.

Marcgraviaceæ, inulin in leaves of (Melchior), i, 1019.

Marine organisms. See Organisms, marine.

Mass action, law of, in ionised systems (WESSEL), ii, 659.

Mastic sols, cataphoresis of (MICHAELIS and DOMBOVICEANU), ii, 738.

Matrine, constitution of, and its salts (Kondo and Sanada), i, 76.

Matter, evolution and disintegration of (CLARKE), ii, 587.

Melaleuca, species of Australian, and their essential oils (BAKER and SMITH), i, 757.

Melamine, exo-alkyl derivatives of (Pellizzari), i, 771.

Melanins containing sulphur, preparation of (ADLER), i, 1173.

Melene, constitution of (MARCUSSON and BÖTTGER), i, 601.

Meliatin (BRIDEL), i, 196.

Melilotic acid, 3:5·dichloro-, and its anhydride (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), i, 1312.

Melting point, relation between boiling point and (LONGINESCU), ii, 722.

Melting point determinations (GERN-GROSS and DUNKEL), ii, 621. apparatus for (WASHBURN), ii, 344;

(CLEVENGER), ii, 694.

Membranes, preparation of (BARTELL and VAN LOO), ii, 237.

copper ferrocyanide, permeability of, for non-electrolytes (COLLANDER), ii, 154.

Membrane filters. See Filters.

Membrane potentials, diffusion hypothesis applied to (MURRAY), ii, 744.

in relation to anomalous osmosis (BARTELL), ii, 527.

Menstruation, choline balance in (SIE-BURG and PATZSCHKE), i, 689. Mentha piperita, constituents of (BACON,

JENISON, and KREMERS), i, 924.

Menthols, isomerism of (VAVON and

COUDERC), i, 1210.

Mentholglycuronic acid, synthesis of, in rabbits (Quick), i, 1370. determination of, in urine (QUICK),

ii, 876.

Menthone, electrolytic reduction of (SCHALL and KIRST), i, 63.

Menthone, 2:4-dibromo-, anilide and piperidide of (WALLACH and WEISSEN. BORN), i, 863.

Menthones, stereoisomeric, boiling points of, and their derivatives

(WALLACH), i, 756.

l-Menthoneoxime, catalytic action of reduced copper on (Komatsu and KURATA), i, 657.

Mercaptan, derivation of the word (PATTERSON), ii, 324.

Mercaptans, compounds of methyl azodicarboxylate with (DIELS Wulff), i, 841.

Mercaptobenzthiazole, preparation of, from substituted guanidines (BRUNI and LEVI), i, 216.

Mercury, atomic structure of (NAGAOKA, Sugiura, and Mishima), ii, 381.

spectrum of (ELDRIDGE), ii, 509. absorption spectra of the luminous vapour of (METCALFE and VEN-KATESACHAR), ii, 439.

arc spectrum of (MOORE), ii, 284; (Buisson), ii, 365; (Athanasiu),

line 2270A in the arc spectrum of (TAKAMINE and FUKUDA), ii, 637. band spectrum of (GERLACH), ii, 77; (Compton and Turner), ii, 639.

spark spectra of (L. and E. Bloch),

ii, 78.

fine structure of lines in spectra of, and its isotopes (NAGAOKA, Su-GIURA, and MISHIMA), ii, 798.

isotopes of (Runge), ii, 446; (Nagao-KA), ii, 649.

possible separation of isotopes of (FOOTE and RUARK), ii, 801.

spectra of isotopes of (NAGAOKA, Sugiura, and Mishima), ii, 295. photoelectric effect of (Moore and Noves), ii, 748.

polarised resonance radiation (Wood and Elbett), ii, 715.

radiation produced by electron impacts in (WEBB), ii, 638.

striated discharge in vapour (McCurdy), ii, 808.

vapour, absence of helium after electric discharge through (ALLISON and HARKINS), ii, 407.

atoms, excited, average life (TURNER), ii, 362.

chemical constant of (Simon), ii, 112.

Mercury, equation of state and compressibility of (JÄRVINEN), ii, 451. effect of vapours on the surface tension of (IREDALE), ii, 663.

crystalline structure of (Alskn and

Aminoff), ii, 554.

diffusion of metals through (Cohen and BRUINS), ii, 521.

heats of solution of metals in, and in gold amalgams (Tammann OHLER), ii, 486.

effect of an electric current on the motion of, in sulphuric acid (WAG-STAFF), ii, 457.

transmutation of, into gold (SODDY), ii. 684.

action of nitric acid on (PALIT and Dhar), ii, 486.

action of ozonised oxygen on (Hongson), ii, 261.

complex sulphur compounds (Smith and Semon), ii, 762.

Mercury alloys (amalgams), X-ray spectra of (v. SIMSON), ii, 449.

heats of mixing of (TAMMANN and OHLER), ii, 486.

hardness of (TAMMANN and MANSURI),

liquid, use of, in volumetric analysis (SAITO), ii, 780; (SOMEYA), ii, 787.

with alkali and alkaline earth metals, solution of, in acids (FRAENKEL and Heinz), ii, 475.

with cadmium, effect of temperature on potential of (TAMMANN and Marais), ii, 682.

with sodium, decomposition of, in aqueous solutions (KLEIN), ii, 756.

Mercury compounds, phototropy of (VARAHALU, RAM, VENKATARAMAIAH RAO; and and JANA-KIRAM), ii, 644.

insoluble, oligodynamy of (REBELLO), i, 1149.

Mercury salts, solubility of, in protein solutions (REBELLO), ii, 684.

insoluble, diffusion of, in gels (RE-BELLO), ii, 684.

Mercuric bromates, normal and basic preparation and properties of (SMITH), ii, 614.

oxybromides, oxychlorides, oxyiodides, formation of (PÉLA-BON), ii, 762.

chloride, ride, vapour pressure of (SCHMIDT and WALTER), ii, 13. adsorption of solutions of (RAKU-

ZIN and NESMEJANOV), ii, 461. action of aqueous and alcoholic solutions of, with adsorbents (RAKUZIN and NESMEJANOV), ii, 853.

Mercury salts:-

Mercuric chloride, viscosities of solutions containing mixtures of, with other chlorides (YAJNIK and UBEROY), ii, 411.
ebullioscopy of double salts of

alkali chlorides with (Bourion and Rouyer), ii, 112.

reaction of alkali hydrogen sulphites with (GRAIRE), ii, 564.

kiuetics of the reduction of, by sodium formate (BOURION and ROUYER), ii, 613.

reaction of phosphorous acid and (MITCHELL), ii, 472.

germicidal efficiency of phenol, potassium mercuri-iodide and (CADORA and LAMSON), i, 592. cæsium cupric chloride (WELLS), ii, 43.

iodide, yellow, transformation of

(Damiens), ii, 184; Jab-Lozyński and Lisiecki), ii, 534.

action of potassium hydroxide on (PELABON), ii, 614.

double decomposition of silver chloride and (BERGMANN), ii, 178.

oxide, yellow and red, crystallography of (LEVI), ii, 860.

sulphide, solubility of, in ammonia (GHIGLIOTTO), ii, 62.

Mercurous compounds, constitution of (Schilov), ii, 487.

Mercurous salts, absorption of halogens by (NAIK and AVASARE), ii, 48.

Mercurous chloride (calomel), crystal structure of (MAUGUIN), ii, 588.

Mercury organic compounds (Sachs and EBERHARTINGER; ROSENTHALER and ABELMANN), i, 110.

stability of (KHARASCH and CHALK-LEY), i, 777.

complex (Schoeller), i, 1248.

bis-a-acetyl-a-ethylpropyl (KHARASCH and STAVELEY), i, 154.

bis-a-acetyl-a-i-opropyl (KHARASCH and STAVELEY), i, 154.

diphenacyl (KHARASCH and STAVE-LEY), i, 154.

diphenyl, preparation of (MAYNARD), i, 1005.

ethylmercapto-hydroxides and their salts (SACHS), i, 951, 952.

Mercuric cyanide, double salts of alkali and alkaline earth halides with (BOURION and ROUYER), ii, 476.

Mercuriacetoxymercuribenzaldehyde, nitrohydroxy-derivatives (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739. Mercury organic compounds:-

Mercuribenzaldehyde, nitrohydroxyderivatives (HENRY and SHARP), i, 738.

Mercuri-bis-m-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium acetate (KHAR-ASCH and CHALKLEY), i, 778.

2-Mercuridi-p-chloroaniline (VECCHI-OTTI), i, 958.

Mercuri-β-ethoxy-β-phenylpropiophenone, α-bromo- (MIDDLETON), i, 292.

Mercuri-β-methoxy-β-phenylpropiophenone, α-bromo- (MIDDLETON), i, 292.

Mercuriacinitroacetic acid, esters, anhydrides of (STEINKOPF, HAUGEN, SCHKADE, HÖPNER, and NOWY), i, 253.

Mercuriphenyltrimethylammonium acetate and anhydride, hydroxychloro-derivatives (KHARASCH and CHALKLEY), i, 778.

Mercury detection, determination, and separation:—

detection of (GHIGLIOTTO), ii, 62; (TANANAEV), ii, 571. detection of, in organs (SARTORI), ii,

569.
detection of precious metals in
(MIETHE and STAMMREICH), ii, 874.
determination of as mercurous chloride,
and as metal (WINKLER), ii, 627.

determination of, electrometrically, with ammonium thiocyanate (MÜLLER and BENDA), ii, 502.

determination of, and a method of separating from other metals (Moser and Niessner), ii, 204.

separation of arsenic and (WENGER and SCHILT), ii, 873.

separation of cadmium and, by means of pyridine (ROTTER), ii, 569.

Mercury cathode. See Cathodes. Mercury electrodes. See Electrodes.

Mercury seals on ground joints (CAR-

ROLL), ii, 469.

Mercurides, free energy of (GERKE), ii,

18. Mesitylene, scattering of X-rays by

(HEWLETT), ii, 816.

Mesityl oxide bromo- and chloro-hydrins (PASTUREAU and BERNARD), i, 5.

Mesityltetrahydronaphthylsulphone (Meyer, Schmidt, and Grim), i, 29.

Mesitylthiocarbamide, nitro- (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

Mesitylthiocarbimide, nitro- (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

Mesobilirubin, preparation and derivatives of (FISCHER and NIEMANN), i, 1092.

Mesobilirubinogen, condensation of, with aldehydes (Fischer and Niemann), i, 1092.

Mesobiliviolin (FISCHER and NIEMANN), i, 1092.

Mesobiliviolinogen (FISCHER and NIE-MANN), i, 1092.

Mesomorphism and magnetic birefringence (ROYER), ii, 371, 652.

Mesothorium, radium and radiothorium, differentiation of, by γ -rays (Bothe), ii, 446.

Mesothorium-2, magnetic spectrum of β-rays of (Υονανονίται and Β'Εδρίνε), ii, 447.

Mesoxalic acid, tautomerism of phenylhydrazones of pyruvic acid and (STEVENS and WARD), i, 938.

and its ethyl ester, s-trichlorophenylhydrazones (STEVENS and WARD), i, 938.

ethyl ester, derivatives of (v. Auwers and Heyna), i, 9.

p-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. Auwers

and MÜLLER), i, 45.

Mesoxmono-p-toluidide, and its derivatives (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), i, 624.

Metabolin (VAHLEN), i, 1150.

Metabolism, graphic method of determining numerical factors in (MICHARLIS), i, 682.

acid-base balance in (Shohl and Sato), i, 451.

action of alkali iodides on (Hesse), i, 1011.

effect of metallic magnesium and its sulphate on (REDING and SLOSSE), i, 237.

influence of salts on (Händel), i, 899. allantoin and uric acid, in avitaminosis

(ADACHI), i, 245. of aromatic acids (CERECEDO and SHERWIN), i, 449.

arginine (FELIX and MORINAKA), i, 450. benzoic acid (NEUBERG), i, 685.

carbohydrate (HUTCHINSON, SMITH, and WINTER), i, 344, 345; (UNDERHILL and WILENS), i, 445; (HEWITT), i, 585; (WINTER and SMITH), i, 1365.

action of insulin on (Toenniessen), i, 446.

inorganic substances in (HARROP and BENEDICT), i, 785.

influence of the genital organs on (Tsubura), i, 237.

effect of the pancreas on (Toen-NIESSEN), i, 1128.

rôle of phosphates in (KAY and ROBISON; SOKHEY and ALLAN), i, 1368.

CXXVI. ii.

Metabolism, carbohydrate and fat, in yeast (MACLEAN and HOFFERT), i, 352.

carbohydrate and oxygen, effect of reaction changes on (HALDANE, WIGGLESWORTH, and WOODROW), i, 444.

fat, in avitaminosis (ASADA), i, 122, 245, 449.

fixed base, during fasting (GAMBLE, Ross, and TISDALL), i, 115.

of the heart (SCHENK), i, 1132.

hippuric acid, in man (SNAPPER), i, 1010.

human, influence of insulin on (Kella-WAY and HUGHES), i, 1017.

inorganic (Underhill, Gross, and Cohen), i, 1255.

human, effect of reaction changes on (HALDANE, WIGGLESWORTH, and WOODROW), i, 451.

of inorganic salts (UNDERHILL and DIMICK), i, 452; (UNDERHILL and GROSS), i, 453.

intermediary, stimulus of food to (LAUFBERGER and ŠEFČÍK), i, 683.

influence of cell salts on (TADE-NUMA), i, 789.

iodine (v. Fellenberg), i, 114.

in mice and rats (GJAJA and MALES), i, 115.

mineral and nitrogen, of pigs (RICHARDS, GODDEN, and HUSBAND), i, 900.

nitrogen, in avitaminosis (Collazo), i, 787; (Yoshiue), i, 1128. effect of iodides on (Grabfield,

ALPERS, and PRENTISS), i 451.

of higher plants (CHIBNALL), i, 810, 811.

nuclein (Jackson), i, 783.

pentose (Youngburg and Pucher), ii, 876.

phosphorus in avitaminosis (Mori-NAKA), i, 242.

protein, influence of sunlight on (PINCUSSEN), i, 1127.

action of quinine on (HARDIKAR), i, 1260.

function of vitamin-B in (HART-WELL), i, 1372.

of pyrimidines (Deuel), i, 1254.

pyruvic acid, by bacteria (AUBEL), i, 694.

respiratory. See Respiratory metabolism.

sulphur (Lewis, Updegraff, and McGinty), i, 684; (Hill and Lewis), i, 788. in dogs (Hele), i, 586, 899.

43

Metacetaldehyde, crystal structure of (Hassal and Mark), ii, 651.

Metachrome-brown B, cobaltic (Morgan and Smith), i, 1359.

Metals, formation of, from organometallic derivatives
REICH), i, 154. (Јов

variation in the photoelectric effect of, with wave-length (Osgood),

ii, 444.

optical constants of films of, from cathode spluttering (LAUCH), ii,

X-ray examination of films of (BRAGG), ii, 381.

action of radiation on, in solutions of their salts (Athanasiu), ii, 239. electrical conductivity of (Simon),

ii, 445; (Højendahl), ii, 647.

contact differences of potential between (VIEWEG), ii, 457.

potentials of, in fluid chlorides (TAMmann), ii, 485.

deposition of (HEYROVSKÝ), ii, 598.

emission of electrons from (RICHARDson; Dushman), ii, 291. emission of ions and electrons from

(v. LAUE; ROY), ii, 223.

hydrogen overvoltage of (WEEKS), ii, 457, 527.

Hall effect and thermo-electric power of (Kaethjen), ii, 378.

pure, electrical resistance of (TUYN and Onnes), ii, 12.

specific heats of, at high temperatures (SMITH and BOCKSTAHLER), ii,

thermal energy of electrons in (East-MAN, WILLIAMS, and Young), ii, 666.

heats of solution of, in mercury (TAM-MANN and OHLER), ii, 486.

relative internal pressures of (HILDE-BRAND, HOGNESS, and TAYLOR), ii, 94.

cold-working of (Geiss and VAN LIEMPT), ii, 475.

method of drawing filaments of, and their uses (TAYLOR), ii, 511.

diffusion of radioactive elements in (Wertenstein and Dobrowolska), ii, 12.

crystal structure of (BECKER), ii, 95. preparation of (FÜRTH), ii, 533.

catalytic (PICCARD and THOMAS), ii, 100.

catalytic activity of (HENKE and Brown), ii, 162.

catalytic hydrogenation with (KEL-BER), ii, 243, 244.

catalytic oxidation by means of (ALOY and VALDIGUIÉ), i, 959.

Metals, diffusion of, through mercury (Cohen and Bruins), ii, 521.

periodic dissolution of (HEDGES and Myers), ii, 325.

partition of, between two liquid metallic phases (TAMMANN and SCHAFMEISTER), ii, 690.

properties of crystals of (Bridgman), ii, 818.

preparation of single crystals of (Obreimov andSCHUBNIKOV), ii, 721.

equilibrium between, and their salts, in the fused state (Lorenz, Fraen-KEL, and SILBERSTEIN), ii, 258, 761; (LORENZ), ii, 484, 761.

valency-affinity of, in fused salts (VAN

LAAR), ii, 517.

action of acetylene on (DURAND), i. 1278.

action of acids on (GANS), ii, 480.

action of, on acid chlorides in presence of ether (KAUFMANN and Fuchs), i, 961.

reactions of, with diphenylcarbazide (Kolthoff), ii, 124.

reactions of, with mercuric cyanide in liquid ammonia (BERGSTROM), i, 949.

action of nitric acid on (BANCROFT), ii, 745.

action of nitric oxide on, at high temperatures (MÜLLER and BARCK),

reactions of, with organic compounds in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and KAWAMURA), i, 276; (WHITE, MORRISON, and ANDERSON), i, 726.

and their alloys and compounds, thickening of oxide or halide films on (TAMMANN and BREDEMEIER), ii, 613.

replacement of, from solutions of their salts (Bergstrom), ii, 106.

of the ammonium sulphide group, qualitative analysis of (RUPP), ii, 205.

of, by hydrogen determination sulphide (Moser and Behr), ii, 503.

electrolytic, fibre structure of (GLOCKER and KAUPP), ii, 518.

finely-divided, catalysis with (For-ESTI), ii, 320.

molten, internal friction of (SAUER-WALD), ii, 553.

of the platinum group (REMY and Köhn), ii, 770.

preparation of double fluorides of (Schlesinger and Tapley), ii, 343.

Metals, powdered, pyrophoric property of (TAMMANN and NIKITIN), ii, 556. radioactive. See Radioactive metals. rare, determination of, and their separation from other metals (Moser), ii, 65; (Moser and Miksch), ii, 698.

solid, diffusion in (GEISS and VAN LIEMPT), ii, 723.

of the tin group, qualitative analysis of (HUFFERD), ii, 570.

precipitation of, by hydrogen sulphide (SMITH and SEMON), ii, 762.

detection of, as double halides, with pyridine, antipyrine, pyramidone, or aniline (Kolthoff and Hamer), ii, 873.

determination of, in natural phosphates (GRAMMONT), ii, 426.

Metallic acetylides. See Acetylides. arsenides, preparation of (BRUKL), ii, 251.

chlorides, fused, conductivity of (BILTZ), ii, 548; (VOIGT and BILTZ), ii, 552.

halides, crystalline, formation of ammoniates from (BILTZ), ii, 167. hydrides, band spectra of (MULLIKEN),

ii, 295.

formed by overvoltage, decomposition of (Newberry), ii, 317.

hydroxides, adsorptive power of (v. Euler and Nilsson), ii, 23.

action of phosphoryl chloride on (GARINO and RAFFAGHELLO), ii, 610.

iodides, action of, on a\beta-dibromocompounds (van Duin), i, 762.

oxides, photoelectric effect of (DIMA), ii, 11.

dissociation of, by heat (BALAREFF), ii, 479.

reactions between, in the solid state (BALAREFF), ii, 611.

equilibrium between reducing gases and (MAEDA), ii, 25.

as catalysts, equilibria of (Weiss, Downs, and Burns), ii, 30.

salts, cathode luminescence of solid solutions of (TANAKA), ii, 288. electrolytic dissociation of, in fur-

furaldehyde (GETMAN), ii, 305. emission of positive ions by heated (GOSSMANN), ii, 292.

boiling points and heats of evaporation of (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 549.

diffusion of, in gels (MANN), ii, 307.

compounds of doubly unsaturated aromatic ketones with (DILTHEY and RAUCHHAUPT), i, 406. Metallic salts, distribution of, in histological sections (POLICARD), i, 119.

complex (SPACU and RIPAN), i, 81.

hydrated, action of acetic anhydride on (RECOURA), i, 827.

polymorphie, heats of transformation of (HARE), ii, 820.

double sulphates, hydrated, vapour pressures of (CAVEN and FERGUSON), ii, 553.

vapours, critical temperatures of condensation of (CHARITOU and SEMI-NOV), ii, 723.

Metallography, heat etching in (SAUER-WALD, SCHULTZE, and JACKWIRTH), ii, 863.

Metalloids, liquid, spark spectra of (Curie), ii, 2.

Metanilic acid. See Aniline-m-sulphonic acid.

Metaphosphimic acids. See under Phosphorus.

Metastability and allotropy (COHEN and MOESVELD), ii, 382, 450; (COHEN and KOOY), ii, 383, 449; (COHEN, HELDERMAN, and MOESVELD), ii, 450; (COHEN), ii, 450, 603.

Meteoric iron from Chili (MERBILL), ii, 692.

from Morocco (LACROIX), ii, 693. from New Mexico (MERRILL), ii,

Meteorite, from Kansas (MERRILL), ii, 692.

Meteorites, ferronickel and troilite in (Tschirvinski), ii, 773.

presence of a hydrocarbon in (Spiel-

MANN), ii, 867.

Methæmoglobin, formation of (Heubner, Rhode, and Meier), i, 229;
(Lipschitz and Weber), i, 441.

and its derivatives (HAUROWITZ), i, 1127.

as an oxidative catalyst (Robinson), ii, 320.

Methane, infra-red band spectrum of (COOLEY), ii, 802. behaviour of low velocity electrons in

behaviour of low velocity electrons in (GLOCKLER), ii, 374.

vapour pressure of (KARWAT), ii, 822. thermal decomposition of (CANTELO), ii. 840.

influence of non-inflammable vapours on limits of inflammability of mixtures of air and (Jorissen and Velišek), i, 253.

combustion of, to formaldehyde (TROPSCH and ROELEN), i, 253.

anæsthetic properties of (Brown), i, 1261.

Methane, chloro- and iodo-dinitro-, potassium and silver derivatives (Gotts and Hunter), i, 362.

dihalogendinitro-derivatives (GOTTS and HUNTER), i, 361.

iodonitro-, potassium and silver derivatives (HUNTER), i, 1028. tetranitro-, action of sodium sulphite on (MURAOUR), i, 629.

Methanesulphonamide, action of diazosalts on (DUTT), i, 1031.

o-Methoxalylaminoacetophenone (Bo GERT and NABENHAUER), i, 994.

6-, 7-, and 8-Methoxy-4-acetonyl-2-methyl γ-pyrans, and phenylhydrazone of the 8-compound (Forster and Heilbron), i, 413.

5 Methoxy-3-acetoxy-2-phenylindole, 6-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative (Ruggli and Leonhardt), i, 1107.

4-Methoxy-2-aldehydophenylglycine, and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (Blaikie and Perkin), i, 548.

4-Methoxy-2-aldehydophenylglycineamide, oxime of (BLAIKIE and PER-KIN), i, 548.

6-Methoxy-3-8-aminoethylindole-2-carboxylic acid (NISHIKAWA, PER-KIN, and ROBINSON), i, 566.

4-Methoxyanthraquinonyl-1-urethane (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), i, 59.

10-Methoxy-9-anthryl methyl ketone (KROLLPFEIFFER), i, 185.

10-Methoxy-9-anthryl methyl ketimide (Krollfeiffer), i, 185.

10-Methoxy-9-anthryl phenyl ketimide, and its hydrochloride (Krollpfeiffer), i, 185.

10-Methoxy-9-anthryl phenyl N-methylketimide (Krollpfeiffer), i, 185.

4'-Methoxyazobenzene. 6-chloro-3nitro-, activity of (Borsche and Exss), i, 218.

3-nitro-, and 5-nitro-2-amino-(Borsche and Exss), i, 219.

3-Methoxybenzaldehyde, 5-iodo-4-hydroxy-, Schiff's bases from (HANN), i, 404.

4 Methoxybenzaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, p-nitrophenylme hylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.

2- and 4-Methoxybenzaldehydes, 3:5-dibromo-2-hydroxy-, derivatives of (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 181.

Methoxybenzaldoximes, bromo- and nitro-, and their derivatives (BRADY and MANJUNATH), i, 740.

Methoxybenzsynaldoximes, 2:4-dinitrophenyl ethers (BRADY and TRUSZ-KOWSKI), i, 742. 2'-Methoxybenzene azomethylene-3:3dimethylindoline, 2:4'-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (König and Müller), i, 420.

4'-Methoxybenzil-7-oximes, and their derivatives (Meisenheimer and Lange), i, 433.

p-Methoxybenzoacetodinitrile (Benary and Schwoch), i, 416.

Methoxybenzoic acids, amino-, diamino-, and nitroamino-derivatives, and their derivatives (Ruggli and Leonhardt), i, 1106.

Methoxy-o-benzoicsulphinides (HA-worth and Lapworth), i, 848.

2'-Methoxybenzophenone-2-carboxylic acid (SIEGLITZ), i, 400.

7-Methoxy-1:4-benzopyrone, 3-hydroxy-. See 7-Methoxychromone, 3-hydroxy-.

2-Methoxy-1:4-benzoquinone-1-bromomethide, 3:5-dibromo- (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 182.

2-Methoxy-1:4 benzoquinone-1-chloromethide, 3:5-dibromo- (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 182.

p-Methoxybenzoylacrylic acid, isomeric derivatives of, and α-hydroxy- (RICE), i, 287.

3-Methoxy-5-benzoyl-4-phenylisooxazolidine, 2-hydroxy- (KOHLER), i, 572.

p-Methoxybenzoylpropionic acids, αβ-di-bromo-, and their isomeric esters (RICE), i. 288.

5-Methoxybenzthiazole, 1-thiol- (SE-BRELL and BOORD), i. 90.

5-Methoxybenzyl alcohol, 2-hydroxy-(HELFER), i, 1309.

4-Methoxybenzyl bromide, 3-nitro-(Shoesmith, Heiherington, and Slater), i, 843.

3-Methoxybenzylideneacenaphthenone, 4-hydroxy- (DE FAZI), i, 1319. 4-Methoxybenzylideneacenaphthenone

4 Methoxybenzylideneacenaphthenone (DE FAZI), i, 1319.

3'-Methoxy-2-benzylidene-1-hydrindone, 2'-hydroxy- (Robinson, Crabtree, Das, Lawson, Lunt, Roberts, and Williams), i, 307

p-Methoxybenzylidenehydantoylhydrazone (Fosse, Hagene, and Dubois), i, 436.

2-Methoxy-5-chloromethylbenzoic acid, methyl ester (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.

5-Methoxy-2-chloromethyl-γ-pyrone (Yabuta), i, 537.

3-Methoxychromanone, preparation of (Pfeiffer), i, 660.

7-Methoxychromanone, synthesis of (Tschitschibabin), i, 537.

- 7-Methoxychromone, 3-hydroxy-(Pfeiffer and Oberlin), i, 414.
 - 3-oximino- (Pfeiffer and Oberlin), i, 414.
- o-Methoxycinnamaldoximes, and their derivatives (BRADY and GRAYSON), i, 1076.
- α-Methoxycinnamic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, and their esters (ΒLAIKIE and ΡΕΚΚΙΝ), i, 549.
 - β-bromo-, ethyl ester, and o-nitro-, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS and THOMA), i, 390.
- 4-Methoxycinnamic acid, 3-hydroxy-. See iso Ferulic acid.
- 1-Methoxycinnamoyl-4-ethoxynaphthalene (Duthey and Lipps), 1, 175.
- 2-Methoxycinnamoyl-3-methoxynaphthalene (DILTHEY and LIPPS) i, 175.
- 4 Methoxy-1:2'-dianthraquinonylcarbamide (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), i, 60.
- Methoxy-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzopyrone. See 7-Methoxychromanoue.
- Methoxydiketophenylhydrindene (GA-BRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.
- 4-Methoxy-2-\$-3':4'-dimethoxyphenylethinylquinoline, and its hydrochloride (Späth and Eberstaller), i, 1335.
- 7 Methoxy-8-3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl-\[\Delta^2\)-ethinylquinoline hydrochlorides \[\Sp\)\[\text{TH and Brunner}, i, 1226. \]
- 4 Methoxy-2-\(\beta\)-3':4'-dimethoxyphenylethylquinoline, and its picrate (SP\(\beta\)TH and EBERSTALLER), i, 1335.
- 7-Methoxy-8-3':4'-dimethoxyphenylethylquinolines (SPÄTH and BRUN-NER), i, 1226.
- Methoxydimethyldiphenyls, hydroxy-(FICHTER and RIS), i, 1060.
- 5-Methoxy-1:2-dimethyl-4-pyridone (YABUTA), i, 538.
- 8-Methoxy-6:7-dioxymethylene-1:2-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline picrate (Späth and Gangl), i, 69.
- 6-Methoxy-7:8-dioxymethylene-1methyldihydroisoquinoline, and its picrate (SPÄTH and GANGL), i, 69.
- o-Methoxydiphenylacetaldehyde, and the corresponding semicarbazone (Stoermer and Frick), i. 405.
- o-Methoxydiphenylacetic acid (STOER-MER and FRICK), i, 405.
- 2-Methoxydiphenyl-3-carboxylic acid (v. Auweks and Wittig), i, 1061.
 α-Methoxy-αα-diphenylethane, β-nitro-
- (Anschütz and Hilbert), i, 1296. o-Methoxydiphenylethyl alcohol, and its derivatives (Stoermer and Frick), i, 405.

- ββ-o-Methoxydiphenylethylene, α-chloro- (Stoermer and Frick), i, 405.
- αα-o-Methoxydiphenylethylene glycol (Sfoermer and Frick), i, 405. as-o-Methoxydiphenylethylene oxide
- (STOERMER and FRICK), i, 405.
- o-Methoxydiphenylmethane (STOERMER and FRICK), i, 405.
- o-Methoxydiphenylurethane (STOER-MER and FRICK), i, 405.
- 9-Methoxy-9-ββ-diphenylvinylxanthen (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 309.
- 3. Methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-α-naphthylbenzopyrylium chloride (Ridgway and Robinson), i, 308.
- 4'-Methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride, 3-amino-, benzoyl derivative (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 307.
- 4-Methoxycyclohexanol, and its acetyl derivative (Helfer), i, 1309.
- 4-Methoxycyclohexanone (HELFER), i, 1309.
- 3-Methoxycyclohexylcarbinol, 6-hydroxy- (HELFER), i, 1309.
- 4'-Methoxy-6-hydrazinoazobenzene, 3-nitro- (Borsche and Exss), i, 219.
- 6-Methoxy-2-(2'-hydroxy-4'-methylbenzoyl)benzoic acid, 3-hydroxy-(GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 299.
- 4-Methoxy-2-hydroxymethylenecyclohexanone (HELFER), i, 1309.
- 8 Methoxy-2:3-indeno-(1:2)-benzopyrylium ferrichloride (Robinson, Crabtree, Das, Lawson, Lunt, Roberts, and Williams), i, 307.
- Methoxyindoles, and their derivatives (Blaikie and Perkin), i, 547.
- Methoxyindole-3-aldehydes (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548.
- 5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxyacetalylamide (Blaikie and Perkin), i, 549.
- 5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxyacetalyl-methylamide (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i. 549.
- Methoxyindole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylmethylamides (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548.
- Methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acids, and their esters (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i. 547.
- 5-Methoxy-2-iodomethyl-γ-pyrone (Ya-BUTA), i, 537.
- 10-Methoxy-5-keto-4:5-dihydroindolediazine(1:4) (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i. 549.
- 12-Methoxy-5-keto-4:7-dimethyl-4-5dihydroindolediazine(1:4), 9-chloro-(BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 549.

- Methoxy-3-keto-4-methyl-3:4-dihydro-4-carbolines (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548, 549.
- 10- and 12-Methoxy-5-keto-4-methyl-4:5-dihydroindolediazines (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 549.
- 5-Methoxy-3-keto-2-phenylindolenine, 6-nitro-, and its derivatives (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1106.
- 6-Methoxy-2-(4'-methoxy-1'-methylbenzoyl)benzoic acid, 3-hydroxy-(GARDNER and ADAMS), i, 300.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methylacetophenone (NoL-LER and ADAMS), i, 1207.
- 2-Methoxy-1-methylanthraquinone, 5:8dihydroxy- (GARDNER and ADAMS), i, 300.
- 2-Methoxy-5-methylbutyrophenone (Noller and Adams), i, 1207.
- 3-Methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxystyrene, ω-nitro- (Späth and Gangl), i, 69.
- 2-Methoxymethylmelilotic acid, 5bromo- (BIILMANN and RIMBERT), i, 35.
- 2-Methoxy-1-methylpiperidine, attempted preparation of (GRAVE), i, 983.
 5-Methoxy-2-methyl-4-pyridone, and its

picrate (YABUTA), i, 538.

- 5-Methoxy-1-methyl-4-pyridone-2-carboxylic acid (Yabuta), i, 538.
- 7-Methoxymethylquinolines, and chloroand hydroxy-derivatives and their salts (SPÄTH and BRUNNER), i, 1226.
- 5-Methoxymethylsalicylic acid, methyl ester (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.
- 8-Methoxy-2-methyltetrahydroisoquinoline, 6-hydroxy-, derivatives of (Kondo and Nakazato), i, 979.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methylvalerophenone (Noller and Adams), i, 1207.
- 8-Methoxy-β-naphthacoumarono-(β:α-2:3)-benzopyrylium chloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 308.
- 6-Methoxynaphthalene, 2-amino-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (WINDAUS), i, 1302.
- 7-Methoxynaphthalene, 2-amino, and its derivatives (WINDAUS), i, 1302.
- 6-2-Methoxy-1:4-naphthaquinonyl-3acrylic acid, and its salts and methyl ester (Scholl, Dahll, Hansgirg, Hasenclever, and Fleischmann), i, 178.
- 3-Methoxy-2-naphthoylformic acid (Dil-THEY and LIPPS), i, 175.
- 8-Methoxy-2-a-naphthylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (Robinson, Crabtree, Das, Lawson, Lunt, Roberts, and Williams), i, 307.
- 3-Methoxy-2-a-naphthyl-6-methylbenzopyrylium salts (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 308.

- 3-Methoxy-2-α-naphthylnaphtha-(2:1)pyrylium salts (RIDGWAY and ROBINson), i, 308.
- 8-3-Methoxyphenoxypropionic acid (Pfriffer and Oberlin), i, 413.
- Methoxyphenylacetic acids, 2-nitro-(Blaikie and Perkin), i, 547.
- p-Methoxyphenylacetylene, preparation of (Weltzien, Micheel, and Hess), i. 40.
- p-Methoxyphenylalanine methiodide, palmitate and stearate of (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 170.
- 4-o-Methoxyphenylamino-1-o-methoxyphenylimino-\$-naphthaquinone (So-CIÉTÉ ANONYME DES MATIÈRES COLORANTES ET PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DE ST. DENIS, WAHL, and LANTZ), i, 1210.
- 4'-Methoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium salts, 7-hydroxy- (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.
- 8-Methoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (Robinson, Crabtree, Das, Lawson, Lunt, Roberts, and Williams), i, 307.
- o-Methoxyphenylbutan-γ-ol (Stoermer, Chydenius, and Schinn), i, 410.
- o-Methoxyphenyl Δγ-butenyl ketone (Helferich and Keiner), i, 1167.
- p-Methoxyphenyl cyanomethyl ketone, and its phenylhydrazone (BENARY and Schwoch), i, 416.
- p-Methoxyphenyl-3:3'-di-indylmethane-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (Gränacher, Mahal, and Gerö), i, 765.
- 8-Methoxy-2-phenyl-3:4'-dimethylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (Robinson, Crabtree, Das, Lawson, Lunt, Roberts, and Williams), i, 307.
- 4-Methoxyphenyl 2-hydroxy-5-methylstyryl ketone (Robinson, Crabtree, Das, Lawson, Lunt, Roberts, and Williams), i, 306.
- 5-Methoxy-2-phenylindole, 3:6-dinitro-(Ruggli and Leonhardt), i, 1106.
- 3-o-Methoxyphenyl-5-o-methoxystyryl-\$\Delta^{5}\c cyclohexen-1\cdot one, and its 2\cdot acetyl derivative (Hellbron and Forster), i. 1324.

- 4'-Methoxy-2-phenyl-6-methylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON, CRABTREE, DAS, LAWSON, LUNT, ROBERTS, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.
- 3-o-Methoxyphenyl-5-methyl-\Delta^5-cyclohexen-1-one-2(or 4)-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Forster and Heilbron), i, 413.
- 3-p-Methoxyphenylisooxazolone, 5imino- (Benary and Schwoch), i, 416.
- p-Methoxyphenylpropiolyl chloride (Weltzien, Micheel, and Hess), i, 41.
- β-Methoxy-β-phenylpropiophenone, α-bromo-, and α-iodo- (MIDDLETON), i, 292.
- Methoxyphenylpyruvic acids, 2-nitro-, and their phenylhydrazones (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 547.
- 5-Methoxypyridine-2-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, and its derivatives (YABUTA), i, 538.
- 4-Methoxyquinoline, and its derivatives (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1103.
- 7-Methoxyquinoline, and 4-cyano, and their derivatives (Späth and Brunner), i, 1227.
- 6- and 8-Methoxyquinolines, 3-chloro-(BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548.
- 5- and 7-Methoxyscatoles, and their picrates (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548.
- 5- and 7-Methoxyscatole-2-carboxylic acids, and their esters (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548.
- 3-Methoxy-4-sulphamidobenzoic acid (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), i, 848.
- 3-Methoxysulphobenzoic acids, potassium hydrogen salts (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), i, 848.
- 5-Methoxytetrazole (STOLLÉ and ADAM), i, 1352.
- 7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 2-amino-, and 2-hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (WINDAUS), i, 1302.
- 6-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline hydrochloride and its salt (Helfer), i, 1341.
- Methoxytoluenes, 2-amino-, benzoyl derivatives, and 2-nitro-(Ruggli and Leonhardt), i, 1107.
- 2-Methoxy-o-toluic acid, 3(?5)-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and 3:5-dinitro-4-hydroxyoxy-, methyl esters, and 4-hydroxy-(Wedekind and Fleischer), i, 174.
- 3-Methoxy-o-toluic acid (MANIWA), i, 1090.
- 5-Methoxy-m-xylylene glycol, 2-hydroxy- (Helfer), i, 1309.

- Methyl alcohol, electrical absorption and dispersion spectra of (POTAPENKO), ii, 79.
 - use of, in concentration cells (GRANT and PARTINGTON), ii, 150.
 - toxicity of (Bodforss), i, 604.
 - action of, with fused alkali hydroxides (FRY, SCHULZE, and WEITKAMP), i, 1277.
 - action of hydrogen chloride on (CARTER and BUTLER), i, 603.
 - accumulation and elimination of, in the body (WIDMARK and BILDSTEN), i, 1137.
 - detection of (SUMNER), ii, 70; (Lyons), ii, 279.
 - detection of, in ethyl alcohol (La Wall), ii, 69, 279; (Kling and Lassieur), ii, 428.
 - detection of, in ethyl alcohol, in presence of glycerol (LA WALL), ii,
 - determination of (Lyons), ii, 69; (FISCHER and SCHMIDT), ii, 427.
 - determination of, in blood (BILDSTEN), ii, 506.
 - γ-chloro-α-methyl-n-propyl ether (Duliere), i, 826.
 - αγ-dichloropropyl ether (Dulière), i, 258.
 - γ-chloro-α-isopropyl-n-propyl ether (Dulière), i, 826.
 - ethyl sulphate, preparation of, and its alkylating power (THAYER), i, 604.
 - ferrite (ADKINS and LAZIER), i, 1279.
 - hypobromite, addition of, to ethylene derivatives (Conant and Jackson), i, 962.
 - sulphate, hydrolysis of (Lewis, Mason, and Morgan), i, 1030.
- Methylcycloacetal (BERGMANN and LUDEWIG), i, 491.
- 9-Methylacridine, 6-nitro- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1341.
- 10-Methylacridinium chloride, 3:6dihydroxy- (Cassella & Co.), i, 1111.
- a-Methylacrylic acid, ethyl ester (MANNICH and RITSERT), i, 947.
- Methylal, solubilities of inorganic salts in (Bourgom), ii, 590.
- 4-Methyl-1-alkylcoumaranones, scission of, with semicarbazide (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 535.
- Methylallylcyanamide (v. Braun and Engel), i, 634.
- 1-Methyl-2-allylcyclopentan-1-ol (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 751.

- 1-Methyl-2-allylcyclopentanolone, and its chrysanthemumcarboxylate (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.
- 1-Methyl-9-allylcyclopentan-4-ol-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RU-ZICKA), i, 748.
- 1-Methyl-2-allylcyclopentenolone (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i 749.
- 1-Methyl-2-allyl-Δ⁴-cyclopenten-4-ol-3one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its chrysanthemumcarboxylate (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.
- 1-Methyl-3-allyl- Δ^2 -cyclopenten-4-one, and its semicarbazone (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750.
- Methylamine hydrochloride, preparation of (SOMMELET), i, 270.
 - effect of, on red blood-corpuscles (Duval), i, 1125.
- Methylamine, dicyano-, hydrocyanide, toxicity of (BEDEL), i, 1261.
- Methylaminobenzoic acid, 5-iodo-2cyano- (Borsche, Weussmann, and Fritzsche), i, 1342.
- B-Methylaminobutyric acid, derivatives of (BRECKPOT), i, 378.
- β-Methylaminocrotonanilide, α-chloro-(BÜLOW and KING), i, 1179.
- 1-Methylamino-4:6-diphenyl-2-methylpyridinium iodide (Schneider), i, 1108.
- β-Methylamino-4-α-ethoxyethylpyrocatechol hydrochloride (Funk and Freedman), i, 508.
- 1-Methyl-2-aminoethylglyoxaline, 4chloro-, and its picrate (Sonn, Hotes, and Sueg), i, 877.
- 2-B-Methylaminoethylquinoline, and its picrate (LOEWE), i, 991.
- 2-p-3-Methylamino-a-methyliminoethyl-phenyl-a3-naphthatriazole (CHARRIER, GALLOTTI, SALA, MINGOIA, and TORAZZI), i, 333.
- 1-Methylamino-4-phthalimidoanthraquinone (DRESCHER, THOMAS, and SCOTTISH DYES, LTD.), i, 862.
- Methylammonium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
- 4-Methyl-1-n-amylcoumaranone (VAUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.
- 2-Methyl-1-isoamylglyoxaline, and 4-chloro-, and their picrates (SARASIN and WEGMANN), i, 1115.
- 1-Methyl-2-n-amylcyclopentan-4-ol-3one (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 523.
- 3-Methyl-2- and -5-n-amylcyclopentanones, and their derivatives (STAUD-INGER and RUZICKA), i, 521, 523.

- 3-Methyl-2-amyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone, and its derivatives (Staudinger and Ruzicka). i, 522.
- Methylanhydrochelidonine, and its derivatives (GADAMER and DIETERLE), i, 1228.
- Methylanhydromethylglucoside, and its oleate (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 264.
- Methylaniline hydrochloride, Hofmann rearrangement of (Howard and Derick), i, 277.
- Methylaniline, 2-cyano-4-nitro- (BAU-DET), i, 1292.
- 1-Methyl-2-anilinomethylgloxaline, 4-chloro-, and its picrate (Sonn, Hotes, and Sieg), i. 877.
- 4-Methyl-2-anilinomethylpyrrole-5carboxylic acid, 3-bromo-, ethyl ester (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.
- 4-Methyl-2-anilinomethylpyrrole-3:5dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.
- Methylanthraquinone, 2-chloro- (Con-ANT and FIRSER). ii, 839.
- tetrahvdroxv-, from stick-lac (Tschirch and Lüdy), i, 194.
- 2-Methylanthraquinone, derivatives of (EDER and WIDMER), i, 185.
- 2-Methylanthraquinone, 1:5- and 1:8dinitro- (EDER, WIDMER, and BÜT-LER), i, 528.
- 3-Methylanthraquinone, 8-amino-1hvdroxy-, and 1:8-dihydroxy-(EDER), i, 186.
 - 6:8-diamino-1-hydroxy- (EDER and WIDMER), i, 186.
- 1:6:8-trihydroxy-. See Emodin.
 Methylanthraquinones, photochemical
- hehaviour of (SCHAARSCHMIDT and Kasai), i, 1327.
- Methylanthraquinones, fluoro- (HAHN and REID), i, 965.
 - hydroxy-, action of drugs containing, on fermentation (ORIENT), i, 465
 - trihydroxy- (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 298; (GARDNER and ADAMS), i, 299; (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 752.
- β-(2-Methyl-5-arsinophenyl)aminoethanol (Rodewald and Adams), i, 341.
- γ-(2-Methyl-5-arsinophenyl)aminopropanol (Rodewald and Adams), i, 341.
- 2-Methyl-5-arsinophenylcarbamic acid, \$\beta\$-chloroethyl and \$\gamma\$-chloropropyl esters (RODEWALD and ADAMS), i. 341.
- Methylation (Lewis, Mason and Mor-GAN), i, 1030.

- 1-Methylbarbituric acid, 5-bromo-5nitro-, 5-chloro-5-nitro-, and 5-nitro-, and its salts (BILTZ and SEDLATS-CHECK), i, 429.
- 4'-Methylbenzil-2-carboxylic acid (GABRIEL KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.
- Methylbenziminazole-2-propylsulphonic acid (BACKER and DE BOER), i, 1284.
- Methylbenzodioxans (Adams, Sloan, and Taylor), i, 68.
- 4-Methylbenzophenone, 3-cyano- (DE DIESBACH and BULLIARD), i, 1075.
- 4'-Methylbenzophenones, dibromo-, 2:3'-dichloro-, 3'-chloro-2-bromo-, and 3'-chloro-2-cyano- (DE DIESBACH and BULLIARD), i, 1075.
- 4'-Methylbenzophenone-2-carboxylic acid, 3'-cyano-, and its methyl ester (DE DIESBACH and BULLIARD), i, 1074.
- 4'-Methylbenzophenone-2:3'-dicarboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester (DE WIESBACH and BULLIARD), i, 1074.
- 3-Methylbenzo-(5:6)-9:10:11:12-tetrahydro-4-carboline, and its methosulphate (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), i, 666.
- 1-Methylbenzoxazole, 4-bromo-, 5:6-dibromo-, 4-chloro-, and 4-chloro-6bromo- (Korczynski and Obarski), i, 315.
- 2-Methylbenzoxazole, 6-amino-, acetyl derivative (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1059.
- Methylbenzoyl-o-benzoic acids, fluoro-, and their esters (HAHN and REID), i, 965.
- p-Methylbenzoylformhydroxamic acid, and its oximes and their salts (GAS-TALDI), i, 1209.
- 1-Methyl-3-benzoyloxymethylenecyclohexan-2-one (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 325.
- Methylbenzthiazoles, 1-thiol-, salts and derivatives of (Sebrell and Boord), i, 90.
- Methylbenzthiazole-1-carboxylic acids, and their derivatives (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.
- p-Methylbenzylcinnamylmethylamine (v. Braun and Engel), i, 634.
- p-Methylbenzyl-p-ethylbenzylmethylamine (v. Braun and Engel), i, 634.
- p-Methylbenzylmethylamine, and its salts (v. Braun and Engel), i, 634.
- p-Methylbenzylmethylbutenylamine (v. Braun and Engel), i, 634.

- p-Methylbenzyl-p-phenylbenzylmethylamine (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 634.
- p-Methylbenzyltrimethylammonium bromide (v. Braun and Engel), i, 633.
- 4-Methyl-2-bromomethylpyrrole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 80.
- a-Methylbutaldol (INGOLD), i, 369.
- 1-Methylcyclobutane-1-carboxylic acid, 2-nitro-, and its salts and derivatives (PORTER and NOYES), i, 46.
- β-Methylbutane-ααδ-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 523.
- Methylbutenylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (v. Braun and Gossel), i, 482.
- 4-Methyl-1-n-butylcoumaranone (v. Auwers and Wegener), i,
- β-Methyl-Δβ-butylene, absorption spectra of (LÜTHY), ii, 80.
- Methyl-tert.-butylethinenylcarbinol. See γδδ-Trimethylpentinen-γ-ol.
- 2-Methyl-1-isobutylglyoxaline, and 4-chloro-, and their picrates (SARASIN and WEGMANN), i, 1115.
- ζ-Methyl-γ-isobutyl-Δα-heptinene-γδdiol (Locquin and Wouseng), i, 822.
- Methyl-tert.-butylvinylcarbinol, and its derivatives (WOUSENG), i, 823.
- α-Methylbutyranilide, α-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (Passerini), i, 1180.
- Methylcacotheline, action of halogens on (Leuchs and Taube), i, 983.
- Methylcamphane, bromo- (Rupe and Brin), i, 753. hydroxy-. See Camphanylcarbinol.
- 6-Methylcamphor, azine and hydrazone of (Namerkin and Brüssov), i, 1176.
- N-Methylcarbazole, 3-amino- and 3-nitro- (LINDEMANN), i, 550.
- 3-Methyl-2-carbethoxyindene-1gloxylic acid, ethylester (Wislicenus and Hentrich), i, 394.
- α-(4-Methyl-5-carbethoxy-2-pyrryl-methyl)α-phenylhydrazine, 3-bromo-(FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.
- 5-Methyl-5-isocarboline, and its methosulphate (Robinson and Thornley), i, 1349.
- p'-Methylchalkones. See p-Tolyl styryl ketones.
- O-Methylchelidonine (GADAMER and DIETERLE), i, 1229.

- 2-Methyl-3-p-chlorobenzeneazoindole (PIERONI), i, 774.
- Methyl γ-chloro-α-ethyl-n-propyl ether (Duliere), i, 826.
- Methylchloromalonamide (Dox and Houston), i, 716.
- 1-Methyl-2-chloromethylglyoxaline, 4-chloro-, hydrochloride and picrate (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), 1, 877.
- 2-Methylchromone, 6-chloro- (WITTIG), i, 412.
- Methylchrysoidine. See 4-Benzeneazo-1:3-diamino-6-methylbenzene.
- a-Methyleinnamic acid, fate of, in the body (KAY and RAPER), i, 585.
- α-Methylcinnamic acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, ethyl carbonate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.
- N-Methylcolchicol methyl ether, salts and derivatives of (WINDAUS), i, 1090.
- Methylcoumaric acid, 5-bromo- (BIIL-MANN and RIMBERT), i, 35.
- B-Methylcoumaric acid, 5-chloro- (WIT-TIG), i, 412.
- 4-Methylcoumaric acid, 5-nitro-, and its silver salt and esters (DEY and Row), i, 540.
- Methylcrotonylcyanamide (v. Braun and Engel), i, 634.
- 1-Methyl-2-\(\textit{\beta}\)-cyano-\(\gamma\)-carboxy-n-amylglyoxaline, 4-chloro-, hydrochloride (Sonn, Hotes, and Sieg), i, 877.
- 1-Methyl-2-cyanomethylglyoxaline, 4-chloro-, and its picrate (Sonn, Hotes, and Sieg), i, 877.
- Methylcyclene (NAMETKIN and Brüssov), i, 1176.
- 9-Methyldecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (Perkin and Plant), i, 1105.
- γ-Methyl-Δγ-decenoic acid, and its denivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 522.
- γ-Methyldecoic acid, and its derivatives (Staudinger and Ruzicka), i, 522.
- γ-Methyldecoic acid, δ-amino-, and δhydroxy- (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 522.
- α-(4-Methyl-3:5-dicarbethoxy-2-pyrrylmethyl)α-phenylhydrazine (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.
- δ-Methyl-β-diethylaminoamyl p-aminoand p-nitro-benzoates (CHEMISCHE FABRIK FLORA), i, 838.
- 1-Methyl-3:6-diethylbenzene (MAILHE), i. 630.
- 5 Methyl-2:2-diethylcoumaranone (v. Auwers and Meissner), i, 1219.

- N-Methyl-N'N'-diethylthiocarbamide (LECHER and HEUCK), i, 1052.
- 1-Methyl-3:7-diethyluric acid (BILTZ and SEDLATSCHEK), i, 431.
- 9-Methyl-5:10-dihydroacridine, 6amino- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBIN-SON), i, 1341.
- a-Methyldihydrocotarnine methiodide (Späth and Gangl), i, 69.
- 5-Methyl-2:3-dihydrofuran-2:3:4-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Ing and Perkin), i, 1163.
- 1-Methyl-1:2-dihydroquinaldine, and its salts (RÄTH), i, 556.
- 1-Methyldihydroquinolenyl 2-quinolyl-2'-imine methiodide (HAMER), i,
- 2-Methyldihydroquinoline (Heller), i. 768.
- 1-Methyl-2-dimethylaminomethylglyoxaline, 4-chloro-, hydrochloride (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 877.
- 4'-Methyldiphenyl disulphide, 2:5-dichloro- (SMILES and GIBSON), i, 275.
- Methyldipropylammonium hydroxide sulphonic anhydride (DÉLÉPINE and DEMARS), i, 622.
- Methyl-β-dissopropylidenelævulose (Ohle and Koller), i, 1169.
- 4-Methyl-2:2'-diquinolylamine, and its derivatives (DIEPOLDER, DACHLAUER, DEUERLEIN, and WOLFEL), i, 996.
- Methyldiveratrocopyrine, hydroxy-(Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 564.
- Methyldiveratroharmyrine (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 564.
- 9-Methyldodecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (Perkin and Plant), i, 1105.
- Methyleneacetone, hydroxy-, synthesis of pyridine-ketones from (Benary and Psille), i, 872.
- Methyleneacetophenone, hydroxy-, synthesis of pyridine-ketones from (Ben-ARY and PSILLE), i, 872.
- Methyleneaminoacetonitriles (hydroformamine cyanides), chemical behaviour and derivatives of (RINEHART and JOHNSON), i, 625, 1052.
- Methylene-β-m-anisylethylamine (Helfer), i, 1341.
- Methylenebis-α-ketobutyrolactone, and its salts and derivatives (ASAHINA and TERADA), i, 367.
- Methylenebis-4 keto-2-methylpyrroline-3-nitrile (Benary and Schwoch), i, 416.
- Methylene blue, reduction of, by Pneumococcus (AVERY and NEILL), i, 1015.

- Methylene-p-bromoaniline (Ingold), i, 323.
- a-Methylenebutyric acid. See a-Ethylacrylic acid.
- Methylenecamphane (Rupe and Brin), i. 753.
- Methylenecamphor derivatives, rotation dispersion of (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 192.
- Methylenecamphor, hydroxy-, action of ferric chloride on (RUPE and SCHÄRER), i, 193.
- Methylene-p-chloroaniline (INGOLD), i, 323.
- Methylenedibenzoyleneselenimide (LESSER and WEISS), i, 1005.
- *per*oxide Methylenediethyl ether (CLOVER), i, 364.
- Methylenedihydropyridines (MUMM and (HINGST), i, 83.
- Methylenedi-isatin, and its derivatives (REISSERT and Händeler), 845.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxybenzsynaldoxime 2:4-dinitrophenyl ether (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), i, 742.
- Methylenedioxydimethoxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinolines, and their derivatives (Buck, Haworth, and PERKIN), i, 1336.
- Methylenedioxydimethoxy-1-benzoylisoquinolines, and their derivatives (Buck, Haworth, and Perkin), i,
- 3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylalaninecholine iodide. See &-Dimethylaminoγ-piperonylpropyl alcohol.
- 2:4-Methylenedioxyphenylpyruvic acid, and its derivatives (SÖDERQUIST), i,
- Methyleneglycine, barium salt (BERG-MANN, JACOBSOHN, and SCHOTTE), i, 19.
- Methylenecyclohexanone, hydroxy-, action of phenylhydrazine on (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 327.
 - disemicarbazone from (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 325.
- 2-Methylene-1-methyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, reactions of (Rosenhauer and Dannhofer), i, 1236.
- Methylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine, deriv-
- atives of (Ingold), i, 322. Methylenequinones (LINDEMANN and
- FORTH), i, 181. Methylenetartaric acid, rotation of (Austin and Carpenter), i, 1164.
- 1-Methyl-2-ethoxymethylglyoxaline, 4-chloro- (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 877.

- 1-Methyl-3-ethoxycyclopentan-4-one (STAUDINGER and Ruzicka), 748.
- 2-Methyl-4-ethylacetophenone, and its semicarbazone (MAILHE), i, 630.
- 1-Methyl-3-ethyl-6-isoamylbenzene (MAILHE), i, 630.
- 1-Methyl-3-ethylbenzene-6-azo-8amino-a-naphthol-3:5-disulphonic acid (MAILHE), i, 576.
- 1-Methyl-3-ethylbenzene-6-azodimethylaniline (MAILHE), i, 576.
- 1 Methyl-3-ethylbenzene-6-azo-βnaphthol (MAILHE), i, 576.
- 1-Methyl-3-ethylbenzene-6-azo-βnaphtholdisulphonic acids (MAILHE), i, 576.
- 1-Methyl-3-ethylbenzene-6-azo-8naphtholsulphonic acids (MAILHE), i,
- 1-Methyl-3-ethylbenzene-6-azo-aand $-\beta$ -naphthylamines (MAILHE), 576.
- 2-Methyl-4-ethylbenzophenone (MAILHE), i, 630.
- 1-Methyl-3-ethyl-6-n- and -iso-butylbenzenes (MAILHE), i, 630.
- Methylethyl-tert.-butylcarbinol, and its allophanate (Wouseng), i, 823.
- 2-Methyl-4-ethyldiphenylmethane (MAILHE), i, 630.
- 2-Methyl-1-ethylglyoxaline, chloro-, and nitrochloro-, and their derivatives and WEGMANN), (Sarasin 1115.
- 3-Methyl-5-ethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone phenylsemicarbazone (MAZOURE-VITCH), i, 970.
- 2-Methyl-4-ethyl-4'-hydroxyazobenzene
- (MAILHE), i, 576.

 Methyl ethyl ketone, purification of, by sodium iodide (Lochte), i, 1166.
 - condensation of, with bromoform, chloroform, and iodoform (EKELEY and KLEMME), i, 711.
- Methylethylmaleic anhydride, action of boiling potassium hydroxide on (Kūs-TER), i, 948.
- Methylethylmaleinimide (Küster), i, 948.
- 1-Methyl-2(5)-ethyl- Δ^2 -cyclopenten-3-ol-4-one (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 748.
- 2-Methyl-4-ethylphenylisobutyl ketone (MAILHE), i, 630.
- 2-Methyl-4-ethylphenyl ethyl ketone (MAILHE), i, 630.
- 2-Methyl-4-ethylphenyl propyl ketones (MAILHE), i, 630.
- Methylethylpiperidinomethane, and its salts (BRUYLANTS), i, 984.

- 1-Methyl-3-ethyl-6-propylbenzene (MAILHE), i, 630.
- Methylethylisopropylmethane. See $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethylpentane.
- 4-Methyl-2-ethylpyridine, and its salts (Tschitschibabin), i, 313.
- 7-Methyl-2-ethyltetrahydroindazole, and its salts (v. Auwers, Busch-MANN, and Heidenreich), i, 328.
- 2-Methyl-1'-ethylthiocyanine iodides (MILLS and ODAMS), i, 1237.
- 9-Methylfluorone, 6-hydroxy- (WENZKE and NIEUWLAND), i, 283.
- 3-Methylfuran (Asahina, Mura-Yama, Shibata, Kariyone, Kuwada, Asano, and Tanaka), i, 977.
- Methylfurfuraldehyde, hydroxy- (MID-DENDORP), i, 976. and its derivatives, from cellulose (HEUSER and SCHOTT), i,
- 198. δ-Methylglucoheptonolactone (Levene and Meyer), i, 944.
- Methyl-d-glucosedibenzylmercaptal (Pacsu), i, 713.
- Methylglucoside, oxidation of (SMOLEŃ-SKI), i, 10.
 - oleate (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 264.
- β-Methylglucoside, preparation of (Schlubach and Maurer), i, 1286
 - enzymic hydrolysis of (v. Euler and Josephson), i, 1266.
- γ-Methylglucoside, tetra-acetyl derivative (Bergmann and Kann), i, 1042.
- Methylglucosidotrimethylammonium salts (KARRER, WIDMER, and STAUB), i. 714.
- β-Methylglutaconic acid, αβ-dibromo-(INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), i, 1283.
- α(or γ)-Methylglutaric acid, αβ-dibromo- (Ingold, Oliver, and Thorpe), i, 1282.
- γ-Methylglycuronic acid (Levene and Mever), i, 944.
- Methylglycuronide, preparation of (Smoleński), i, 10.
- 1-Methylglyoxaline, amino-, chloronitro- and nitrocyano-derivatives (Sarasin and Wegmann), i, 1114.
 - bromo-, bromonitro-, chloro-, chloronitro-, and nitro-derivatives, and their salts and derivatives (BALABAN and PYMAN), i, 1111.
 - dibromo- (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 878.

- 1-Methylglyoxaline, nitro-derivatives, and their salts (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), i, 1113.
- 1-Methylglyoxalinecarboxylic acids, 4-amino- and 4-nitro-, and their amides (Sarasın and Wegmann), i, 1115.
- 2-Methylglyoxaline-4:5-disulphonic acid, and its barium salt (FORSYTH, MOORE, and PYMAN), i, 669.
- 2-Methylglyoxaline-4-sulphonic acid, and its salts (Forsyth, Moore, and Pyman), i, 669.
- 1-Methyl-2-glyoxalinylpentane-βγ-dicarboxylic acid, β-cyano-α-4-chloro-, ethyl hydrogen ester (Sonn, Hotes, and Sieg), i, 877.
- 1-Methylglyoxalinylpropionic acid, α-amino-β-4-chloro-5-bromo-, ammonium salt and pierate (Sonn, Hottes, and Siegl, i, 878.
- γ-Methylheptan-β-ol-δ-one (FRANKE and KÖHLER), i, 6.
- γ-Methylheptan-γ-ol-ε-one, and it oxime (Franke and Köhler), i, 6.
- γ-Methyl-Δζ-heptenol (v. Braun and Gossel), i, 483.
- e-Methyl-Δβ-hepten-δ-ol (Hess and Wustrow), i, 860.
- Methylheptenone dimethylacetal (Hel-FERICH and HAUSEN), i, 711.
- γ-Methyl-Δ^ε-hepten-β-one (v. Braun and Gossel), i, 482.
- 9-Methylhexahydrocarbazole, and its pierate (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 1105.
- 1-Methylcyclohexane-1:2-diols, configuration of (BÖESEKEN), i, 162.
- 1-Methylcyclohexane-3:4-dione, dioxime of, and its derivatives (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 864.
- α-Methylhexan-β-ol (Levy), i, 284.
- 1-Methylcyclohexan-3-ol, 4-chloro- (Gon-CHOT and BEDOS), i, 635.
- trifluoro-, and its derivatives (SWARTS), i, 281.
- 2-Methylcyclohexanol, esterification of (CAUQUIL), i, 280.
- γ-Methylhexan-γ-ol-β-one, and its semicarbazone (Locquin and Wouseng), i, 822.
- 1-Methylcyclohexan-2-one, phytochemical reduction of (AKAMATSU), i, 126.
- Methylcyclohexan-3-one, trifluoro-, and its semicarbazone (SWARTS), i, 281.
- Methyl-Δβ-hexene, and its iodohydrin (Lévy), i. 284.
- α-Methyĺ-Δβ-hexenoic acid, and its derivatives (v. Auwers and Heyna), i, 9.

- γ-Methyl-Δβ-hexenoic acid (v. Auwers and Heyna), i, 9.
- γ-Methyl-Δγ-hexenoic acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (v. Auwers and Heyna), i, 9.
- 1-Methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexen-3-one, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives of (Wallach and Weissenborn), i, 864.
- 3-Methyl-△²-cyclohexenone phenylsemicarbazone (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 970.
- γ-Methyl-Δα-hexinen-γ-ol, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wousene), i, 822.
- δ-Methylhexoic acid, a-amino- (Sch-MIDT), i, 721.
- Methylcyclohexylamine (RUPE), i, 649.
- 1-Methyl-5-n-hexylbarbituric acid (Dox), i, 1037.
- 5-Methylcyclohexylcarbinol, 2-hydroxy-(Helfer), i, 1309.
- 3-Methylcyclohexylcarbylamine (RUPE), i, 649.
- Methyl n-hexyl ketone semioxamazone (WILSON and PICKERING), i, 716.
- p-Methylcyclohexylphenol (SCHRAUTH and QUASEBARTH), i, 724.
- Methylisohexylvinylcarbinol (Wou seng), i, 824.
- B-Methylhydratropic acid, and its derivatives (Rupe and Wiederkehr), i, 1067.
- 4-Methylhydrindene, and its sulphonic acid, and their derivatives (KOUBER), i, 954.
- Methylhydrocaoutchouc (STAUDINGER), i, 975.
- Methyl-γδ-dihydroxybutyl ketone, resinification of (HIBBERT and TIMM), i, 16.
- Methyltetrahydroxydibenzoharmyrine hydriodide (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 564.
- Methylhydroxymethylenecyclohexanone, derivatives of (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 326, 328.
- 1-Methyl-2-hydroxymethylglyoxaline, and 4-chloro-, salts of (Sonn, Hotes, and Sieg), i, 877.
- 3-Methyl-6-hydroxymethylpiperazine hydrochlorides (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 1361.
- Methylindanylamine (Courtor and Dondelinger), i, 279.
- 2-Methylindazole-3-carboxylic acid (Neber and Keppler), i, 762.
- Methylindene, benzylidene derivative (KOUBER), i, 954.
- 1-Methylindene-3-carboxylic acid, esters of (Wislicenus, Hentrich, and Manthe), i, 394.

- 2-Methylindole, 3-cyano- (Мајіма, Shigematsu, Rokkaku, and Miyagawa), i, 1235.
 - acetyl derivative (FISOHER and PISBOR), i, 87.
- 2-Methylindole-3-acetic acid, ethyl ester, imine of (FISCHER and PISEOR), i, 87.
- 2-Methylindole-3-aldehyde (FISCHER and PISBOR), i, 87; (FISCHER), i, 420.
- 2-Methyl-3-indoleglyoxylic acid, and its derivatives (GIUA), i, 1107.
- 1-Methylisatin, 1-hydroxy, and its derivatives (REISSERT and HÄN-DELER), i, 845.
 - 5-iodo- (Borsche, Weussmann, and Fritzsche), i, 1342.
- Methylisatin-\(\beta\) phenylhydroxylamine (RUPE and STÖCKLIN), i, 764.
- Methylketen, formation of (HURD), i, 140.
- Methyl-lignin (Powers and Whit-TAKER), i, 375.
- Methylmalonamide, bromo- (STEVENS and WARD), i, 938.
- Methylmalonodimethylamide, and α-bromo-(WEST), i, 489.
- Methylmaltoside, hepta-acetyl derivative (Fischer and Kögl), i, 499.
- Methylmangostin, and its acetyl derivative (DEKKER), i, 1332.
- Methylisomannide (IRVINE and GIL-CHRIST), i, 258.
- Methylmannitan, and its dioleate (IR-VINE and GILCHRIST), i, 258.
- Methylmannose dissopropylidene ether (Levene and Meyer), i, 616. p-Methylmannoside (Irvine and Burt)
- i, 944.
- Methylmeconine, ω-nitro- (Rodionov and Kagan), i, 1196.
- p-Methylmercaptobenzoie acid (Schön-Berg, Abelsdorff, Kirchaath, Malchow, and Rosenbach), i, 521.
- p-Methylmercaptobenzophenone, and its phenylhydrazone (Schönberg, Abelsdorff, Kirchrath, Malchow, and Rosenbach), i, 520.
- 1-Methyl-2-methylaminomethylglyoxaline, 4-chloro- (Sonn, Hotes, and Sieg), i, 877.
- N-Methylmethylenedihydropyridines, and their derivatives (Schneider, Gaertner and Jordan), i, 552.
- N-Methyl-a-methylenedihydroquinoline, and its derivatives (Schneider, GAERTNER, and JORDAN), i, 552.
- Methyl methylglucoside (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 264.

- 1-Methylnaphthalene, 4-thiol- (ELBS and CHRIST), i. 719.
- 2-Methylnaphthalene, 1-nitro-, condensation of, with ethyl oxalate (WISLICENUS, THOMA, and MUN-DINGER), i, 391.
- Methylnaphthalenes (ELBS and CHRIST), i, 719.
- 1-Methylnaphthalene-4-sulphinic acid, and its salts (ELES and CHRIST), i, 719.
- 1-Methylnaphthalene-4-sulphonic acid, and its salts and derivatives (ELBS and CHRIST), i, 719.
- 2-Methylnaphthiminazole pierate (FISCHER, SEUFERT, and HOJER), i, 561.
- 1-Methyl-β-naphthol, 6-bromo- (FRIES and ENGEL), i, 1187.
- Methylnonane-αδ-dicarboxylic acids, γ-hydroxy-, derivatives of (STAU-DINGER and RUZICKA), i, 522.
- δ-Methylnonan-δ-ol-δ-one, and its oxime (FRANKE and KÖHLER), i, 6.
- γ-Methyl-Δγ-nonylene-αδ-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl esters (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 522.
- β-Methyl-Δβη-octadiene-ε-carboxylic acid, and its chloride (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 731.
- β-Methyl-Δαε-octadienoic acid, and its ethyl ester (v. Braun and Gossel), i, 483.
- 9-Methyloctahydrocarbazole, and its picrate and methiodide (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 1105.
- 2- and 3-Methyloctahydroindoles, and their derivatives (v. Braun, Bayer, Blessing, and Lemke), i, 546.
- β-Methyl-Δc-octenoic acid, and β-hydroxy-, and their ethyl esters (V. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 483.
- γ-Methyl-Δζ-octenol (v. Braun and Gossel), i, 483.
- Methylolcarbamide, effect of, on plant growth (Blanck and Glesecke), i, 478
- Methyl orange (helianthin), dielectric constant of (THIEL and DASSLER), ii, 388.
 - dual ions in (BLÜH), ii, 658.
- N-Methyloxindole-3-aldehyde, derivatives of (Fischer and SMEYKAL), i, 202.
- 1-Methyl-2-pentadienylcyclopentan-4-ol-3-one, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 523.
- γ-Methylpentane, refractive index of (VAN RISSEGHEM), i, 821.
- β-Methylpentane-βδ-diol ethylidene ether (HILL and HIBBERT), i, 133.

- δ-Methylpentan-α-ol, β-amino-, hydrochloride (Abderhalden and Schwab), i, 1345.
- 1-Methylcyclopentan-3-ol-4-one, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 748, 750.
- 1-Methylcyclopentan-3-ol-4-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its acetate (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 747.
- β-Methyl-Δγ-pentane-ααεε-tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750.
- 1-Methyl-\(\Delta^2\)-cyclopenten-3-ol-4-one, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 748, 750.
- 1-Methyl-Δ²-cyclopenten-3-ol-4-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAU-DINGER and RUZICKA), i, 747.
- 1-Methyl-A⁴-cyclopenten-4-ol-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, O-allyl ether (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.
- Methyl-A²-cyclopenten-4-one, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RU-ZICKA), i, 747.
- Methylpentosans, determination of, in cereals (Testoni), ii, 790.
- cereals (Testoni), ii, 790.

 9-Methylphenanthrene (Windaus and Schiele), i, 74; (Windaus), i, 1090.
- Methyl-d-pimarin (RUZICKA and BALAS), i, 1311.
- Methylpiperazine dihydrochloride (AB-DERHALDEN and STIX), i, 437.
- 2-Methylpiperazine, dichloroacetyl derivative (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 1345.
- 1-Methylpiperidine-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (McElvain), i, 985.
- 1-Methyl-4-piperidone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (McElvain), i, 985.
- Methylcyclopropanedicarboxylic acid (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 730.
- 3-Methylcyclopropane-1:3-dicarboxylolactonic acid, 2-bromo-3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FEIST), i, 512.
- 3-Methylcyclopropene-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, and their derivatives (Feist), i, 511.
- 1-Methyl-2-propenyl-Δ⁴-cyclopenten-4-ol-3-one, and its derivatives (STAU-DINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.
- 2-Methyl-n- and -iso-propenylcyclopropanecarboxylic acids (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLEE, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 730.
- γ-Methylpropionylacetone, and its copper salt (Morgan and Drew), i, 494.

- 4-Methyl-3-propionyl-2-ethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.
- 5-Methyl-5-isopropylbarbituric acid (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), i, 211.
- Methylisopropylbenzaldehydes. See Cymylaldehydes.
- 4-Methyl-1-n-propylcoumaranone (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.
- Methylpropylethinenylcarbinol. See γ -Methyl- $\Delta \alpha$ -hexinen- γ -ol.
- 2-Methyl-1 propylglyoxaline, and 4-chloro-, and their picrates (SARASIN and WEGMANN), i, 1115.
- 3-Methyl-5-isopropyl- $\Delta^{2,3}$ -cyclohexenone, pharmacological action of (AMAKAWA), i, 591.

 phenylsemicarbazone (MAZOURE-VITCH), i, 970.
- Methylisopropylindazolium iodides (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 992.
- 1-Methyl-2-propylcyclopentan-3-one, and its semicarbazone (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.
- 1-Methyl-3-propyleyelopentan-4-one, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750.
- 1-Methyl 2-propylcyclopentan-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.
- 1-Methyl-2-propyl-Δ²⁽⁴⁾-cyclopenten-3(4)-ol-4(3)-one (Staudinger and Ruzicka), i, 749.
- Methylpulegone, and its semicarbazone (HALLER and RAMART), i, 1086.
- 3-Methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-carbithionic acid, ethyl ester (Benary and Schmidt), i, 558.
- 6-Methylpyrazolone-a-naphthol-2-diazoβ-naphthylamine-3-sulphonic acid (Battegay and Wolff), i, 100.
- 6-Methylpyrazolone-α-naphthol-2-diazom-xylidine-3-sulphonic acid (BATTE-GAY and WOLFF), i, 100.
- 2-Methylpyridine, 6-amino-SCHIBARIN), i, 204. 4:5-dih\droxy-(YABUTA), i, 538.
- 4-Methylpyridine, 2-amino-, 2-chloro-, 2-hydroxy-, and nitroamino-, and their derivatives (SEIDE), i, 767.
- 2-Methylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid, nitrate of, and its copper salt (BENARY and PSILLE), i, 873.
- 2-Methylpyridine-3:4:6-tricarboxylic acid, and its potassium salt and derivative (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 563.
- 2-Methyl-y-pyrone, 5-hydroxy-. See allo Maltol.

- 5-Methylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives of (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 319, 320.
- 2-Methylpyrrole-3-nitrile, 4-hydroxy-(Benary and Schwoch), i, 416.
- 3-Methylpyrrylpyridine, amino-, bromoamino-, chloro- and hydroxy-derivatives, and their salts and derivatives (Tschitschibabin and Kirssanov), i, 978.
- Methylpyruvonitrile, oxime, p-chlorophenyl- and p-tolyl-hydrazones of (WALKER), i, 1119.
- 4-Methylquinazoline (Bogert and Nabenhauer), i, 1238.
- 4-Methylquinazoline-2-carboxylamide (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i 994.
- 2-Methylquinazoline-4-carboxylic acid (Bogert and Nabenhauer), i, 993.
- 2-Methylquinazolinephthalone (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 1238.
- 2-Methylquinoline, 3-amino-, and 6:8dibromo- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 562.
 - 2-bromo-, methobromide (Rosen-HAUER, SCHMIDT, and SCHLEIFEN-BAUM), i, 768.
 - 6-iodo-, and its picrate and its 4-carboxylic acid (Borsche, Weussmann, and Fritzsche), i, 1342.
- 2-Methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 3-amino- and its acetyl derivative, and 3-hydroxy- (BERLINGOZZI and MARZELLA), i, 314.
 - and 6:8-dibromo-(Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 562.
- 2-Methylquinoline-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, anhydride and imide of (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 562.
- 8-Methylquinolinium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
- Methylsalicylic acid, 5-amino-, and 5-chloro-, methyl esters (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.
- Methylselenoxanthone (Lesser and Weiss), i, 1004.
- a-Methylsorbic acid, derivatives of (v. Auwers and Heyna), i, 9.
- Methylstannonic acid. derivatives of (Lambourne), i, 1291.
- p-Methylsulphonylbenzoyl-o-benzoic acid (HAHN and REID), i, 966.
- 2-Methylsulphonyl-6-carboxyphenylglyoxylic acid, and its barium salt and ethyl ester (v. Braun), i, 51.
- 3- and 4-Methylsulphonylphthalic acids, and their derivatives (v. Braun), i, 51.

- a-Methyltetra-allylglucoside (Tomecko and Adams), i, 14.
- 4-Methyl-1-n-tetracaidecylcoumaranone (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.
- 1- and 3-Methyltetrahydrocarbazoles (CHEMISCHE FABRIKEN VORM. WEILERTER MEER), i, 207.
- Methyltetrahydroharmine, cyano- (NIshikawa, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 566.
- 2-Methyltetrahydroindazole, and its picrate (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 328.
- 7-Methyltetrahydroindazole, derivatives of (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 326.
- 7-Methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindazyl-2-acetic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 329.
- 2- and 3-Methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindoles (v. Braun, Bayer, Blessing, and Lemke), i, 546.
- 1-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline d-π-bromocamphorsulphonate (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1300.
- 6-Methyltetrahydroisoquinoline, and its salts and derivatives (v. Braun, Blessing, and Cahn), i, 873.
- Methylthiohydantoin hydrobromide (Andreasch), i, 1290.
- Methylthiolanthraquinone, hydroxy-(HOLT and REID), i, 1310.
- 2-Methylthiolbenzoic acid, 5-chloro-, and its methyl ester (BRAND and GEORGE), i, 1064.
- p-Methylthiolbenzophenone, and its oximes (BRAND and VOGT), i, 852.
- p-Methylthiolbenzoyl-o-benzoic acid (HAHN and REID), i, 966.
- Methylthiolsemicarbazidothiocarbonic acid, methyl ester (ARNDT and BIELICH), i, 23.
- Methylthiolsemicarbazidodithiocarbonic acid, methyl ester (ARNDT and BIELICH), i, 23.
- 5- and 6-Methylthiol-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalenes (v. BRAUN), i, 50.
- 2-Methylthioltriphenylcarbinol, 5 chloro- (Brand and George), i 1064.
- o-Methylthioltriphenylmethane, and its derivatives (BRAND and STALLMANN), i, 851.
- 2-Methylthioltriphenylmethane, 5 chloro- (Brand and George), i 1064.
- 4-Methylthionaphthenquinone, 6-chloro-(FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 662.

- Methylthio-oxanilonitrile (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.
- N-Methylthiourazole mothyl ether (ARNDT and BIELICH), i, 23.
- Methyltolueneazo-2:4:6-trinitrodiphenylamines (Beretta), i, 335.
- Methyl o-tolyl ketoxime (Posner and Schreiber), i, 963.
- 2-Methyl-1:3:3-triethylindoleninium salts (König and Müller), i 420.
- 1-Methyl-3:7:9-triethyluric acid (BILTZ and SEDLATSCHEK), i, 431.
- 1-Methyl-2:4:6-trimethyldihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester (Mumm and Hingst), i, 83.
- 1-Methyl-2:2:3-triphenylcyclobutan-1-ol (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 295.
- Methylverbanol (WIENHAUS and SCHUMM), i, 1087.
- 9 Methylxanthene, 3:6-dihydroxy-(Wenzke and Nieuwland), i, 283.
- Mica, effect of varieties of, on orientation of ammonium iodide crystals (GAUBERT), ii, 549.
- Mice, energetic metabolism in (GJAJA and MALEŠ), i, 115.
- Micelles (McBain), ii, 27.
 - composition of (WINTGEN and BILTZ), ii, 156; (WINTGEN and LÖWEN THAL), ii, 534.
 - colloidal. See Colloidal micelles.
- Micro-balance, simple (DENHAM), ii, 103.
- Microbes (micro-organisms), oxidation of ammonia and nitrites by (GAWDA), i, 818.
 - peptonisation of gelatin and of milk by (PARFITT and SPITZER), i, 1015.
 - utilisation of lævulosans by (Colin and Estienne), i, 1014.
 - action of, in soils (LOMANITZ; WAKS-MAN), i, 1271.
- Microcalorimeter. See under Calorimeter.
- Microsiphoneæ, production of carbamide by (GUITTONNEAU), i, 807.
- Milk, nutritive properties of (MATTILL, CARMAN, and CLAYTON), i, 1389.
 - heated, action of spore-bearing bacilli in (LISK), i, 1016. behaviour of calcium, chlorine, phos-
 - phorus, and potassium in (WHA), i, 458.
 - calcium and phosphorus in (György), i, 120.
 - copper in (HESS, SUPPLEE, and Bellis), i, 121.

Milk, action of heat on peroxydase of (SPITZER and TAYLOR), i, 1379.

action of chymosin on proteins of (ZAYKOWSKY), i, 806.

action of enzymes of organisms on proteins of (PARFITT and SPITZER), i, 1015.

value of proteins of, for reproduction (SURE), i, 455.

proteins of serum of (PIETTRE), i, 348.

value of protein-free, to the total proteins (SURE), i, 684.

action of rennet and of heat on (WRIGHT), i, 590.

trimyristin in (PIETTRE and Roe-LAND), i, 933.

effect of copper on the destruction of vitamin-A in (HESS and WEINSTOCK), i, 1017.

reducing and oxidising reactions of (HAAS and HILL), i, 349; (HAAS and LEE), i, 908.

cow's and human, metabolism of mineral constituents of (WANG and DAVIS), i, 1257.

human, precipitation of casein from (DEMUTH), i, 1134.

cholesterol content of (Fox and GARDNER), i, 590.
mineral content of (Telfer), i, 1373.

Milletia taiwaniana, constituents of (KARIYONE, ATSUMI, and SHIMADA), i, 251.

Millon's base, luminescence of the iodide of (Petrikaln), ii, 713.

Mimusops hexandra, oil from (PATEL), i, 1032.

Mine air, radium emanation in (LUDE-WIG and LORENZER), ii, 296. Mine water. See under Water.

Minerals, synthesis of (Niggli), ii, 680.

Indian, radioactivity of (YAJNIK and KOHLI), ii, 620.

new (SCHWANTKE), ii, 693.

Mineral waters. See under Water.

Miridæ, pigments of (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 793.

Mistletoe. See Viscum album.

Modecca digitata, phytotexin from (Green and Kamerman), i, 678.

Modecoin (GREEN and KAMERMAN), i, 678.

Molasses, raffinose content of (SAIL-LARD), ii, 632.

Molecular association of liquids (WALKER), ii, 232.

of liquids and compressed gases (WALKER), ii, 144.

Molecular asymmetry, odour in relation to (v. Braun and Kaiser), i, 3.

attraction and combination (MAASS), ii, 653.

in solution (KARPEN), ii, 301.

dissociation in gases (GUYE), ii, 465.

refraction. See Refraction.

solution volumes in ethyl alcohol (Burrows and Eastwood), ii, 453.

structure and properties of chemical compounds (KNORR), ii, 34. surface energy. See Surface

energy. transformations (MONTAGNE), i,

1309.

wolume. See Volume, molecular.

Molecules, structure of, from crystallo-

graphy (SCHLEICHER), ii, 517. optical anisotropy of, in relation to structure (RAMAN), ii, 512.

atomic rings in (DECKER), i, 1. diameters of (OWEN), ii, 231.

determination of diameter of, from surface tension (Mokroushin), ii, 820.

molecular refraction of (FAJANS and Goos), ii, 372.

duration of, in upper quantum states (Tolman), ii, 362, 509.

Molluscs, marine, analyses of liver of (Albrecht), i, 117.

Molybdenite, photoelectric and thermoelectric properties of (Coblentz), ii,

Molybdenum, K-series spectrum of (TANAKA and TSUTSUMI), ii, 78.

multiplet spectral lines of (CATALÁN), ii, 135.

secondary and tertiary rays from (CLARK, DUANE, and STIFLER), ii. 368.

emission of electrons by (Dush-MAN, Rowe, and Kidner), ii, 809.

thermal expansion of (HIDNERT and GERO), ii, 618.

Molybdenum alloys (DREIBHOLZ), ii, 233.

with chronium (Siedschlag), ii, 190.

Molybdenum compounds, tervalent (ROSENHEIM and LI), ii, 193; (WARDLAW, NICHOLLS, and SYLVESTER), ii, 766.

Molybdenum dichloride, and its derivatives (Lindner, Haller, and Helwig), ii, 192.

Molvbdenum :-

Molybdic acid, acidity of mixtures of malic acid and (DARMOIS and HONNELAITRE), ii, 618.

separation of tungstic acid and (KOPPEL), ii, 874.

Heteropolymolybdates (Rosenheim and Schapiro), ii, 51.

Molybdenum oxysulphate (WARDLAW, NICHOLLS, and SYLVESTER), ii, 766.

Molybdenum organic compounds: thiocyanates, complex (SCAGLIARINI and TARTARINI), i, 312.

Molybdic acid, compounds of pyrocatechol with (Weinland and Huthmann), i, 1306.

Molybdenum determination :-

determination of (VILA), ii, 65 (CONGDON and ROHNER), ii, 277.

Molybdic acid. See under Molybdenum.

Molybdovanadates (CANNERI), ii, 118.

Momentum. conservation of, in exciting and ionising collisions (Joss and KULENKAMPFF), ii, 514.

Monophosphatase of takadiastase (Noguchi), i, 233.

Monosaccharides, α- and β- forms of (Svanberg and Josephson), i, 370.

Monotropitin, identity of gaultherin and (BRIDEL), i, 659.

Montanyl alcohol (Gascard and Damoy), i. 133.

Morphine, constitution of (FALTIS and SUPPAN), i, 1100.

fate of, in the body (TAKAYANAGI), i,

determination of, in body fluids and organs (TAKAYANAGI), ii, 794.

Morphine alkaloids, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (STEINER), i, 1096.

Moulds, preparation of organic acids by means of (FALCK and VAN BEYMA THOE KINGMA), i, 916; (FALCK and KAPUR), i, 917.

growth of, on amino-acids (Terroine, Trautmann, Bounet, and Jac-

QUOT), i, 806. effect of soil reaction on growth of (JOHNSON), i, 126.

utilisation of carbohydrates and proteins by (Terroine, Bonner, Jacquor, and Vincent), i, 804.

transformation of quinic acid by (BUTKEWITSCH), i, 804.

Mucor, pyruvic acid in cultures of (Berthelot and Poulsot), i, 917.

Mullite (Bowen, GRIEG, and ZIES), ii, 416.

Muscle, atrophy of (CHEN, MEEK, and BRADLEY), i, 1379.

Muscle, autolysis of (CHEN and BRAD-LEY), i, 684.

effect of ions on the function of (EMBDEN and LEHNARTZ; EMBDEN, ABRAHAM, and LANGE), i, 903; (LANGE, EMBDEN, and HAYMANN), i, 1138.

mechanism of action of (TIEGS), i, 687.

effect of insulin on the heat production in (AZUMA and HARTREE), i, 344.

relation of the pancreas to carbohydrate metabolism in (FOSTER and WOODROW), i, 897.

effect of phosphorus poisoning on creatine in (PALLADIN and KUDR-JAWZEWA), i, 910.

creatine in, in tetany (PALLADIN and GRILICHES), i, 898.

extracts, creatine and creatinine in (HAMMETT), i, 791.

combustion of glycogen in contraction of (SLATER), i, 240.

hydrogenases in (COLLETT), i, 462. formation of lactic acid in contraction

of (MEYERHOF, HIMWICH and MATSUOKA; HILL, LONG, and LUPTON), i, 1128.

effect of insulin on distribution of phosphorus compounds in (KAY and Robison), i, 1368.

extraction and precipitation of proteins of (Howe), i, 1255.

hydrolysis of proteins by a catalyst in (CLIFFORD), i, 904.

(CLIFFORD), i, 904. succinic acid in (MOYLE), i, 791.

effect of sucrose on permeability of (HIRUMA), i, 1012.

cardiac and skeletal, effect of potassium on metabolism of (GRIFFITH), i, 1260.

cat's, carnosine in (HUNTER), i, 791.
dried, uptake of oxygen by thioglycollic acid and (MEYKEHOE) i, 118

collic acid and (MEYERHOF), i, 118. frog's, creatine in (SCHLOSSMANN), i, 1255.

heart. See Heart.

human, extractives of (ENGELAND and BIEHLER), i, 1131.

mammalian voluntary, acid-base balance in (Andrews, Beattle, and Milroy), i, 1369.

skeletal, extractives of (SMORODINCEV), i, 456.

striated, degradation of carbohydrates in (LAQUER and GRIEBEL), i, 1129.

Muscular exercise, physiology of (HIMWICH and BARR), i, 111.

anaerobic processes in (HARTREE and HILL), i, 240.

effect of, on respiration and lactic acid (HILL, LONG, and LUPTON), i, 1362.

Muscular work, effect of, on residual nitrogen of (AIELLO), i, 1125.

Mushrooms, accumulation of urea in (Ivanov), i, 353.

Musk, artificial (BATTEGAY and KAP-PELER), i, 1177.

Mustard, determination of allylthiocarbimide in (Morvillez and Meese-MAECKER), ii, 793.

Mustard oils (allylthiocarbimides) (Rosenthaler), i, 949.

constituents of (Delage), i, 1151.

aromatic, action of potassium cyanide on (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, i, 846.

detection of, microchemically (PIET-SCHMANN), ii, 793.

Mutarotation (RHBER), ii, 806.

Myositis ossificans, blood in cases of (SZENES), i, 1137.

Myrcene, oxidation of (ENKLAAR), i, 531.

Mytilus edulis, extractives of (ACKER-MANN), i, 348.

Myrtle, grey or "scrub." See Back-housia myrtifolia.

N.

α-Naphthacoumaric acid, and 4-nitro-, and their silver salts (DEY and Row), i, 540.

Naphthaeridine, hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (AKTIEN-GESELL-SCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 1111.

Naphthadianthrone, 3:6'-dihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (Haller and Perkin), i, 301.

Naphthalene, absorption spectrum of the vapour of (Henri and de Läszlö), ii. 513.

ultra-violet absorption spectrum of the vapour of (Henri and de László), ii, 367.

vapour pressure of (Mortimer and Murphy), ii, 17.

disulphonation of (FIERZ-DAVID and HASLER), i, 156.

and its derivatives (Voroshcov), i, 1242.

hydrogenation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i 31

analysis of (CALCOTT, ENGLISH, and Downing), ii, 208.

Naphthalene, 2:6- and 2:7-diamino-, and 2:6-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives (WINDAUS), i, 1302.

2:3-dichloro-5-bromo-1:4-dihydroxy-(FRIES and KÖHLER), i, 525. Naphthalene, 2:3:5-trichloro-1:4-dihydroxy-, and 3-chloro-5-bromo-1:2-dihydroxy- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and Schürmann), i, 526.

1-chloro-2:4-dinitro-, preparation of quinoneimide dyes by condensation of bases with (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212.

2-nitro-, reduction of (Cumming and Ferrier), i, 774.

4-a- and B-Naphthaleneazo-1:3-diamino-6-methylbenzenes (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and

TAVAZZANI), i, 224.

4-α- and β-Naphthaleneazo-α-naphthyl-2:4-dinitrophenylamines (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 225.

4'-a- and B-Naphthaleneazo-4-nitro-2:3'-diamino-6'-methyldiphenylamines (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 224.

4'-α- and β-Naphthaleneazo-2:4-dinitro-8'-amino-6'-methyldiphenylamines, and their derivatives (Charrier, Beretta, Nani, Albani, DE Leonibus, Drisaldi, Pavesi, and Tavazzani), i, 224.

Naphthalene-3-carboxyanilide, 1-amino-2-hydroxy- (BATTEGAY, LANGJAHR, and RETTIG), i, 722.

Naphthalene-1-carboxylic acid, 2:7-dihydroxy- (Passerini), i. 1320.

hydroxy- (Passerini), i, 1320. 1:5- and 1:6-Naphthalenedisulphonic acids, derivatives of (Fierz-David and Hasler), i, 156.

2:6- and 2:7-Naphthalenedisulphonic acids, determination of (HALLER and Lynch), ii, 356.

"2-Naphthalene-2'-indoleindigo," 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 664.

Naphthalenesulphonic acids, analysis of (CALCOTT, ENGLISH, and DOWNING), ii, 208.

Naphthalenesulphonic acids, diamino-, benzoyl derivatives, carbamates of (FOURNEAU, TRÉFOUËL, and VALLÉE), i, 504.

3-β-Naphthalenesulphonylcarbostyril, and its ethers (Tröger and Meinecke), i, 557.

2-8-Naphthalenesulphonylnaphthapyrone (Tröger and Grünthal), i, 540.

2-\(\beta\)-Naphthalenesulphonylquinoline (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.

3-\$\textit{8-Naphthalenesulphonylquinoline,} and 2-amino-, and its salts, and 2-chloro- (Tröger and Meinecke), i. 557.

Naphthalene-1-thioglycol-2-carboxylic acid (Tobler, Stocker, Müller, and Bucher), i, 1334.

Naphthalene-1-thioglyoxylic acid (Tobler, Stocker, Müller, and Bucher), i, 1334.

"2-Naphthalene-2'-thionaphthenindigo," 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 664.

Naphthalic anhydride, action of nitric acid on, and dinitro (MIHĀILESCU and STEOPOE), i, 43.

αβ-Naphthaphenazine, 6-chloro-5-hydroxy- (KEHRMANN and BUFFAT), i, 213.

7:12 Naphthaphenoxazine, 5-nitro-(KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212.

 ββ-Naphthaphenthiazine, 7-bromo-6:11-dihydroxy- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

7:12-Naphthaphenthiazine, 5-nitro-(KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212.

88-Naphthaphenthiazine-6:11-quinone, 7-bromo-, and its derivatives (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

Naphthaguinone, derivatives of (Societé Anonyme des Matières Colorantes et Produits Chimiques de St. Denis, Wahl, and Lantz), i, 1210.

reduction potentials of (CONANT and FIESER), ii, 839.

1:2-Naphthaquinone, 3-chloro-5-bromo-(FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

3:4-imino- (Korczyński and Namyslovki), i, 1354.

1:4-Naphthaquinone, 5-bromo-, and 2:3-dichloro-5-bromo- (FRIES and KÖHLER), i. 525.

2-chloro-, anil of (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 663.

5-chloro, and 2:3:5-trichloro- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

3-chloro-2-amino-, 2-β-naphthyl derivative (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 527.

β-Naphthaquinone-3-carboxyanilide (BATTEGAY, LANGJAHR, and RETTIG), i, 722.

β-Naphthaquinone-1-oxime-3-carboxyanilide (BATTEGAY, LANGJAHR, and RETTIG), i, 722.

1:4-Naphthaquinonoyl-3-acrylic acid, \$\beta\$-2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester and their salts (SCHOLL, DAHLL, HANSGIRG, HASENCLEVER, and FLEISCHMANN), i, 178. 1:8-Naphthasultam-2-aldehyde, and its sodium salt (König and Wagner), i, 997.

"2-Naphthasultam-2'-[5':7'-dibromoindole]-indigo" (König and Wagner), i, 997.

α-Naphthathiazole-1-carboxylic acid, and its amide (REISSERT and Brügge-MANN), i, 847.

αβ-Naphthatriazoles (CHARRIER and GALLOTTI), i, 332.

1:2-Naphthatriazole-p-benzeneazo-βnaphthylamine (CHARRIER, BONOMI, and BETTINAZZI), i, 335.

as-Naphthatriazole-2-p-benzoylearbinol, and its acetyl derivative (Charrier, Gallotti, Sala, Mingola, and Torazzi), i, 333.

αβ-Naphthatriazole-2-p-benzoylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride (CHAR-RIER, GALLOTTI, SALA, MINGOIA, and TORAZZI), i, 333.

αβ-Naphthatriazole-2-p-benzoylmethylaniline, and its phenylhydrazone (CHARRIER, GALLOTTI, SALA, MINGOIA, and TORAZZI), i, 333.

Naphthenes, determination of, in petroleum (ORMANDY and CRAVEN), ii, 351.

Naphthenic acid (TANAKA and NAGAI), i, 168.

Naphthenic acids, constitution of (Zelinski), i, 386; (Zelinski and Pokrowskaja), i, 387.

chemical nature of (Aschan), i, 638.

metallic salts of (TANAKA, HORIUCHI, and OYAMA), i, 387.

α- and β-Naphthenylamidines, and their picrates (Ponzio and Zanardi-Lam-Berti), i, 325.

α-Naphthindolecarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (Wislicenus, Thoma, and Mundinger), i, 391.

3-Naphthoanilide, 2-hydroxy- (naphthol AS), derivatives of (BATTEGAY, LANGJAHR, and RETTIG), i, 722.

a-Naphthol, catalytic reduction of, under high pressure (INOUE), i, 635.

determination of, in \(\beta\)-naphthol (Prochazka), ii, 70.

a-Naphthol, 5-bromo-2-nitro- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

2- and 4-nitro-, preparation of (HODGSON and KILNER), i, 637.

β-Naphthol, action of phenylcarbylamine on (Passerini), i, 57, 751.

determination of, in α-naphthol (Prochazka), ii, 70.

Naphthol AS. See 3 Naphthoanilide, 2 hydroxy.

Naphthols, catalytic esterification of (Alor), i, 37.

reactions of, with aromatic carbylamines (PASSERINI), i, 1320.

action of oxalyl chloride on (GIUA and DE FRANCISCIS), i, 1092.

α- and β-Naphthols, and their derivatives, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (ΚΟΜΑΤSU, ΜΑSUΜΟΤΟ, and ΚυΜΑΜΟΤΟ), ii, 642.

equilibria of, with fenchone (KRE-MANN and DIETRICH), i, 63.

distinction between (KRAUSE), ii, 630. α-Naphthol-4-carboxyanilide (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTY IN BASLE), i, 173.

a-Naphthol-4-carboxymethylanilide (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 1069.

a Naphthol-4-carboxy-o-and-p-toluidide (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 1069.

a-Naphthol-2:4-dicarboxylic acid (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 173.

2-Naphthol-1:8 dicarboxylic anhydride (Dziewoński and Stolyhwo), i, 1199.

β-Naphthol-6:8-disulphonic acid (G-acid), manufacture of (KAWAGUCHI), i, 637.

2:1-Naphtholglyoxylic acid, ethylester, phenylosazone (GIUA and DE FRANCISCIS). i, 1093.

Naphtholisatin, constitution and derivatives of (DĂNĂILĂ), i, 550.

a-Naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 6-amino-, and its hydrazones and derivatives (BATTEGAY and WOLFF), i, 99.

6-chloro-, sodium salt (BATTEGAY and WOLFF), i, 100.

Naphtholsulphonic acids, amino-, derivatives of (Chrmische Fabrik vorm. Weiler ter Meer), i, 1059.

Naphthothioindoxyl, and bromo- and chloro-derivatives (Tobler, Stocker, Müller, and Bucher), i, 1334.

3-Naphthoylacrylic acid, β-1:2:4-trihydroxy- (Scholl, Dahll, Hansgirg, Hasenclever, and Fleischmann), i, 179.

a-Naphthyl ethyl ether, 1:6:8-trinitro-(RYAN and KEANE), i, 508.

hydroxyethylether, 4-nitro-(MATTER), i, 1063.

β-Naphthyl ethyl ether, action of oxides and oxy-acids of nitrogen on (RYAN and KEANE), i, 507.

hydrogen sulphate. enzymic fission of (Noguchi), i, 475.

o- and m-nitrobenzoates (BARNETT and NIXON), i, 1193.

α- and β-Naphthyl methyl ethers, catalytic reduction of (ΚοΜΑΤSU and КИМАМОТО), i, 637.

a-Naphthylacrylic acid, and its ethyl ester (Wislicenus, Butterfass, and

KOKEN), i, 395.

α-Naphthylamine, 5-bromo-2-nitro-, and 8-chloro-4-nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

5-bromo-4-nitro-, and its derivatives (FRIES and KÖHLER), i, 525.

Naphthylaminesulphonic acids, derivatives of (Chemische Fabrik vorm. Weiler ter Meer), i, 1059.

B-Naphthylamine-5:7- and -6:8-disulphonic acids, and their salts (FIERZ-DAVID and BRAUNSCHWEIG), i, 158.

2 Naphthylaminodiphenylamine, 5chloro-2-(2:4-dinitro)- (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212.

o-2:4-dinitro- (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212.

Naphthylaminophenyl mercaptan, o-2:4dinitro- (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212.

sulphide, 2:4-dinitro- (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 213.

1-\(\beta\)-Naphthyl-3:5-dimethyl-1:2:4-triazole, and its hydrochloride (GAS-TALDI), i, 718.

1:4-Naphthylenediamine, 5-bromo-, and its derivatives (FRIES and KÖHLER), i, 525.

5-bromo-, and 5-chloro-, and their derivatives (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

Schürmann), i, 526. 1-Naphthylglycerol, 2-hydroxy-, dianil derivative of (Passerini), i, 57.

1-Naphthylglyoxal, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives of (Passerini), i, 57, 751, 1320.

2:7-dihydroxy-, derivatives of (Pass-ERINI), i, 1320.

1-Naphthylglyoxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, barium salt and lactone of (PASS-ERINI), i, 751.

2:7-dihydroxy-, lactone of (Passer-INI), i, 1320.

8-Naphthylglyoxylonitrile phenylhydrazone (Wislicenus, Butterfass, Koken, and Riethmüller), i, 396.

α-(α-Naphthyl)hydracrylic acid (WISLI-CENUS, BUTTERFASS, and KOKEN), i, 395.

iso-α-Naphthyl-1:4-dihydroxy-βnaphthylsulphone, derivatives of (HINSEERG). i, 728.

α-(β-Naphthyl)-β-hydroxypropionic acid (Wishioenus, Butterffass, Koken, and Riethmüller), i, 396. Naphthyl ketones, hydroxy-, preparation of (Society of Chemical Industry IN BASLE), i, 174.

IN BASLE,, -, α-Naphthylmalonic acid, eul., α-Naphthylmalonic Butterfass, acid, ethyl ester Koken), i, 396.

α-Naphthyl methoxymethyl ketone (Ridgway and Robinson), i, 308.

β-Naphthylmethylchrysoidine. β-Naphthaleneazo-1:3-diamino-6methylbenzene.

3-a-Naphthyl-6-methyl-quinoline, hydroxy-, and its picrate (Wislicenus, BUTTERFASS, and Koken), i, 395.

1-β-Naphthyl-3-methyl-1:2:4-triazole, 5-hydroxy- (Gastaldi), i, 718.

α-Naphthyloxalacetic acid, salts and ethyl ester of (Wislicenus, Butter-FASS, and KOKEN), i, 395.

2-Naphthylpyruvic acid, 1-nitro-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (Wislicenus, Thoma, and Mundinger), i, 391.

a-Naphthylsuccinic acid (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, and Koken), i, 396.

Narcosis, theory of (CLOETTA and Thomann), i, 1377. with chloroform and dichloroethylene

(RIGLER and RINGEL), i, 797. magnesium, effect of phosphates on (SPIRO), i, 1139.

Narcotine, fluorescence of (BAYLE and

FABRE), i, 980.

Neocaine, comparative toxicity of, novoprocaine, and anothesine (MEEKER and FRAZER), i, 1377.

Neocerotic acid (GASCARD and DAMOY),

Neoceryl alcohol (GASCARD and DAMOY), i, 133.

Neodymium, mass spectrum of (ASTON), ii, 649.

Neodymium chromate (Britton), ii, 763. Neon, atomic structure of (Collins). ii, 297.

infra-red spectrum of (Meissner), ii, 363.

motion of electrons in (BAILEY), ii, 221.

magnetic susceptibility of (HECTOR), ii, 854.

Neon lamp. See under Lamp.

Neorobin (MASUCCI and SLOTHOWER), i, 528.

Neosalvarsan, osmotic pressure of solutions of (Johnson), ii, 591.

toxicity of salvarsan and (ROTH), i. 1003.

arsenic in blood and spinal fluid after treatment with (FORDYCE, ROSEN, and MYERS), i, 584.

nitritoid crisis produced by (Bus-ACCA), i, 1376.

Neosalvarsan, determination of total sulphur in (ELVOVE), ii, 625.

Nephritis, changes in blood in (Mosonyi), i, 1374.

proteins of plasma in (LINDER, LUNDS-GAARD, and VAN SLYKE), i, 1011.

uranium, relation of acidosis and hyperglycæmia to excretion in (HEN-DRIX and BODANSKY), i, 1259.

Nerve, action of quaternary aliphatic ammonium bases on (KÜLZ), i, 1012.

Nesslerisation (STANFORD), 11, 201; (FOLIN), ii, 498.

Nickel, electrolytic deposition (GOVAERTS and WENMAEKERS), ii, 681.

absorption spectrum of (v. Angerer and Joos), ii, 641.

absorption of X-rays by (RICHTMYER and WARBURTON), ii, 140, 815.

influence of temperature on the galvanic polarisation of (TRIANDAFIL), ii, 743.

magnetothermal behaviour of (Weiss and FORRER), ii, 378, 379.

heat of adsorption of hydrogen on (BEEBE and TAYLOR), ii, 159.

adsorption of hydrogen by (TERWEN), ii, 664.

catalytic, preparation of, and it reducing action (LIETZ), ii, 667. poisoning of (Wolff), ii, 467.

catalytic hydrogenation with NAKA), i, 260; (KELBER), ii, 243,

catalytic hydrogenation of fats with (KITA and MAZUME), ii, 100.

catalytic hydrogenation of vegetable oils with (RICHARDSON, KNUTH, and MILLIGAN), i, 705.

finley-divided, hydrogenation ethylene with (FORESTI), ii, 320.

of copper \mathbf{and} (KITA, catalysts MAZUME, and Kino), i, 1032. anhysteretic properties of (ASHWORTH),

ii, 444. precipitation of, by stannic sulphide

(Auger and Odinot), ii, 278. magnetisation ωſ Nickel alloys,

(SAFRÁNEK), ii, 189. thermo-electric power of (Rohn), ii,

725.

th chromium, magnetisation of (ŠAFRÁNEK), ii, 294, 342. with

with copper and with iron, hardness of (Sauerwald and Knehans), ii, 189.

and lead (GUERTLER and MENZEL), ii, 260.

with iron, cathodic behaviour of (GLASSTONE), ii, 528. hardness of (Schottky), ii, 490.

Nickel bases (nickelammines) :-

Hexamminenickelous perchlorate, use of, in analysis (Neusser), ii, 351.

Nickel salts, catalytic hydrogenation with (v. Braun, Bayer, and Blessing), i, 545.

absorption of, by fish (Thomas), i,

453.

Nickel bromide and chloride, reduction of, by hydrogen (CRUT), ii, 491, 617. trichloride, electrolytic preparation of (SCHALL and MARKGRAF), ii, 342.

hydride (Schlenk and Weichselfelder), ii, 189.

evolution of the molecule of, in contact with water (Veil), ii, 557.

oxide, reduction of thin films of (TAMMANN and MARAIS), ii, 485.

selenide (MEYER and BRATKE), ii, 551.

sulphate, solubility of (VILBRANDT and BENDER), ii, 51.

compound of acetic anhydride with (RECOURA), i, 827.

sulphide (GLUUD and SCHÖNFELDER), ii, 414.

Nickel organic compounds :-

carbonyl, conversion of, into carbonate in toluene solution (THORNE), ii, 766.

Nickel detection, determination, and separation:—

detection of, by the dimethylglyoxime reaction (KIRSCHNER), ii, 205; (FEIGL), ii, 504.

detection of, separately, and in presence of cobalt (PALIT), ii, 426.

determination of (Congdon and Belge), ii, 205.

determination of, in ores and alloys, by means of dimethylglyoxime (WEELDENBURG), ii, 629.

determination of, electrometrically, with potassium cyanide (MÜLLER and SCHLUTTIG), ii, 704.

determination of, microchemically (STREBINGER and POLLAK), ii, 786; (POLLAK), ii, 787.

separation of, from copper, zinc, and cobalt (Bertrand and Mokrag-NATZ), ii, 62.

Nicotine, abnormal rotatory dispersion of acid solutions of (Liquier), ii, 806.

supposed compounds of calcium salts and (THATCHER), ii, 635.

action of, on fibrin and blood coagulation (MANGOLD and KITAMURA), i. 1010.

Nicotine, amino- (Tschitschibabin), i, 204.

Nicotine, amino-derivatives (Tschitschibabin and Kirssanov), i, 978.

Nicotinic acid, 2-amino-, condensation of, with chloroacetic acid (SUCHARDA), i, 881.

Nicotinic anhydride, 2-amino-, preparation of (KLISIECKI and SUCHARDA), i, 883.

Night-blue, colloid chemistry of (v. Hahn), ii, 311.

adsorption of, by wool (SPEAKMAN), ii, 664.

Niobium, determination of (WENZEL), ii, 571.

determination of, volumetrically (SCHOELLER and WATERHOUSE), ii, 427.

determination of, in minerals (Todd), ii, 207.

Nipecotinic acid, preparation of, and its derivatives (McElvain and Adams), i, 418.

Niton (radium emanation) in air from the Schneeberg mines (LUDEWIG and LORENZER), ii, 296.

extraction and purification of (MUND), ii, 607.

measurement of (BECKER), ii, 226.

radioactive constant of (CURIE and CHAMIÉ), ii, 447.

chemical action produced by (LIND and BARDWELL), ii, 11, 840; (BARDWELL and DOERNER), ii, 12.

apparatus for purification of (HESS), ii, 379.

improved gas burette for (GERMANN), ii, 587.

Nitranilic acid. See p-Benzoquinone, 3:6-dinitro-2:5-dihydroxy-.

Nitrates. See under Nitrogen. Nitration (ARNALL), i, 636.

Nitric acid. See under Nitrogen.

Nitrides, reaction between hydrochloric acid and (Montemartini and Losana), ii, 764.

Nitrification (Bonazzi), i, 1023.

in soils (Martin and Massey: Waksman and Karunakar), i, 1023.

Nitriles, preparation of, from acid amides (FARBWERKE VORM. MEIS-TER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1065. modified Sandmeyer synthesis of (CLARKE and READ), i, 731.

fluorescence of (TRÖGER and GRÜN-

THAL), i, 540.

catalytic reduction of (ROSENMUND and PFANKUCH), i, 34.

action of organo-magnesium compounds on (BRECKPOT), i, 272; (ECTORS), i, 853; (BRUYLANTS), i, 984. Nitriles, condensation of thioamides with (ISHIKAWA), i, 639.

δ-ketonic, and their relation to cyclic compounds (Kohler and Allen), i, 855.

i×oNitriles. See Carbylamines.

Nitrites. See under Nitrogen.

Nitro-alcohols, aliphatic (WILKENDORF and TRÉNEL), i, 362.

Nitro-aldehydes, isomerisation of (HEL-LER), i, 736.

Nitroamide, catalytic decomposition of (Brönsted and Pedersen), ii, 331.

Nitro-compounds, action of sodium sulphite on (Muraour), i, 629.

aliphatic (STEINKOPF, HAUGEN, SCH-KADE, HÖPNER, and Nowy), i, 254. aromatic, reactions of, with alkali alkyloxides (van Urk), ii, 356.

Nitrogen, band spectra of (Duffieux), ii, 134; (MECKE and LINDAU). ii, 510; (LINDAU; DUFFIEUX), ii, 711.

rare gases in (STEUBING and Tous-SAINT), ii, 217.

discharge spectrum of impure (Hop-FIELD and LEIFSON), ii, 134.

emission spectrum of (VEGARD), ii,

ultra-violet spark spectra of (Bowen and Millikan), ii, 638.

magnetic susceptibility of (HECTOR), ii, 854.

mobility of electrons in (LOEB), ii, 290; (WAHLIN), ii, 291.

and nitric oxide, critical potentials for (Bazzoni and Waldie), ii, 141. dissociation of, in low-voltage arcs

(Duffendack and Compton), ii,

ratio of specific heats of oxygen and (Partington and Howe), ii, 145. boiling point of (HENNING and HEUSE), ii, 385.

density of (Moles and Clavera), ii,

influence of, on the propagation of flame (CAMPBELL and ELLIS), ii, 746; (ELLIS and STUBBS), ii, 747.

explosion of acetylene and (GARNER and Saunders), i, 1026; (Fran-CESCONI and CIURLO), i, 1352.

reaction between calcium carbide and (Krase and Yee), ii, 758.

activation of, in the combustion of carbon monoxide (Bone, Newitt, and Townend), ii, 398.

action of the oxides and oxy-acids of, on phenyl ethers (RYAN and DRUMM), i, 504; (RYAN and KEANE), i, 505, 507; (RYAN and KENNY), i, 505.

Nitrogen, action of, on finely-divided silicon (Funk), ii, 473.

active (SAHA and SUR; BIRGE) ii, 803.

production of, by the ring discharge (FOOTE and RUARK), ii, 801.

induction of luminescence by (TIEDE and Schleede), ii, 7.

atmospheric, fixation of, by green plants (LIPMAN and TAYLOR), i, 1276.

fixation of, by forest soils (NÉMEC and Kvapil), i, 1024.

gaseous, table for conversion of, into amino-nitrogen (SHARP), ii, 626.

solid, luminescence of (VEGARD), ii, 509, 584, 713, 805.

tervalent, stereochemistry of (Meisen-HEIMER), i, 1035; (MEISENHEIMER, Angermann, Finn, and Vieweg), i, 1299.

distribution of, in globin (HUNTER and Borsook), i, 103.

excretion of (Hubbard), i, 459.

distribution of, in the urine of young dogs (SERIO), i, 243.

Nitrogen trichloride, addition of, to unsaturated hydrocarbons (Coleman and Howells), i, 130.

monoxide (nitrous oxide), adsorption of mixtures of carbon dioxide and, by charcoal (RICHARDSON and Woodhouse), ii, 23.

thermal decomposition of (HINSHEL-

WOOD and BURK), ii, 751. standardisation of (HACKH), ii,

interaction of hydrogen and (HIN-SHELWOOD), ii, 751.

dioxide (nitric oxide), critical potentials for (BAZZONI and WALDIE), ii, 141.

vapour pressure of (Goldschmidt), ii, 105; (Henglein and Krüger), ii, 170.

viscosity of, and its mixtures with hydrogen (KLEMENC and REMI), ii, 522.

absorption of, by ferrous sulphate and sodium sulphite (Moser and HERZNER), ii, 545.

absorption of, by potassium hydroxide (BARR), ii, 408.

formation of gaseous ions in the oxidation of (PINKUS), ii, 463.

velocity of oxidation of (Todd), ii,

peroxidation of (BRINER, PFEIFFER, and MALET), ii, 471.

action of metals with, at high temperatures (MÜLLER BARCK), ii, 38.

Nitrogen dioxide, action of, on alcoholic sodium ethoxide or hydroxide (Stechow), i, 1157.

di- and tetr-oxides, analysis of mixtures of (KLEMENC and MUHA), ii, 498.

per- or tetr-oxide, reaction between calcium oxide and (PARTINGTON and WILLIAMS), ii, 411.

reaction between copper and (PARK and PARTINGTON), ii, 183.

action of, on cuprous oxide (Partington), ii, 340.

action of, on aromatic hydrocarbons (SCHAARSCHMIDT and SMOLLA), i, 380.

oxides, relationships of (SANFOURCHE), ii, 544.

Nitric acid, determination of reduction products of (MILLIGAN), ii, 779.

fluidity of mixtures of sulphuric acid, water, and (BINGHAM and STONE), ii, 21.

action of, on mercury (PALIT and DHAR), ii, 486.

action of, on metals (BANCROFT), ii, 745.

reduction of, by ferrous, stannous, or titanous salts (MILLIGAN and GILLETTE), ii, 605.

colour reaction of (DESVERGNES), ii, 565.

and its salts, detection of (WOLF and HEYMANN), ii, 423.

detection of, in tissues (GHIGLIotto), ii, 57.

Nitrates, influence of nitric acid on the solubility of (KASANCEV), ii, 755.

hydrostrychnine reagent for (Kolt-HOFF), ii, 779.

determination of (STRECKER and SCHARTOW), ii, 565; (SCHERINGA), ii, 699.

determination of, colorimetrically (Scales and Harrison), ii, 565.

determination of, electrometrically (ROBERTSON and PELLING), ii, 566.

determination of, in nitrogenous materials (Shedd), i, 1394.

determination of, in soils (VAN

WIJK), ii, 566. determination of, in soils, by the phenoldisulphonic acid method (HARPER), ii, 274.

Nitrous acid, catalytic action of (BANCROFT), ii, 746.

colour reaction of (DESVERGNES), ii, 565.

detection of (Stooff), ii, 626.

Nitrogen :--

Nitrites, preparation of, from pitrates (TACCHINI), ii, 673.

oxidation of, with permanganate (Kolthoff), ii, 673. oxidation of, by micro-organisms

(GAWDA), i, 818.

hydrostrychnine reagent for (KOLT-HOFF), ii, 779.

determination of (STRECKER and SCHARTOW), i., 565.

Hyponitrites (Jones and Scott), ii, 850.

Nitrogen organic compounds, heterocyclic, spectrochemistry of (v. Auwers and Kohlhaas), i, 666.

Nitrogen determination :-

determination of (Rousseaux), ii, 422.

determination of, by Kjeldahl's method (FLEURY and LEVALTIER), ii, 273.

determination of, by the wet combustion method (ANDERSON and SCHUTTE), ii, 699.

determination of, in calcium cyanamide (Montemartini and Losana), ii, 784.

determination of, in cotton (RIDGE), ii, 348.

determination of, in organic compounds (DIETERLE), ii, 567.

determination of, in osazones, iodometrically (NANJI), ii, 209.

ammoniacal, determination of, in nitrogenous materials (FROIDE-VAUX), ii, 57.

nitrate, determination of, in presence of calcium cyanamide (JACOB), ii, 57.

residual, determination of, (Fonseca), ii, 273; (Cascão de Anciães), ii, 273, 565.

determination of, in blood (MINICH), ii, 57.

Nitro-groups, aromatic, reduction of, by animal tissues (Löhr), i, 792.

Nitrolic acids, aromatic (RUGGERI), i, 53.

Nitrometer, modified Lunge (RIVIÈRE and PICHARD), ii, 694.

Nitroprussic acid, palladium salt (IVANOV), ii, 196.

Nitroprussides, application of resorcinol to the detection of (CASENEUVE), ii,

Nitroso-compounds, action of, on unsaturated compounds (ALESSANDRI), i. 968.

Nitroso-groups, influence of temperature on addition of (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), i, 323. Nitrosyl chloride, vapour pressure of (TRAUTZ and GERWIG), ii, 673. catalysis of formation of, by nitrogen peroxide (KISS), ii, 170.

Nitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.

Nitroxyacetophonearsinic acid (MARGULIES), i, 1247.

Nitzschia closterium minutissima, culture of, in artificial sea-water (PEACH and DRUMMOND), i, 908.

n-Nonadecanol (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.

n-Nonadecoic acid, and its esters (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 827.

n-Nonadecyl cyanide and iodide (Levene and TAYLOR), i, 828.

d-γ-Nonanol, alkyl ethers of, and their rotatory power (KENYON and BARNES), i, 934.

Nonoic acid, anilide of (LANGLAIS and GOBY), i, 1153.

Nontronite, from St. Andreasberg (TAM-MANN and GREVEMEYER), ii, 561.

p-Nonylanisole (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.

Norcamphane-1-carboxylic acid and its salts (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), i, 639; (LIPP), i, 960.

Norcilianic acids, and their derivatives (Wieland and Mothes), i, 858.

Norcitronellol. See γ -Methyl- Δ^{ζ} octenol.

Norcodeinone, hydroxy-, and its hydrobromide and nitroso-derivative (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1231.

(SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1231.

Novocaine, comparative toxicity of, neocaine, procaine and aposthesine (MEEKER and FRAZER), i, 1377.

Nuclei, staining of (FEULGEN and ROSSENBECK; FEULGEN and VOIT), i, 905.

Nucleic acids, constitution and colour reactions of (FEULGEN and VOIT), i, 1132.

influence of, on heat production (RINGER and RAPPORT), i, 450.

hydrolysis of, by takadiastase (Noguchi), i, 1141.

and its compounds, biological significance of (HAMMARSTEN), i, 456.

Nucleic acids, state of combination of, in cells (STEUDEL and TAKAHATA), i, 456.

microchemical detection of (FEULGEN and ROSSENBECK), i, 905.

Nuclein metabolism. See Metabolism. Nucleoproteins, iron content of (TAKA-HATA), i, 906.

Nucleosidases (LEVENE, YAMAGAWA, and WEBER), i, 1268; (LEVENE and WEBER), i, 1268, 1269. Nutrition, amino-acids in (SURE), i, 787.

importance of zinc in (BERTRAND and BENZON), i, 686.

animal (RITCHIE, MOULTON, Trow-BRIDGE, and HAIGH), i, 1256.

0.

Oak, tannins from (FEIST and BESTE-HORN), i, 1218.

Oak moss oil (WALBAUM and Rosen-THAL), i, 758.

Oats, proteins of (LÜERS and SIEGERT), i, 597.

n- and allo-Ocimene, oxidation of (ENKLAAR), i, 531.

Ocimum viride, essential oil from (GLICHITCH), i, 64.

Octadecahydrodecacyclene (Dziewoński and Suszko), i, 1057.

Octadecyl alcohol from barks (FEINBERG, HERMANN, RÖGLSPERGER, and ZELL-NER), i, 814.

n-Octadecyl cyanide and iodide(LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.

1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-Octahydrocarbazole, and its derivatives (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 1104.

Octahydrocolchiceine, and its acetyl derivative (WINDAUS), i, 1090.

Octahydrocolchicine (WINDAUS), 1090.

Octahydrodecacyclene (Dziewoński and Suszko), i, 1056. 1:2:3:4:1':2':3':4'-Octahydro-4:4'-

diquinolyl, 4:4'-dihydroxy- (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.

Octahydroindole, derivatives of (v. BRAUN, BAYER, and BLESSING), i, 546.

cis-2-Octahydronaphthalene, and its dibromide (Borsche and Lange), i, 33.

Octahydro-oxycolchicine (WINDAUS), i, 1090.

1:2:4:6:1':2':4':6'-Octamethyltetrahydro 4:4'-dipyridyl-3:5:3':5'-tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MUMM, RODER, and LUDWIG), i, 769.

Octane, scattering of X-rays by (HEWLETT), ii, 816.

Octane, \$\beta\$-thiol-, rotatory change on oxidation of (Levene and Mikeska), i, 940.

Octanes, surface tension of (RICHARDS, SPEYERS, and CARVER), ii, 661.

Octene, Δ^{α} -bromo- (LESPIEAU), i, 702. Δ^{α} -Octenoic acid, $a\beta$ -di-bromo- and -iodo-, and their salts (MOUREU and SCHINDLER), i, 607.

Octoic acid, anilide of (LANGLAIS and Goby), i, 1153.

sec.-Octyl alcohol, rotatory dispersion of (Lowry and Richards), i, 1029.

Octyl mercaptan (KAHN), i, 259. Odontites, glucosides in (Braecke), i, 1273.

r and chemical (MÜLLER), i, 1280. Odour constitution and molecular asymmetry (v. Braun

and KAISER), i, 3.

Œdema, analysis of liquid produced in (FABRE), i, 909.

Ohm's law, validity of, in case of electrolytes subjected to strong fields (Wien), ii, 142.

Oil, surface tension of emulsions of water and (Joshi), ii, 529.

behaviour of oleic acid and, on water (CARRIÈRE), ii, 461.

condenser for distillation (Calderwood), ii, 540.

glycerides of (Bömer and Schneider), i, 608.

effect of, on rickets (SHIPLEY, KINNEY, and McCollum), i, 685. examination of, with regard to antiseptic power (Schöbl), i, 690.

animal marine (ANDRE), i, 1032.

of the chaulmoogra group (Perkins and CRUZ), i, 486.

essential. See Oils, vegetable.

fatty, polymerisation of (MORRELL), i, 1034.

action of alcoholic iodine solutions on (Margosches, Hinner, and FRIEDMANN), i, 828.

fish (EIBNER and SEMMELBAUER), i, 1281.

unsaturated acids from (Tsujimoro and Kimura), i, 136.

fish liver (Тѕилімото), і, 239.

hardened, iodine value and refractive (WATSON and SUDindex of

BOROUGH), i, 1033.
South African, vitamin-A content of (DELF), i, 587.

vegetable (Schimmel & Co.), i, 1088.

and terpenes (WALLACH), i, 756; (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i,

hydrogenation of, with a nickel catalyst (Richardson, Knuth,

and MILLIGAN), i, 705. growth-inhibiting effect of (Schöbl), і, 1386.

action of, on germination of seeds (Sigmund), i, 925.

Australian, germicidal value of, and their constituents (Penfold and GRANT), i, 1329.

Oils, vegetable, determination of cincole in (WALKER), ii, 131. determination of terpene alcohols in (BOULEZ), ii, 430.

determination of the bromine value of (SABALITSCHKA and DIETRICH), ii, 707.

determination of the bromine-iodine value of (Prescher), ii, 275.

determination of hydroxyl values of (MEIGEN and RAMGE), ii, 130.

determination of the iodine value of (SCHMIDT-NIELSEN and OWE), ii,

Olefines, chlorinated, dielectric constants of (WALDEN and WERNER), ii, 648.

Oleic acid, surface tension of thin films of, on water (MARCELIN), ii, 390, 594. behaviour of oil and, on water (CARRIÈRE), ii, 461.

catalytic hydrogenation of, nickel (DE ROUBAIX), i, 705.

ammonium salt, double refraction of (Mlodziejevski), i, 485.

calcium and magnesium salts, relative solubilities of (BILTZ and RÖHRS),

potassium salt, electrolysis of (Hol-ROYD and RHODES), i, 364.

sodium salt, migration and electroosmosis of (LAING), i, 937. size of molecules in solutions of

(DU NOÜY), ii, 390.

thallous (MENZIES salt and WILKINS), i, 705.

mannitan isomannide and mannitol esters (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 258. methylglucoside esters (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 264.

Oleic alcohol (TOYAMA), i, 257.

Olein, catalytic hydrogenation of, with nickel (DE ROUBAIX), i, 705.

Oleum. See Sulphuric acid, fuming. Olive oil, condensation of, with mannitol

(IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 258.

Ooporphyrin from plovers' eggshells
(FISCHER and KÖGL), i, 1130.

and its dimethyl ester (FISCHER and Kögl), i, 230.

critical. See Critical Opalescence, opalescence.

Ophiodon elongatus, distribution pentoses in (BERKELEY), i, 457.

Ophthalmia in avitaminosis (STAMMERS), i, 588.

Opium alkaloids, relative toxicity of (BILLS and MACHT), i, 798.

Optical activity (RULE), ii, 645.

electromagnetic theory of, and MacCullagh's postulate (CHIPART), ii, 715.

Optical rotation, Walden's (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 940.

superposition, studies in (PATTERSON and Buchanan), i, 1041.

Optically active compounds, asymmetry of, unsaturated radicals in (Lowry and WALKER), ii, 373.

Orange juice, vitamin-B in (STAMMERS). i. 588.

Orange trees, effect of sodium and calcium chlorides on growth of (REED and HAAS), i, 923.

Organic compounds, application azeotropy to the preparation of (WUYTS), i, 710.

of infra-red absorption spectra (LECOMTE), ii, 439, 512, 641.

ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), 274, 440.

Tesla-luminescence spectra of (McVicker, Marsh, and Stewart), ii, 712.

rotatory dispersion of (Lowry and RICHARDS), i, 1029; (Lowry and Cutter), i, 1040.

fluorescence of (BAYLE and FABRE), ii, 220.

electric moments of (SMYTH), ii, 810.

superheating of (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1185.

freezing point of (LIEVENS), ii, 590. effect of pressure on the adiabatic cooling of (Pushin and Greben-

SHCHIKOV), ii, 820. solubility in water of homologous series of (FÜHNER), ii, 303.

crystal structure and constitution of

(KNAGGS), i, 1050. liberation of hydrogen from (FRY, SCHULZE, and WEITKAMP), i, 1277.

catalytic hydrogenation of, with metals (Kelber), ii, 243, 244.

with palladous oxide (Shriner and Adams), ii, 668.

with platinum oxide (CAROTHERS and Adams), i, 968.

irreversible reduction of (Conant and Lutz), ii, 463.

oxidation of, at ordinary temperatures (GOMPEL, MAYER, and WURMSER), i, 605.

sulphochromic oxidation of (FLOREN-TIN), i, 601.

substitution in (Menschutkin), i, 1. gases evolved during the carbonisation of (Lebeau), i, 942.

action of aluminium sulphide on (LEVI and NATTA), i, 952.

reactivity of halogen atoms in (CONANT and KERNER), i, 273.

Organic compounds, action of hydrazine (MÜLLER and KRAEMER-WILLENBERG), i, 502.

activity of hydrogen in (USHERWOOD),

reactions of, with metals in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and KAWAMURA), i, 276; (WHITE, MORRISON, and Anderson), i, 726.

detection of weakened valencies in (ZIEGLER and THIELMANN),

evaluation of the purity of (GREY), ii, 208.

volatile, combustion analysis (CARRIÈRE and LEENHARDT), ii,

detection of halogens in (PICCARD and DE MONTMOLLIN), ii, 121.

determination of arsenic in (KIRCHER and v. Ruppert), ii, 59.

determination of ash in (WETSELAAR), ii, 276.

determination of bromine in (MAZUME and Kino), ii, 122.

determination of carbon and nitrogen in (DIETERLE). ii, 567.

determination of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in (TER MEULEN and HESLINGA), ii, 55; (HESLINGA), ii,

determination of fluorine in (PICCARD and Buffat), ii, 122.

determination of phosphorus and arsenic in (Lies and Winter-STEINER), ii, 781.

Organic radicals. See under Radicals. Organic residues, tenacity of (v. BRAUN and Engel), i, 632.

Organism, animal, synthesis of aminoacids in the (MULDOON, SHIPLE, and SHERWIN), i, 787.

Organisms, metallisation of (ZELINSKI), ii, 46.

marine, consumption of oxygen from air by (GJAJA), i, 111.

Organo-metallic compounds (KRAUS and Callis), i, 25; (Kraus and Greer), i, 155.

production of active metals from (Job and Reich), i, 154.

action of inorganic halides on (CHAL-

LENGER and PRITCHARD), i, 676.
Organs, animal, reduction of sodium nitrate and potassium chlorate during putrefaction of (GHIGLIOTTO), i, 792.

Orobanche rapum, orobanchin from roots of (BRIDEL and CHARAUX), i, 976.

Orobanchin (BRIDEL and CHARAUX), i, 976.

Orsellinic acid, methyl ester, dimethyl ester (Spath and Jeschki), i, 513.

Orthoacetic acid, ethyl ester, velocity of hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and BALTADSCHIEWA), ii, 842.

Orthoformic acid, tri-l-\beta-octyl ester (Hunter), i, 934. tri-o- and -m-tolyl esters (Driver),

i, 1184

Orthophosphates. See under Phosphorus.

Osazones, determination of nitrogen in, iodometrically (NANJI), ii, 209.

Osmiridium (Rekschinski), ii, 772.
Osmium, catalysis of the reduction of formaldehyde by (Müller), i, 833.

Osmium hydroxytrichloride (KRAUSS and WILKEN), ii, 772.

dioxide sols, properties of (FREUND-LICH and BAERWIND), ii, 120. tetroxide (KRAUSS and WILKEN), ii,

772.
detection of tannins by means of

(PRICE), ii, 574. determination of tannins with

(MITCHELL), ii, 356. Hydroxy-bromo- and chloro-osmates (Krauss and Wilken), ii, 772.

Osmium detection:

detection of (Wöhler and Metz), ii, 874.

Osmosis with electrolytes of high molecular weight (HAMMARSTEN), i, 1139.
Osmotic coefficient, relation between the activity coefficient and (SCHREINER), ii, 657.

Osmotic pressure of electrolytes (BJER-RUM), ii, 24.

of high molecular weight (E. and H. HAMMARSTEN), ii, 386.

of dilute solutions of strong electrolytes (Debye), ii, 386.

of salts of high molecular weight (JORPES and HELLGREN), ii, 310.

Ossification, hexosephosphoric esters in (Robison and Soames; Kay and Robison), i, 904; (Goodwin and Robison), i, 1365.

Osteohæmochromatosis, chemistry of (v. Deseö), i, 1259.

Ovalbumin. See under Albumin.

Ovary, extraction and properties of a hormone from (Doisy. Ralls, Allen, and Johnston), i, 1387.

Oven, electric (TIAN), ii, 602.

Overvoltage (THIEL and HAMMER-SCHMIDT), ii, 317; (ELLINGHAM and ALLMAND), ii, 599.

measurement of (GLASSTONE), ii, 151. measurement and causes of (GLASSTONE), ii, 600.

gas film theory of (KNIBBS), ii, 600. and physical properties (PARTING-TON), ii, 599. Overvoltage, effect of current density on (KNOBEL, CAPLAN, and EISE-MAN), ii, 88.

effect of pressure on (BIRCHER and HARKINS), ii, 88.

influence of fluorides on (ISGARISCHEV and STEPANOV), ii, 527.

polarisation, dependence of, on hydrogen- and hydroxyl-ion concentration (SAND and WEEKS), ii, 152.

hydrides, velocity of decomposition of (Newbury), ii, 317.

hydrogen (HEYROVSKÝ), ii, 599.

of metals (WEEKS), ii, 457, 527. at zinc cathodes (WESTRIP), ii, 666.

Ovoproteins, bromo- (VANDEVELDE), i, 678.

Oxalic acid, formation of, by species of Aspergillus niger (WEHMER), i, 1282.

synthesis of (MATIGNON and FAUR-HOLT), i, 1035.

vapour pressure of (BAXTER and COOPER), i, 389.

crystal structure of (Hoffmann and Mark), ii, 650.

influence of acids on solubility of (Herz and Neukirch), i, 368.

photochemical decomposition of, in presence of uranium salts (Holmes), i. 939.

effect of complex light on the reaction between ferric chloride and (PADOA and VITA), ii, 322.

temperature coefficient of the reaction of iodic acid with (BANERJI), ii, 601.

influence of, on formation of aniline-black (PICCARD), i, 197.

Oxalic acid, salts, sparingly soluble (CHATTERJEE and DHAR), ii, 837. determination of, by digestion with sodium carbonate (CURTMAN and HART), ii, 354.

bismuth salts (Moles and Portillo), i, 9, 831.

calcium salt, solubility of (Behrendt), ii, 456.

thermal decomposition of (Moles and Diaz Villamil), i, 831.

equilibrium of hydrochloric acid with (CARRIÈRE and AUMÉRAS), i, 137.

ferric salt, and its use in separation of iron from calcium (BARLOT), i, 1162.

magnesium salt, equilibrium of the reaction between ammonium chloride and (LEMARCHAND), ii, 601.

Oxalic acid, manganous salt, as a standard for determination manganese (Coltman), ii, 570.

potassium salt, viscosity, freezing point, and density of (FRICKE and SCHÜTZDELLER), i, 1031.

reaction between bromine (BERTHOUD and BELLENOT), ii, 327.

sodium salt, pyrogenic dissociation of (OTT), i, 706.

uranyl salt, photolysis of (Вёсні; Ваик), іі, 669.

Oxalic acid, ethyl ester, action of pentachloride antimony with (Pfeiffer), i, 832.

condensations with (Wislicenus and MELMS), i, 403.

condensation of, with 1-nitro-2methylnaphthalene (Wislice-NUS, THOMA, and MUNDINGER),

condensation of, with nitrotoluenes (WISLICENUS and THOMA), i, 389. octyl ester, rotatory dispersion of

(Lowry and Richards), i, 1029. preservation of standard solutions of (Ishimaru), ii, 198.

as a volumetric standard (TREADWELL

and JOHNER), ii, 573. detection and determination of, in urine (DADLEZ and JANKOWSKA), ii, 573.

determination of, volumetrically, with permanganate (KOLTHOFF), ii, 428,

Oxalonaphthylaminonitriles, thio-, and their derivatives (Reissert and Brüggemann), i, 846.

Oxalo-p-toluidinic acid, thio-, and its ethyl ester (REISSERT and BRÜGGEmann), i, 846.

Oxalotoluidinonitriles, thio-, and their derivatives (REISSERT and BRÜGGEmann), i, 846.

Oxalo-m-xylidinonitrile, thio-, and its derivatives (REISSERT and BRUGGE-MANN), i, 846.

Oxaluric acid, and its ammonium salt, and derivatives (BILTZ and SCHAU-DER), i, 570.

Oxalyl chloride, action of, on naphthols (GIUA and DE FRANCISCIS), i, 1092.

action of, on cyclic organic bases (GIUA), i, 1107.

1:1'-0xalyldi-indole (MAJIMA and SHIGEMATSU), i, 1234.

Oxalylindigotin (Friedländer and SANDER), i, 664.

o-Oxamaminoacetophenone (Bogert and Nabenhauer), i, 994.

Oxamic acid, isobutyl, ethyl, and methyl esters, eutectic mixtures of (PRAE-TORIUS), i, 839.

Oxanilonitrile, thio-, derivatives of (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.

iso Oxazoles (v. Auwers), i, 572.

preparation of, by action of hydroxylamine on carbethoxyethylmalonate monothicamides (WORRALL), 208.

isoOxazoline oxides (Kohler), i, 998; (Kohler and Barrett), i, 1239.

Oxidation, mechanism of (WARBURG), i, 242; (Wieland), i, 606; ii, 35; (Wieland and Bergel), i, 1172.

in plants (GALLAGHER), i, 595.

catalysis of, by metals (Aloy and VALDIGUIE), i, 959.

of organic compounds at ordinary temperatures (GOMPEL, MAYER, and WURMSER), i, 605.

biological (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), i, 708,

in cells (MEYERHOF), i, 118.

in normal and cancer tissues (Fleisch), i, 785.

sulphochromic (Polonovski), i, 364. Oxidation potentials, effect of complex formation on (BUTLER and DAVIES), ii, 665.

reversible, kinetic theory of (BUTLER), ii, 598.

Oxidation-reduction (ABDERHALDEN and WERTHEIMER), i, 239; (SULLIVAN, COHEN, and CLARK), i, 321; (GIRARD and PLATARD), ii, 396, 397; (COHEN, GIBBS, and CLARK), ii, 597.

during passage through a septum (GIRARD), ii, 602.

Oxidimetry, use of potassium permanganate in (Kolthoff), ii, 272.

Oxidoanhydrostrophanthidin, ethylal of (JACOBS and COLLINS), , 867.

Oxidocitronellol (Korz and Steche), i, 703.

Oxidodianhydrodihydrostrophanthidin, ethylal of (JACOBS and COLLINS),

i, 868. γ - δ -Oxido-n-hexane, β -chloro- (Hel-

FERICH and BESLER), i, 1165. $\alpha\beta$ -Oxido- α -phenylbutane, γ-chloro-(HELFERICH and BESLER), i, 1165.

Oximes, preparation of (Semon and DAMERELL), i, 709.

isomerism of (Brady and Dunn), i, 292; (Brady and McHugh), i, 516; (Brady and Manjunath), i, 740; (Brady and Truszkowski), i, 741; (Brady and Grayson), i, 1076.

Oximes, stereoisomeric, configuration of, and the structure of their ethers and nitro-derivatives (v. Auwers and OTTENS), i, 516.

electrolytic reduction of (Ishibashi),

i, 183, 621.

catalytic reduction of, in presence of colloidal platinum (GULEVITSCH, SEMENOVITSCH, KAPLANSKI, and Bronde), i, 1285.

acetates of, catalytic reduction of (Rosenmund and Pfankuch), i, 34. peroxides of (CIUSA and PARISI), i, 52.

Oximinoacetophenone, p-chloro- (Avo-GADRO), i, 55.

Oxindole, 1-amino-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (Neber and Keppler), i, 761.

Oxindole-3-aldehyde (Wislicenus and Bubeck), i, 419.

derivatives of (FISCHER and SMEY-KAL), i, 201.

Oxindolecarboxylic acid (v. Braun and HAHN), i, 86.

Oxindole-3-glyoxylic acid, and its salts derivatives (Wislicenus and Bubeck), i, 419.

Oxonium compounds (Tschelinzev), i, 929.

6-0xo-5-oximino-1:3-diallylpyrimidine, 4-amino- (Society of Chemical In-DUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 217.

4-0xo-2-thio-3-phenyl-5-o-acetoxybenzylideneoxazolidine (Söderquist), i, 208.

4-0xo-2-thio-3-phenyl-5-benzylideneoxazolidine (Söderquist), i, 207.

4.0xo-2-thio-3-phenyl-5-chlorobenzylideneoxazolidines (Söderquist), i,

4-0xo-2-thio-3-phenyl-5(3':4')methylenedioxybenzylideneoxazolidine (Söderquist), i, 208.

4-0xo-2-thio-3-phenyl-5-m-nitrobenzylideneoxazolidine (Söderquist),

Oxy-acids from fats and resins, separation of (Wolff), ii, 507.

Oxy-ψ-berberine (Haworth, Perkin, and RANKIN), i, 1100. Oxy-\psi-epiberberine (Buck and Perkin),

i, 1098.

semicarbazide (WIN-Oxycolchicine DAUS), i, 1089.

Oxydases (CLARENS), i, 1379.

measurement of the activity of, with guaiacol (FLEURY), i, 921.

leucocytic, effect of X-rays on (LEMAY, Guilbert, Petit, and Jaloustre),

of higher and lower plants (Robinson), i, 921.

Oxydases of tumours, action of, on phenols and their derivatives (MAWAS), i, 696.

Oxygen, atomic structure of (Collins), ii, 297.

band spectra of, in a magnetic field (FORTRAT), ii, 366.

discharge spectrum of impure (Hor-FIELD and LEIFSON), ii, 134.

spectra of (HOPFIELD series BIRGE), ii, 2; (HOPFIELD), ii, 578. ultra-violet emission spectrum of

(Johnson), ii, 510. ultra-violet spark spectra of (Bowen

and MILLIKAN), ii, 638. spectral lines of (JEVONS), ii, 214.

ionisation of (SMYTH), ii, 85.

electrical conductivity of liquid mixtures of ozone and (Beja), ii, 13. magnetism of (Lewis), ii, 811.

magnetic susceptibility of (WILLS and Нестов), іі, 293.

ratio of specific heats of nitrogen \mathbf{and} (PARTINGTON and Howe), ii, 145.

boiling point of (Henning Heuse), ii, 385.

heat of adsorption of, by charcoal (Blench and Garner), ii, 537.

diffusion of, through silver (Johnson and Larose), ii, 750.

capillary activity of, at the interface petroleum-water (BRINKMAN and v. Szent-Györgyi), ii, 235.

activation of, by metallic copper (WIELAND, WINGLER, and RAU), ii, 35.

photochemical reaction between hydrogen and (CHAPMAN), ii, 668.

combination of hydrogen and, presence of activated mercury Dickinson), ii, 841.

univalent (GOLDSCHMIDT and STEIGER. WALD), i, 1062.

higher valencies of, in organic compounds (Tschelinzev), i, 929.

equilibrium of hæmoglobin with (FERRY), i, 780.

Oxygen determination :---

dissolved, determination of (Coste and Andrews), ii, 347.

determination of, in presence of iron salts (Buswell and Gallaher), ii, 56.

Oxygen electrode. See Electrodes. Oxygenase in higher plants (Onslow), i, 921.

Oxyhæmoglobin, preparation of, crystalline (HAUROWITZ), i, 892.

acid properties of (HASTINGS, VAN HEIDELBERGER, SLYKE, NEILL, and Harington), i, 1008.

Oxyhæmoglobin, solubility of varieties of (LANDSTEINER and HEIDEL-BERGER), i, 103.

reduction of, by Pneumococcus (AVERY and Neill), i, 1015.

Oxyproteic acid (EDLBACHER), i, 122. 3-0xy(1)thionaphthen-2-glyoxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (HART

and SMILES), i, 664. Ozone, formation of (Eucken), ii, 159. thermal formation of (RIESENFELD

and Beja), ii, 470. formation of, by the silent discharge (CHASSY), ii, 468.

formation of, by glowing phosphorus

(Downey), ii, 250.

preparation of, as a lecture experiment (Hofmann and Kronenberg), ii, 603.

conductivity electrical of liquid mixtures of oxygen and (Beja),

pure, vapour pressure of (RIESENFELD

and BEJA), ii, 248.

in flames (MANCHOT and BAUER), ii,

use of, for oxidation (BRINER, PATRY, and DE LUSERNA), i, 290.

oxidation of saturated cyclic hydrocarbons by (Koetschau FLEMMING), i, 380.

action of, on hydrocarbons (BLAIR, WHEELER, and LEDBURY), i, 1277. of, bromometrically determination

(Манснот), іі, 200. determination of, in presence of hydro-gen peroxide (BAMBERGER and

gen peroxide (B TRAUTZL), ii, 563.

P.

Paints prepared with polymerised oils, colloidal phenomena in (Coffignier), ii, 27.

Palatine-chrome-black 6B, chromic and cobaltic lakes of (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1359.

Palladium, spectrum of (LEVITSKAYA), ii, 435.

promoter action of, in catalysis with copper (HURST and RIDEAL), ii, 321.

Palladous oxide, preparation of, and its catalyticaction (Shriner and Adams), ii, 668.

Palladium organic compounds:-

with organic selenides, and their conductivity (Fritzmann), i, 935, 936.

with organic mono- and di-sulphides (Tschugaev and Ivanov), i, 704.

Palladium detection, determination, and separation of :-

detection of (IVANOV), ii, 196.

analysis of complex compounds of, with organic sulphides (Tschugaev and FRITZMANN), ii, 505.

determination of, in alloys (Anon.), ii, 427.

determination of, and a method of separating it from other metals (Moser and Niessner), ii, 204.

Palladium electrodes. See Electrodes. chemical Pallasite, composition (Tschirvinski), ii, 773.

Palm kernel oil, glycerides of (Bömer

and Schneider), i, 608.

Palmitic acid, sodium salt, hydration of curd fibres of (BENNETT), ii, 875. thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS),

alamine esters of (KARRER, HOR-LACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 170.

γ-aminopropylene glycol esters (BERG-MANN), i, 931, 932.

cholesteryl ester, from the corpus luteum (HART and HEYL), i, 904.

Palmitic acid, hydroxy-, from stick-lac (Твентвен and LÜDY), i, 195.

Palmitic anhydride, constants for (HOLDE, RIPPER, and ZADEK), i, 259. Palmityl bromide, a-bromo- (v. Auwers and WEGENER), i, 536.

3-Palmityl-p-cresol, a-bromo-Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.

Panax repens, saponin from (MURAYAMA) and Iragaki), i, 596.

Pancreas, effect of, on carbohydrate balance (Tornniessen), i, 1128.

amylolytic and glycolytic enzymes of (SERONO and CRUTO) i, 470.

available insulin in (Fenger and Wilson), i, 684.

effect of, on lactic acid production of muscle (Foster and Woodrow), i, 897.

Pancreatic juice, effect of electrolysis on enzymes of (MAIGNON), i, 350.

rôle of, in digestion of proteins (TERROINE and PRZYLECKI), i, 237. "Emperor William," Pansy, blue,

colouring matter of (CURREY), i, 1093. Papain, coagulation by (Rosenfeld), i, 1269.

activation of, by hydrocyanic acid (WILLSTÄTTER and GRASSMANN), i, 1146.

Papaveraldine, synthesis of (Buck, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), i, 1335.

Papaverine, fluorescence of (BAYLE and Fabre), i, 980.

Parabanic acid (Andreasch), i, 1346.

Paracetaldehyde, condensation of acetaldehyde-ammonia with (Tschitschi-BABIN and OPARINA), i, 766.

Paraffin, heating of, under pressure, in presence of gases (WATERMAN and PERQUIN), i, 601.

Paraffins, ignition of mixtures of air and (WHEELER; Mason WHEELER), ii, 747. chlorinated, dielectric constants of

(WALDEN and WERNER), ii, 648.

Paraffin wax, velocity of oxidation of (Francis, Millard, Rutt, Watkins, Wallington, and Garner), i, 357.

Paraldol diacetate. See Acetylcycloaldol.

Paramagnetism and temperature (WEISS and COLLET), ii, 586.

Particles, determination of the size of, by centrifugal methods (SVEDBERG and Nichols), ii, 97.

determination of distribution of size

of (KELLY), ii, 830.

a-Particles, mean effective path of (LIND and BARDWELL), ii, 11. brightness of scintillations hydrogen particles and (KARA-MICHAILOVA and PETTERSSON), ii,

collision of, with light atoms (AKI-YAMA), ii, 814.

capture and loss of electrons by

(Rutherford), ii, 225. bombardment of elements by (RUTHER-FORD and CHADWICK), ii, 296.

Passivity (MÜLLER), ii, 743.

Peaches, non-volatile acids of (Nelson), i, 1390.

Pectins (Smolenski), i, 16.

in plants (HARDY; CHARPENTIER), i, 811.

Pelargonidin chloride, synthesis of (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 305.

Pelargonium, polymerisation of formal-dehyde by (Sabalitschkaand Riesen-BERG), i, 475.

ψ-Pelletierine, synthesis of (MENZIES and Robinson), i, 1335.

Penicillium glaucum, invertase in (v. EULER, JOSEPHSON, and SÖDERLING), i, 1270.

Pennone. See \$\beta\gamma\gamma\gamma\text{-Tetramethyl-pentanδ-one.

Penstemon, glucosides in (BRAECKE), i, 1273.

Penta-acetylmaltal hydrate and hexaacetate (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, REN-NERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 267. n-Pentacosanol (Levene and Taylor),

i, 828.

n-Pentacosoic acid, and its esters (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.

n-Pentacosyl cyanide and iodide (LE-VENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.

Pentadienones, reactions of (KOHLER and Helmkamp), i, 745; (Kohler. and DEWEY), i, 746.

Pentaerythrityl ethyl thioether, and its compounds with chloroplatinic acid (TSCHUGAEV and ILJIN), i, 704.

Pentagalloyl β-glucose, pentaferric salt of (Zetzsche, Vieli, Lilljeqvist, and Loosli), i, 402.

Pentamethylchroman (CLAISEN), i, 198. N-Pentamethyleneleucine, ethyl ester. See a-Piperidinoisohexoic acid, ethyl ester.

N-Pentamethyleneleucinol.

β-Piperidinoisohexyl alcohol. Pentamethylethylguanidinium iodides (LECHER and GRAF), i, 1051.

Pentamethylgluconic methyl acid, ester (PRYDE), i, 486.

Pentamethylguanidinium iodide (LECHER and GRAF), i, 1051.

1:4:4:6:6-Pentamethyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-5-carboline (Robinson THORNLEY), i, 1349.

cycloPentanbis-1:2-diketohydrindene-1:2:2:2-dispiran (RADULESCU), i, 58.

Pentane, $\alpha \epsilon - di$ bromo-, action of conine with (v. Braun and Pont), i, 551. Pentane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol, and its diacetate

(KAUFMANN and ADAMS), i, 197. Pentane-αγ-diol, β-chloro-β-nitro- (WIL-KENDORF and TRENEL), i, 362.

cycloPentane-1:2:2:3-tetracarboxylic

acid, methyl esters (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), i, 1039.

cycloPentane-1:2:3-tricarboxylic and its derivatives, and 2-cyanomethyl ester (BERNTON, ING, and Perkin), i, 1039.

cycloPentan-3-ol-4-one (STAUDINGER and Ruzicka), i, 747.

Δα-Penten-y-ol (Baudrenghien), i, 133. $oldsymbol{\Delta^2} ext{-}cyclo$ Penten-3-ol-4-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and Ruzicka), i, 747.

Δγ-Pentenoyl-α-allylacetoacetic ethyl ester (HELFERICH and KRINER), i, 1167.

 $(s)-2-\Delta\gamma$ -Pentenoylindazole (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 879.

Pentosans (HEUSER and ROTH), i, 497.

determination of (PERVIER and GORTNER), ii, 71.
determination of, in cellulose nitrate

(Rassow and Dorr), ii, 790. determination of, in wood cellulos (Powell and Whittaker), ii, 354.

Penteses, absorption spectrum of the blue pigment from, formed in the orcinol reaction (Scheff), i, 942.

Pentoses, detection of (Sumner), ii, 70.

determination of (PERVIER and GORTNER), ii, 71.

determination of, spectro-photometrically (Scheff), ii, 632.

Pentose nucleotide, influence of insulin on the formation of (WINTER and SMITH), i, 104.

Pepper, black, constituents of (OTT and LÜDEMANN), i, 418.

Peppermint oil, Manchuria (NAKAO and Shibue), i, 64.

Pepsin, action of arsenic and antimony compounds on (SMORODINCEV and RIABOUSCHINSKY), i, 472.

evaluation of (VAN URK), ii, 432.

free and combined, determination of, in gastric contents (EGE), ii, 432.

Peptides, relation of structure to rate of hydrolysis of (LEVENE, SIMMS, and PFALTZ), i, 1360.

Peptone, active principles of (CLARK), i, 797.

lactic acid fermentation of dextrose by (ACKLIN; BAUR), i, 124.

production of hydrogen sulphide from, by bacteria (TILLEY), i, 1385.

Witte's, constituents of (ABEL and GEILING), i, 797.

Peptone, bromo- (VANDEVELDE), i

Perca fluviatilis, oxidising properties of the epithelium of the renal canaliculi of (MANQUAT), i, 688.

Perchlorates. See under Chlorine.
Perhydroindole See Octahydroindole.
Perhydrol. See Hydrogen peroxide.

Perilla oil (BAUER), i, 364.

Perillus bioculatus (stink bug), carrotene from (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 792.

Permanganates. See under Manganese.

Permanganates. See under Manganese.

Permanganic anhydride. See under Manganese.

Permeability, physico-chemical basis of (Brinkman and v. Szent-Györgyi), ii, 235.

influence of alkaloids on (HEUBNER), i, 461.

action of sucrose on, of bloodcorpuscles and muscle (HIRUMA), i, 1012.

of cells (BROOKS), i, 1262, 1263.

non-reciprocal (WERTHEIMER), i, 686, 1011.

Permutite, use of, in separation and determination of ammonia in urine (Kolb), ii, 699.

Peroxydases in plants (Gallagher), i, 595.

Persilicates. See under Silicon.

Perylene, and its derivatives (ZINKE and SCHÖPFER), i, 1080; (ZINKE and PONGRATZ), i, 1081.

Perylene, dihydroxy-, preparation of (PEREIRA), i, 38.

Perylenequinhydrone (ZINKE and Pon-GRATZ), i, 1081.

Perylenequinol (ZINKE and PONGRATZ), i, 1081.

Perylenequinone, amino-, bromodiamino- and bromodinitro-derivatives (Pereira), i, 1081.

amino-, dichloro-, and dinitro-derivatives (ZINKE and SCHÖPFER), i, 1080.

Petrol, solubility of, in water (MILLIGAN), ii, 726.

natural-gas, composition of (ANDERSON and ERSKINE), i, 481.

Petroleum, effect of gases on the interfacial tension between water and (BRINKMAN and SZENT-GYÖRGYI), ii, 235.

cracking of (WATERMAN and REUS), i, 254; (GRIGNARD and STRATFORD), i, 841.

in relation to coke-oven and low-temperature tar (SCHÜTZ), i, 628.

asphaltic and lubricant hydrocarbons in (MABERY), i, 129.

vanadium in (Porter), ii, 767.

Japanese, composition of (Komatsu and Kusumoto), i. 502; (Komatsu and Tanaka), i. 628.

from Oklahoma, hydrocarbons in (WAGNER), i, 357.

determination of naphthenes in (ORMANDY and CRAVEN), ii, 351.

Phæophytin, red substance from the action of ferric acetate on (MATY-SIAK), i, 1092.

copper and zinc compounds of (Willstätter and Sjöberg), i, 1154.

Phanerogams. heterotropic, chemistry of (EINLEGER, FISCHER, and ZELLNER), i, 817.

Phase rule, application of, to electrochemical cells (BEATTIE), ii, 838.

Phaseolus multiflorus. polymerisation of formaldehyde by (SABALITSCHKA and RIESENBERG), i, 475.

Phellandrenes (SMITH, CARTER, and READ), i. 658.

Phenaceturic acid, enzymic hydrolysis of (Neuberg and Noguchi), i, 1145.

Phenaceturic acid, o-chloro- (CERECEDO and SHERWIN), i, 450.

Phenacyl mercaptan, preparation of, and its derivatives (GROTH), i, 1321. thiobenzoate, and its phenylhydrazone (GROTH), i, 1322. Phenacyl, thiocarbonates, and their derivatives (GROTH), i, 1321.

N-Phenacyldiaminoveratrone (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 563.

Phenacylcarbothiolglycollic acid, and its salts and phenylhydrazone (Groth), i, 1322.

Phenacylcarbothiolonglycollic acid, and its salts and derivatives (GROTH), i, 1321.

Phenacylmercuric chloride (KHARASCH and STAVELEY), i, 154.

Phenacylmethylethylamine, and its salts (Meisenheimer, Angermann, Finn, and Vieweg), i, 1300.

Phenacylphloroglucinol dimethyl ether (FREUDENBERG, ORTHNER, and FIKENTSCHER), i, 661.

Phenacylsuccinic acid, oxime and phenylhydrazone of (Ing and Per-KIN) i, 1163.

1-Phenacyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its d-bromocamphorsulphonate (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1301.

Phenacyldithiocarbaminoacetic acid, and its sodium salt (GROTH), i, 1322.

Phenanthraphenazine, 1:4-dihydroxy-(Brass and Stadler), i, 408.

Phenanthraquinhydrone, salts of (GOLD-SCHMIDT and CHRISTMANN), i, 654.

Phenanthraquinones, aminohydroxy, and dihydroxy, and their salts and derivatives (Brass, Ferber, and STADLER), i, 407; (Brass and STADLER), i, 408.

Phenanthraquinone colouring matters (SIRCAR and ROY), i, 566.

Phenanthraquinoneazo-3-naphthoic acid, hydroxy-derivatives (SIRCAR and Roy), i, 566.

Phenanthraquinone-4-azosalicylic acid (SIRCAR and ROY), i, 567.

Phenanthraquinonebis(azohydroxy-3-naphthoic acids) (SIRCAR and ROY), i, 566.

Phenanthraquinone-2:7- and -4:5-bisazosalicylic acids (SIRCAR and Roy), i, 567.

Phenanthraquinonediazonium perbromides (Brass, Ferber, and Stadler), i, 407; (Brass and Stadler), i, 408.

Phenanthrene, vapour pressure of (Mortimer and Murphy), ii, 17.

Phenanthrene, dichloronitro- and chloronitrohydroxy-derivatives (SCHMIDT and ACKERLE), i, 529.

Phenanthrene colouring matters (Brass), i, 407.

Phenanthrene series (SCHMIDT and ACKERLE), i, 529.

Phenanthrene-2-sulphonic acid, 10bromo-9-hydroxy-, and its salts (HENSTOCK), i, 844.

Phenanthrene-2-sulphonyl bromide 9:10-dibromo- (HENSTOCK), i, 845.

Phenanthridone, 2:7-diamino-, acetyl derivative (ADKINS, STEINBRING, and PICKERING), i, 1198.

Phenanthrone, 9:9- and 10:10-dichloro-4-nitro- (SCHMIDT and ACKERLE), i, 529.

Phenanthroxazine, 2-nitro- (SCHMIDT and ÄCKERLE), i, 530.

10-Phenanthroxyl, 9-chloro- (Gold-schmidt and Steigerwald), i, 1062.

10-Phenanthryl peroxide, 9-chloro-(GOLDSCHMIDT and STEIGERWALD), i, 1062.

Phenazine, 1:4-dichloro-2:3-dihydroxy-(KEHRMANN and BUFFAT), i, 213.

Phenetole, 2:6-diamino-, dihydrochloride and diacetyl derivative (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1059.

Phenetoleazosulphophenyldi(dimethylaminobenzeneazophenyl)carbinol (Sen and Sett), i, 337.

Phenetoleazosulphophenyltetramethyldiaminodiphenylcarbinol (SEN and SETT), i, 336.

3-p-Phenetolesulphonylcarbostyril, and its p-tolyl thioether (Tröger and Meinecke), i, 557.

2-p-Phenetolesulphonylquinoline (Trö-GER and MEINECKE), i, 557.

3-p-Phenetolesulphonylquincline, 2amino-, and its hydrochloride, and 2-chloro- (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.

3-p-Phenetolesulphonylthiocarbostyril (Tröger and Meinecke), i, 558.

3-p-Phenetolesulphonyl-2-p-toluenesulphonylquinoline (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 558.

3-p-Phenetylamino-5-thiol-1:2:4-triazole, and its derivatives (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAVER), i, 673.

3-p-Phenetylamino-1:2:4-triazole, and 5-amino-, and their derivatives (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673.

p-Phenetylearbamide, determination of, by means of xanthydrol (Reif), ii, 575.

p-Phenetylthiocarbamide (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

p-Phenetylthiocarbimide (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

p-Phenetylxanthylcarbamide (REIF), ii, 575.

Phenol, production of, by intestinal bacteria (HANKE and KOESSLER), i, 806.

Phenol, electrical resistance of mixtures of water and (FISCHER), ii, 234.

action of chloropicrin on (BERLIN-GOZZI and BADOLATO), i, 725.

condensation of, with cyclic hexenes (SCHRAUTH and QUASEBARTH), i, 724.

and its derivatives, action of hypobromous acid on (BIILMANN and RIMBERT), i, 35.

nitration of (ARNALL), i, 636.

catalytic reduction of, under high pressure (INOUE), i, 635.

germicidal efficiency of, mercuric chloride and potassium mercuri-(CADORA and LAMSON), i, 592.

derivatives, absorption (PURVIS), ii, 219. spectra of

electrochemical oxidation of alkyl ethers of (FICHTER and DIETRICH),

Phenol, o-amino-, a-naphthoyl and 4:6dibromo-a-naphthoyl derivatives, and their derivatives (RAIFORD and GREIDER), i, 384.

p-amino-, benzoyl derivative, bromo-, bromonitro-, chloro- and chloro-nitro-, iodo-, and iodonitro-derivatives (RAIFORD, TAFT, and LAN-KELMA), i, 1184.

m- and p-amino-, nitration of derivatives of (REVERDIN), i, 1306.

2:6-diamino-, derivatives of, and 4bromo-2:6-dinitro-, and 2:6-dinitro-, benzoate (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1059.

4:6-dibromo-o-amino-, -chloroamino-and -nitroamino-, derivatives of (RAIFORD and COUTURE), i, 1305.

4-chloro-2-amino-, and 4-chloro-6-bromo-2-amino-, and their acetyl (Korczynski derivatives Obarski), i, 315.

m-chloro-p-nitroso- (Hodgson), i, 726. iodonitro-derivatives (KEIMATSU), i, 1059.

diiodonitro-derivatives (Brenans and Prost), i, 965.

4-iodo-3:6-dinitro- and 3:6-dinitro-4amino-, with its acetyl derivative (GIRARD), i, 959.

m-nitro-, derivatives of (ARNALL), i, 636.

thio-, behaviour of, in the organism (HILL and LEWIS), i, 788.

Phenols, and their ethers, fluorescence spectra of (Marsh), ii, 219.

tautomerism of (Fuchs and Elsner), i. 960.

equilibria of fenchone with (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 63.

Phenols, equilibria of succinimide with (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 36.

of condensation acetylene (Wenzke and NIEUWLAND),

reactions between aldehydes and (VAN ITALLIE and HARMSMA), ii, 634.

reactions of, with aromatic carbylamines (Passerini), i, 1320.

and their propenyl ethers, action of formic acid on (GLICHITCH), i, 1306.

3.5-dinitrobenzoic esters of (Brown and KREMERS), i, 168.

spectroscopically identification of, (PALKIN and WALES), ii, 630.

determination of, in blood (Theis and Benedict), ii, 708.

determination of, colorimetrically, in urine (Goiffon and Nerveux), ii, 706.

Phenols, amino-, solubility of (SIDGWICK and CALLOW), i, 506.

> acylation of (RAIFORD, TAFT, and LANKELMA), i, 1183.

iodo-, catalytic properties of (Moureu, DUFRAISSE, and DES TOUCHES),

nitro-, isomeric, reduction of mixtures of, with stannous chloride (KLEMENC and KLEIN), i, 36; (KLEMENC), i, 383.

toxicity of, and their glucosides (GLASER and WULWEK), i, 797.

nitroso-, tautomerism of (Hodgson),

thio- (Brand and Stallmann), i, 851; (Brand and Vogt), i, 852; (BRAND and GROEBE), i, 1063; BRAND and STEIN), i, 1064.

Phenolase in blood (HIZUME), i, 1145. ψ-Phenolhalogenides (LINDEMANN and Forth), i, 181.

Phenolphthalein, potassium salts (Bas-SETT and BAGNALL), i, 856.

oxime and imide derivatives of (ODDO and Curti), i, 966, 1199.

Phenolphthalein, 3-thiol-, and its ethers and their oximes (Holt and Reid), i, 1310.

Phenolsulphonic acids, salts and esters, determination of sulphur in (SIMON and FREREJACQUE), i, 636.

methyl esters, action of bromine on (Simon and Frerejacque), i, 636.

8-bromo-4-amino-, Phenoxazone, chloro-2:10-dibromo-4-amino-, 2:8:10tribromo-4-amino-, and 2:8:10-tri-(Korczynski iodo-4-amino-OBARSKI), i, 316.

Phenoxides, action of carbon dioxide on (MEYER), i, 847.

Phenoxyacetic acid, hexamethylenetetramine salt (Gehe & Co. and Runne), i, 1312.

Phenoxyacetic acid, 2- and 3-nitro-4amino-, and 2:3-dinitro-4-amino-, acetyl derivatives (GIRARD), i, 959.

Phenoxybutylpyrrolidine, and its salts (v. Braun, Blessing, and Zobel), i, 426.

8-Phenoxypropionic acid, and its derivatives, preparation of (Powell), i, 287.

Phenyl alkyl sulphides, p-amino and p-nitro (WALDRON and REID), i, 95.

o-nitro- (Foster and Reid), i, 1243.

alkyl and aryl sulphides, o- and p-bromo- (HOLT and REID), i, 1350.

amyl and methyl sulphides, o-hydroxy-(HOLT and REID), i, 1310.

anisates and nitrobenzoates, o- and pnitro- (BARNETT and NIXON), i, 1193.

benzyl ether, action of the oxides and oxy-acids of nitrogen on (RYAN and KEANE), i, 505.

β-bromoethyl ether, p-amino-, acetyl derivative (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 160.

β-diethylaminoethyl ether, p-aminoacetyl derivative, and its hydrochloride (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 160.

ethers, nitro-, and their halogen derivatives (MATTER), i, 1303.

ethylene and nitrophenyl ethylene ethers, nitro-derivatives (RYAN and KENNY), i, 505.

ethyl sulphides, o-amino-, o-bromo-, o-cyano-, and o-iodo- (BRAND and STEIN), i, 1064.

cyclohexyl ether (SCHRAUTH and QUASEBARTH), i, 724.

hydroxyethyl ethers, o- and p-nitro-(MATTER), i, 1063.

p-hydroxyphenyl ethers (Koun and Benczer), i, 38.

o-hydroxyphenyl sulphide (Holt and Reid), i, 1310.

mercaptan, p-nitro-, esters (WALDRON and REID), i, 95.

methyl sulphide, o-nitro-, additive compound of silver nitrate and (Brand and Grobel), i, 220.

methyl sulphides, chloro-, chloroamino-, chlorobromo-, chlorocyano-, chlorohydroxy-, and chloroiodo-, and their derivatives (BRAND and GEORGE), i, 1063.

nitrobenzyl ethers, di- and tri-nitro-(RYAN and KEANE), i, 505. Phenyl 2-piperidylethyl ether, p-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its hydrochloride (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 160.

disulphide, amino-, 2-p-nitrobenzoyl derivative (BOGERT and SNELL), i,

772.

thiocyanate, p-bromo-, 4-bromo-2nitro-, and p-iodo- (CHALLENGER and COLLINS), i, 953.

Phenylacenaphthanaphthazonium chloride (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.

Phenylacetamide, electrolytic reduction of (Kindler, Giese, and Isberg), i, 731.

1-Phenyl-4-p-acetamidophenylbenzene, and its diazonium sulphate (Pummerer and Bittner), i, 382.

Phenylacetic acid, dihydroxyphenylpyridinium salt (BARNETT, Cook, and Peck), i, 872.

phenyl and p-tolyl esters (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 486.

Phenylacetic acid, o-amino-, ethyl ester, condensations of (WISLICENUS and BUBECK), i, 419.

2:4:6-tribromo-, and its derivatives (HENRAUT), i, 842.

Phenylacetic acids, substituted, fate of, in the organism (Cerecedo and Sherwin), i, 449.

Phenylacetonitrile, condensations of, with esters (Wislicenus, Butter-Fass, Koken, Eichert, and Mar-Quardt), i, 396.

γ-Phenyl-α-acetonyl-γ-butyrolactone

(MUMM and BRODERSEN), i, 83. Phenylacetyl chloride, o chloro (CERE-CEDO and SHERWIN), i, 450.

ω-Phenylacetylacetone, 3-chloro- (Morgan and Porter), i, 1079.

2-Phenylacetylindazoles, and o-nitro-(v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 879.

Phenylalanines, trihydroxy- (Schaaf and Labouchere), i, 515.

Phenylalanine series (WASER and BRAUCHLI), i, 1068.

Phenylalkylacetic acids, and their benzyl esters, preparation of (RAMART and HALLER), i, 732.

Phenylallylacetic acid, benzyl ester (RAMART and HALLER), i, 732.

Phenylamino-. See also Anilino-.

2-Phenyl-3-o-aminobenzylquinoline, and its compound with phthalic anhydride (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 178.

Phenyl p-aminobenzylsulphone, p-amino- (Waldron and Reid), i, 97.

1-Phenylamino-2:6-diphenyl-4-methylpyridinium iodide (Schneider), i, 1109.

- p-Phenyl-B-aminoethanol, a-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (HINSBERG), i, 167.
- β-Phenylaminoethylaniline, β-o-chloro-, toluene-p-sulphonyl derivative, and its hydrochloride (CLEMO and PER-KIN), i, 1344.
- 2-Phenylamino-3-mercapto-1:4-naphthaquinone, and its sodium salt (FARB-WERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1326.
- 5-Phenylaminomethylsalicylic acid, methyl ester (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.
- 2-Phenylamino-1:4-naphthaquinone, 3-chloro-, and 3-chloro-2-p-amino-, acetyl derivative (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1326.
- a-Phenylamino-α-phenylbutane, preparation of (DESCAMPS), i, 955.
- α-Phenylamino-α-phenylethane, preparation and resolution of (DESCAMPS), i. 955.
- 4-Phenylamino-1-phenylimino-3-naphthaquinone (Société Anonyme des Matières Colorantes et Produits Chimiques de St. Denis, Wahl, and Lantz), i, 1210.
- a-Phenylamino-a-phenylpropane, preparation of (Descamps), i, 955.
- 5-Phenylamino-1:3:4-thiodiazole, 2amino-, and its derivatives (FROMM and JOKL), i, 883.
- 4-Phenylamino-1-p-tolylimino-\(\textit{\textit{9}}\)-naph-thaquinone (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES MATIÈRES COLORANTES ET PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DE ST. DENIS, WAHL, and LANTZ), 1, 1210.
- 3-Phenylamino-1:2:4-triazole, and 5amino-, and their derivatives (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 672.
- 1-Phenylamino-2:4:6-triphenylpyridinium iodide (SCHNEIDER), i, 1109.
- e-Phenylamyl chloride (CONANT and KERNER), i, 274.
- Phenyl-n-amylnitrosoamine (RADCLIFFE and GRINDLEY), i, 1183.
- N-Phenyl-a-anilinoacetylbenzoacetodinitrile, and its compound with mercuric chloride and hydrochloric acid (Benary and Schwoch), i, 417.
- β-Phenyl-p-anisylglyoxime, and its nickel salt and dibenzoyl derivative (PONZIO and BERNARDI), i, 294.
- 5-Phenyl-4-anisyl-1:2:4-triazole, 3thiol-, and its benzoyl derivative (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 94.
- Phenyl-2-anthraquinonylcarbamide, and p-nitro- (BATTEGAY and BERN-HARDT), i, 60.

- Phenylarsinic acid, 3:4-diamino-, condensation products of, and its derivatives (Lewis, Cramer, and Bly), i, 1245.
- Phenyl-p-arsinic acid benzyl ketone (MARGULIES), i, 1247.
- Phenylazide, decomposition of, by benzene and p-xylene (Bertho), i, 953.

 Phenylazide, 2:4-dichloro- (MASRIERA).
- i, 436.

 N-Phenylbenzaldoxime, p-chloro- (IN
- N-Phenylbenzaldoxime, p-chloro- (In-GOLD and WEAVER), i, 1118.
- Phenyl-αβ-benzophenazonium salts, and amino-, absorption spectra of (Kehrmann and Sandoz), i, 215.
- 2-Phenylbenzopyrylium chloride and perchlorate (Löwenbein, Pongrácz, and Spiers), i, 1222.
- 2-Phenylbenzopyrylium chloride, 3:7dihydroxy, and 3:7:4'-trihydroxy-(PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 305.
- 2-Phenylbenzoselenazole, 6-amino-, furfurylidene derivative (Bogert and Hopkins), i, 1241.
 - 6-cyano- (Bogert and Hopkins), i, 1004.
- 2-Phenylbenzoselenazole-6-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (Bogert and Hopkins), i, 1004.
- 2-Phenylbenzoxazole, 6-amino-, benzoyl derivative (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1059.
- 2-Phenyl-5-benzoyloxymethyloxazolidine, and its p-nitrobenzoyl derivative (BERGMANN), i, 931.
- 2-Phenylbenzthiazole, 2-p-nitro-GERT and SNELL), i, 772.
- 1-Phenylbenztriazole, 7-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (LINDEMANN and WERTHER), i, 1234.
- p-Phenylbenzyl alcohol (v. Braun and Engel), i, 633.
- p-Phenylbenzyl chloride (v. Braun and Engel), i, 633.
- p-Phenylbenzylamine, and its salts and derivatives (v. Braun and Engel), i, 633.
- p-Phenylbenzyl-p-ethylbenzylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride (v. Braun and Engel), i, 634.
- Phenylbenzylglyoxal (Dufraisse and Moureu), i, 406.
- as-Phenylbenzylhydrazine, p-nitro-(Ciusa and Rastelli), i, 579.
- 1-Phenyl-4-p-benzylideneaminophenylbenzene (Pummerer and Bittner), i, 382.
- 3-Phenyl-5-benzylideneoxazolidine, 2:4-dihydroxy- (SöderQuist), i, 207.
- p-Phenylbenzylmethylamine (v. Braun and Engel), i, 634.
- 2-Phenyl-5-benzylpyridine, and its salts (Benary and Psille), i, 873.

Phenylbromoacetic acid, *l*-menthyl esters, diastereoisomeric, racemisation of (McKenzie and Smith), i, 1066.

Phenyl a-bromo-\$\beta\$-diethoxy-\$\beta\$-phenylethyl ketone (DUFRAISSE and GILLET), i, 651; (GILLET), i, 1207.

Phenyl α-bromo-ββ-dimethoxy-β-phenylethyl ketone (Dufraisse and Giller), i, 651.

Phenyl α-bromo-ββ-dipropoxy-β-phenylethyl ketone (Dufraisse and Gillet), i, 651.

Phenyl a-bromo-\(\textit{\beta}\)-ethoxystyryl ketone (Dufraisse and Gillet), i, 651; (Gillet), i, 1208.

3-Phenyl-2-8-bromoethylissindolinone, 3-hydroxy- (GOUDET and PAILLARD), i, 1055.

Phenyl α-bromo-β-methoxystyryl ketone (Dufraisse and Gillet), i, 651; (Gillet), i, 1208.

2. Phenyl-4-p-bromophenylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine, and p-chloro-(INGOLD), i, 323.

Phenyl a-bromo-\(\beta\)-phenyl-a-piperidinoethyl ketone (DUFRAISSE and MOUREU), i, 405.

Phenyl α-bromo-β-propoxystyryl ketone (Dufraisse and Gillet), i, 651; (Gillet), i, 1208.

Phenyl a-bromostyryl ketone, action of piperidine on (Dufraisse and Moureu), i, 405.

α-Phenylbutan-α-ol, βγ-dichloro- and ββγ-trichloro- (Helferich and Besler), i, 1165.

Phenylbutan-γ-ol, 4-bromo-2-hydroxy-(Stoermer, Chydenius, and Schinn), i, 410.

α-Phenyl-Δα-butenyl ethyl carbonate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.

Phenyl Δγ-butenyl ketone, p-hydroxy-, and trihydroxy-, and its semicarbazone (Helferich and Keiner), i, 1167.

γ-Phenyl-Δα-butinen-γ-ol, and its copper derivative (ZALKIND and ROSENFELD), i, 1291.

δ-Phenylbutyl chloride (Conant and Kerner), i, 274.

B-Phenylisobutyric acid, fate of, in the body (KAY and RAPER), i, 585.

 α-Phenylisobutyroacetic acid. See β-Keto-α-phenyl-γ-methylvaleric acid.
 Phenylcamphanylcarbinylamine (RUPE

Phenylcamphanylcarbinylamine (Ruf and Brin), i, 753.

Phenyl camphanylmethyl ketone, and its derivatives (RUPE), i, 648.

a-Phenylcarbamylcarvomenthylsemicarbazide (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.

α-Phenylcarbamylfenchylsemicarbazide (Poth and BAILEY), i, 226.

a-Phenylcarbamylcyclohexylsemicarbazide (Poth and Balley), i, 226.

a-Phenylcarbamylmenthylsemicarbazide (Poth and Balley), i, 226.

Phenylcarbylamine, reactions of, with anils of aromatic o-hydroxyalde-hydes (Passerini), i, 1319.

action of 3-naphthol on (PASSERINI), i, 57, 751.

reaction of pernitrosocamphor with (Passerini), i, 1212.

Phenylcarbylamine, p-bromo-, and p-chloro- (INGOLD), i, 323.

5-Phenyl-1-carvomenthyltriazole, 3-hydrovy-(Portugud Barray) i 226

hydroxy- (Poth and Bailey), i, 226. 3-Phenyl-5-o-chlorobenzylideneoxazolidine, 2-4-dihydroxy- (Söderquist), i, 207.

2-Phenyl-5-α-chlorobenzylpyridine (BENARY and PSILLE), i, 872.

Phenyl & chloroethyl ketones, hydroxy- (MAYER and VAN ZÜTPHEN), i, 411.

Phenyl 5-chloro-4-hydroxy-α-naphthyl ketone (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 175.

2-Phenyl-5-chloromethyloxazoline, and its hydrochloride (BERGMANN), i, 931.

a. Phenyl-5-chloro-2:4-dinitrophenyla-methylhydrazine (GIUA), i, 338.

Phenyl-p-chlorophenylcarbodi-imide (INGOLD), i, 323.

2-Phenyl-4-p-chlorophenylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine (INGOLD), i, 323.

Phenyl γ-chloropropyl ketone (CONANT, SEGUR, and KIRNER), i, 1205.

Phenylcinnamic acid, α- and β-naphthyl esters (AloE), i, 37.

3-Phenylcinnoline-4-carboxylic acid (STOLLE and BECKER), i, 987.

Phenyl-p-cresolsulphone (MEYER and STEINMETZER), i, 30.

Phenyl-ψ-cumylsulphone (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

Phenyl γ-cyano-βγ-diphenylpropenyl ketone, and its hydrazone (Kohlbr and Barrett), i, 745.

Phenyl γ-cyano β-phenylbutenyl ketone (Kohler and Barrett), i, 744.

α-Phenyl-ββ-di-p-anisylethyl alcohol (Tiffeneau and Orekhov), i, 283.

α-Phenyl-β-diethylaminoethyl alcohol (Marvel and Du Vigneaud), i, 1194.

α-Phenyl-β-diethylaminoethyl p-aminoand p-nitro-benzoates, and their salts (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), i, 1194.

a-Phenyldiglycollic acid, and its ethylester and amide (Godenor), i, 48.

Phenyldiguanidine salts and derivatives

Phenyldiguanidine, salts and derivatives of (ROMANI), i, 847.

5-Phenyl-2:3-dihydrofuran-2:3-dicarboxylic acid (Ing and Perkin), i, 1163.

- 1-Phenyl-A^{1.4}(†A^{1.2})-dihydropyridine (WEITZ, KÖNIG, and WISTING-HAUSEN), i, 425.
- 3(?)-Phenyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline-6arsinic acid (Lewis, Cramer, and BLY), i, 1246.
- 9-Phenyl-9:10-dihydromesothioanthracene, chloro- and nitro-derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and TRAUB), i, 1333.
- Phenyl-3:3'-di-indylmethane-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid, and its potassium salt and ethyl ester (GRÄNACHER, MAHAL, and GERÖ), i, 765.
- 1-Phenyl-2:5-dimethyl-4-aldehydopyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 201.
- Phenyldi(dimethylaminobenzeneazophenyl)carbinol (SEN and SETT), i, 336.
- Phenyl p-dimethylaminostyryl ketone, o- and p-hydroxy- and their derivatives (Nägell and Tambor), i, 534.
- 2-Phenyl-3:4'-dimethylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (Robinson, Crabtree, Das, Lawson, Lunt, Roberts, and Williams), i, 307.
- Phenyldimethylcarbinol, benzenesulphonate of (FRÄNKEL and GRUBER), i, 72.
- 2-Phenyldimethylene-1:2-oxaimine-4:4-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester and 2-p-bromo-, and 2-p-chloro- (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 1117.
- 4(or 5). Phenyl-1:3-dimethylglyoxalinium iodide (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), i, 1114.
- 1-Phenyl-2:5-dimethyl-4-nitrovinylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i. 201.
- 1-Phenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole-4-aldehyde, and its derivatives (ROJAHN and FAHR), i, 92.
- 1 Phenyl 3:5-dimethylpyrazole-4carboxylic acid, anhydride and chloride (ROJAHN and FAHR), i, 92.
- 1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazol-5-one, 4-thiocyano- (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i. 209.
- 1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone-5carbithionic acid, ethyl ester (BEN-ARY and SCHMIDT), i, 558.
- 1-Phenyl-2:3 dimethylpyrazolone-5thionic acid, and its salts and methyl ester (Benary and Schmidt), i, 558.
- 1-Phenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole, 1-pamino-, acetyl derivative (Bülow and Dick), i, 1233.
- 1 Phenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, 1-p-amino-, and its acetyl derivative and 1-p-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (Bülow and Dick), i, 1233.

- 9-Phenyl-1:3-dimethyluric acid, action of alkalis on (GATEWOOD), i, 218.
- 9-Phenyl-1:7-dimethyluric acid (GATE-WOOD), i, 218.
- 3-Phenyl-1-diphenylmethyleneindene (Brand and Berlin), i, 720.
- 4-Phenyl-3-diphenylmethyl-5-pyrazolone (Wishicenus, Butterfass, Koken, Eichert, and Marquardt), i, 397.
- 2-Phenyl-4:4-diphenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one, chloro- and nitro-derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and TRAUB), i, 1333.
- 1-Phenyl-3:5-di-n-propylpyrazole, 1-pnitro-(Morgan and Thomason), i, 495.
- Phenyl-2:2'-dipyridylamine, o-hydroxy-(Diepolder, Dachlauer, Deuer-Lein, and Wolfel), i, 995.
- Phenyldiveratroharmyrine (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 563.
- p-Phenylenearsinicstibinic acid, and its derivatives (SCHMIDT), i, 1003.
- m-Phenylenediamine stannisulphate (DRUCE), i, 277.
- p-Phenylenediamine, action of carbon disulphide on (Bolsen and Hartshorn), i, 317.
 - dissonitrosoacetyl derivative (Borsche, Weussmann, and Fritzsche), i, 987.
- p-Phenylenedihydrazinetetracarboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (Stolle and Leffler), i, 1003.
- p-Phenylene-1:2-dinaphthaditriazole, (CHARRIER, BONOMI, and BETTI-NAZZI), i, 334.
- vic-p-Phenyleneditriazolediphthalonic acid (Charrier, Bonomi, and Bettinazzi), i, 335.
- o-Phenylenediveratrocopyrine, and its acetate (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 564.
- o-Phenyleneguanylphenylmethylguanidine (PELLIZZARI), i, 772.
- Phenyleneoxideacridone (Borsche and Schacke), i, 161.
- Phenyleneoxidedihydroanthranol (Borsche and Schacke), i, 162.
- Phenylene-3-stibinicarsinic acid, 4 hydroxy- (SCHMIDT), i, 1004.
- o-Phenylenethioammeline (PELLIZZARI), i, 992.
- Phenylethenylamidine picrate (Ponzio and Zanardi-Lamberti), i, 325.
- Phenylethinylcarbinols, halochromy of (Weltzien, Micheel, and Hess), i, 40.
- Phenylethinyldianisylethinylcarbinol (Weltzien, Micheel, and Hess), i, 41.
- α-Phenylethyl alcohol, dehydration of (Descamps), i, 850.

- β-Phenylethylamine, o-amino-, and onitro-, and their salts and derivatives (JAENISCH), i, 170.
- β-Phenylethylborneol (RUPE), i, 648. β-Phenylethylbornylene (RUPE), i, 648. Phenylethylene. See Styrene.
- B-Phenylethylglycine, benzenesulphonyl derivative (v. Braun, Blessing, and Cahn), i, 873.
- 2-Phenyl-1-ethylglyoxaline, 5-chloro-, and its picrate (KARRER and GRÄNA-CHER), i, 1118.
- α-Phenyl-β-ethylhexanes, αβ-dihydroxy-(TIFFENEAU and LEVY), i, 825.
- as-Phenylethylhydrazine, p-nitro-(CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 579. 1-β-Phenylethyl-2-5
- 1-\$\textit{\theta}\$-Phenylethyl-2:5-\$dihydroxymethyl-pyrrolidine, and its salts (v. Braun and Cahn), i, 632.
- Phenyl ethyl ketone, ethyl mercaptal and disulphone of (SCHMIDT), i, 647.
- B-Phenylethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (Leuchs and Reinhart), i, 971.
- Phenylethylnitroamine, 2-cyano-4:6-dinitro- (BAUDET), i, 1292.
- α-Phenyl-γ-ethylpentane-βγ-diol (LÉVY), i, 284.
- β-Phenylethylphthalimide, o-amino-, and o-nitro- (JAENISCH), i, 170.
- Phenylethylpiperidinomethane (BRUY-LANTS), i, 984.
- 2-β-Phenylethylpyridines, α- and β-hydroxy-, and their salts (RÄTH), i, 768.
 1-β-Phenylethylpyrrolidine, derivatives
- of (v. Braun and Cahn), i, 632.
- 1-\(\beta\)-Phenylethylpyrrolidine-2:5dicarboxylic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (v. Braun and Cahn), i, 632.
- β-Phenylethylsuccinimide, β-amino-, and o-nitro- (JAENISCH), i, 170.
- 2-β-Phenylethyltetrahydropyran (SHAW), i, 1343.
- β'-Phenylethyl-γ-valeric acid, αβ'hydroxy-, silver salt and lactone of (Mumm and Brodersen), i, 83.
- 5-Phenyl-1-fenchyltriazole, 3-hydroxy-(POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.
- Phenylfurazan, p-chloro- (Avogadro), i, 56.
- Phenylglyoxal, o-hydroxy-, dianil derivative (Passerini), i, 1321.
 2-Phenylglyoxaline, 5-hydroxy- (Kar-
- 2-Phenylglyoxaline, 5-hydroxy- (KAR-RER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118.
- 4(or 5)-Phenylglyoxaline, methylation of (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), i, 1112.
- α- and β-Phenylglyoximes, reactions of (Ruggeri and Rigoli), i, 1203.
- a- and B-Phenylglyoximes, p-chloro-, and their salts and derivatives (Avogadro), i, 55.

- Phenylglyoxylonitrite, oxime and phenylhydrazone of (WALKER), i, 1119.

 Phenylheptyl chloride (CONANT and
 - KERNER), i, 274.
- a-Phenylhexane-γδ-dicarboxylic acid, ε-amino-α-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (Mumm and Brodersen), i, 83.
- cis- and trans-1-Phenylcyclohexane-1:2-diols (BÖESEKEN), i, 162.
- **C-Phenylhexyl** chloride (CONANT and KERNER), i, 274.
- 1-Phenyl-5-n-hexylbarbituric acid (Dox), i, 1037.
- Phenylhomocampholic acid, hydroxy-, constitution and preparation of (HALLER and PALFRAY), i, 854.
- 3-Phenylhydantoin-5-carboxyl-o-methylamide, 5-hydroxy- (GATE-wood), i, 218.
- 3-Phenylisohydantoin-5-carboxyl-omethylamide (GATEWOOD), i, 218.
- Phenylhydrazine, action of cyanogen halides on (Pellizzari), i, 94, 771, 992.
 - interaction of dextrose and (KNECHT and THOMPSON), i, 264.
 - action of, on pinene nitrosochloride (KREMERS), i, 194.
 - synthesis of azo-colouring matters by means of (Rosenhauer), i, 1002. hydrochloride, 2:4-dichloro- (Mas-
- RIERA), i, 436.

 Phenylhydrazine, dibromo-derivatives (Votoček and Lukes), i, 1120.
 - 3:4-dibromo-, and its salts and derivatives (VOTOCEK and JIRU), i, 887.
- Phenylhydrazinocarboxylic acid, and p-bromo- and p-chloro-, ethyl esters (Pieroni and Giannini), i, 773.
- Phenylhydrazinopyruvyl chloride, 2:4dichloro-, compound from pyridine and, and its derivatives (Bülow and SEIDEL), i, 674.
- Phenylhydrazones, mechanism of formation of (Bodforss), i, 858.
- Phenyl-3:4-dihydroxybenzylidenerhodanine, and its diacetyl derivative (ROSENMUND and BOEHM), i, 735.
- 2-Phenyl-5-a hydroxybenzylpyridine, and its salts (BENARY and PSILLE), i, 872.
- Phenyl 2-hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl ketone (Robinson, Craburbe, Das, Lawson, Lunt, Roberts, and Williams), i, 307.
- Phenyl4-hydroxynaphthylketone, o- and p-mono- and 2:4-di-chloro- (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 1079.
- Phenyl hydroxy-α-naphthyl ketones (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 175.

- Phenyl-8-4-hydroxyphenylcarbinol, and its derivatives (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.
- γ-Phenyl-a-(β-hydroxypropyl)butyric acid, γ-hydroxy-, salts and lactone of (Mumm and Brodersen), i, 83.
- 3-Phenyl-5-o-hydroxystyryl- Δ^5 -cyclohexen-1-one, 3-o-hydroxy- (Heilbron and Forster), i, 1323.
- Phenylimido-oxanilonitrile (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.
- Phenyliminodiacetic acid, p-hydroxy-(Kalle & Co.), i, 1071.
- Phenylimino-1:2-dihydropyridine, 2-ohydroxy-, and its derivatives (Dispolder, Dachlauer, Deuerlein, and Wolfell, i, 994.
- 2 Phenylimino-1-methyl-1:2 dihydropyridine, 2-o-hydroxy- (DIEPOLDER, DACHLAUER, DEUERLEIN, and WOL-FEL), i, 995.
- 2-Phenylindole, 6-nitro-1:3:5-trihydroxy-, acetyl derivatives (Ruggli and Leonhardt), i, 1106.
- 3-Phenylindole-2-carboxylic acid, pnitro-, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS, THOMA, and SCHULTZ), i, 391.
- 1-Phenyl 3-β-indolylpyrazolone (Majima, Shigematsu, and Rokkaku), i, 1235.
- 2-Phenylindone, 3-chloro-(WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 397.
- 1-Phenylindophenazine, 6-nitro- (Rug-GLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1343.
- 1-Phenyl-4 p-iodophenylbenzene (Pummerer and Bittner), i, 382. Phenylionone (Hibbert and Cannon), i,
- Phenyl-\(\psi\)-ionone(Hibbert and Cannon), i, 262.
- 1-Phenylisatoic acid, 4-nitro- (Ruggli and Leonhardt), i, 1343.
- 1-Phenylisatin, 6-amino-, and 6-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (Ruggli and Leonhardt) i, 1343.
- Phenyl-lactic acid, o-nitro-, and its amide and nitrile (Heller and Grundmann), i, 738.
- 2-Phenyl-5-lauroxymethyloxazolidine (Bergmann and Sabetay), i, 932.
- Phenylmesitylsulphone (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.
- Phenylmethanesulphinanilide (SONN and SCHMIDT), i, 1181.
- 5-Phenyl-3-o-methoxyphenyl-Δ⁵-cyclo-hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Forster and Hellbron), i, 413.
- 1-Phenyl-3-p-methoxyphenylpyrazolone, 5-imino- (Benary and Schwoch), i, 416.

- 3-Phenyl-5-o-methoxystyryl- Δ^5 -cyclohexen-1-one, 3-o-hydroxy- (Heilbron and Forster), i, 1324.
- Phenyl 2-methoxystyryl ketone (Fors-TER and HEILBRON), i, 413.
- 1-Phenylmethylamino-4:6-diphenyl-2-methylpyridinium iodide (SCHNEID-ER), i, 1108.
- Phenylmethylaminoethanol, 3:4-dihydroxy- (Hoshino and Dalichi Selyaku Kabushiki Kaisha), i, 284.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-aminomethylpyrazole-4-nitrile and its picrate, and the corresponding 5-chloro- and 5hydroxy- (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 417.
- 2(Phenylmethylamino)-5-nitrophenyldiazonium nitrate (LINDEMANN), i, 551.
- 1-Phenylmethylamino-2:4:6 triphenylpyridinium iodide (Schneider), i, 1109.
- Phenylmethyl-2-anthraquinonylcarbamide (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), i. 60.
- 2-Phenyl-5-methylbenziminazole, and amino- and chloro-derivatives (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 559.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methylbenzthiazole, 4'-amino-, and its derivatives, fluorescence of (Hunter). i, 208.
- 2-Phenyl-6-methyl-2:1:3-benztriazole, 5-nitro- (ANGELETTI), i, 93.
- α-Phenyl-γ-methylbutane, βγ-dihydroxy- (Levy), i, 284.
- α-Phenyl-β-methylbutanes, αβ-dihydroxy- (TIFFENEAU and LEVY), i, 825.
- γ-Phenyl-α-methylbutyric acid, salts and lactone of (Mumm and Brodersen), i, 83.
- as-Phenylmethylcarbamide, p-hydroxy-(Boehringer & Söhne), i, 1060.
- Phenylmethylcarbamyl chloride, reaction between ethyl alcohol and (PRICE), i. 280.
- a-Phenyl-a'-methyldiglycollic acid, and its ethyl ester (GODCHOT), i, 48.
- 9-Phenyl-2-methyl-9:10-dihydromesothioanthracene (BISTRZYCKI and TRAUB), i, 1333.
- Phenylmethyldiveratrocopyrine (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 564.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-ethoxymethylpyrazole-4-nitrile (Benary and Schwoch), i, 417.
- Phenylmethylfurazan (Avogadro), i, 1202.
- 3-Phenylmethylglycyl-p-cresols
 AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 870.
- Phenyl-1-methylglyoxalines, and amino- and nitro-, and their salts (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), i, 1114.

- α- and β-Phenylmethylglyoximes, and their derivatives (Avogadro), i, 1202.
- α-Phenyl-ε-methyl-Δα-hexen-γol, and its benzoate (HESS and WUSTROW), i, 860.
- 1-Phenylmethylhydrazidomethenecyclohexan-2-one (v. Auwers, Busch-Mann, and Heidenreich), i, 327.
- as-Phenylmethylhydrazine, p-bromo-(Votoček and Lukes)) i, 1121.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-hydroxypyrazole-4-aldehyde hydrazone (Rojahn aud Fahr), i, 92.
- Phenyl-2-methylindolidenemethane
 - hydrogen sulphate, and p-hydroxy-, m-nitro- and 2:4:6-trinitro- (BURR and GORTNER), i, 763.
- 3-Phenyl-2-methylindone, action of ultraviolet light on (DE FAZI), i, 58, 652.
- Phenylmethylnitroamine, 2-cyano 4:6-dinitro- (BAUDET), i, 1292.
 - trinitro-(tetryl), specific heat and thermal diffusibility of (PRENTISS), i, 844.
 - specific heats of, and its compounds with trinitrotoluene and picric acid (TAYLOR and RINKENBACH), i, 843.
 - solubility of, in organic solvents (Desvergnes), i, 843.
 - reactions of (DAVIS and ALLEN), i,
- Phenylmethylnitrolic acid, p-chloro-, and m-nitro-, and their benzoyl derivatives (RUGGERI), i, 53.
- 3-Phenyl-5-methyloxindole (MEISEN-HEIMER and MEIS), i, 435.
- α-Phenyl-γ-methyl-Δ-pentinen-γ-olδ-one, and its semicarbazone (Wilson and Hyslop), i, 1063.
- α-Phenyl-β-methyl-Δα-propenyl ethyl carbonate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 830.
- Phenylmethylpyrazolealdehydes, and bromo-, and their derivatives (ROJAHN and SEITZ), i, 876.
 - and chloro-, and their derivatives (ROJAHN and FAHR), i, 91.
- Phenylmethylpyrazolecarboxyl chlorides, and bromo- (ROJAHN and SEITZ), i, 876.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, 4-bromo- and 4-chloro-(Rojahn and Seitz), i, 876.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, and β-chloro-, and their derivatives (ROJAHN and FAHR), i, 92.
- 1-Phenylmethylpyrazolone-4-carbithionic acids, ethyl esters (BENARY and SCHMIDT), i, 558.
- 6-Phenyl-2-methylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid (Mumm and Brodersen), i, 82.

- Phenyl-\(\beta\)-methylpyruvic acid, \(o\)-nitro-, ethyl ester and its phenylhydrazone (WISLICENUS and THOMA), i, 390.
- 2-Phenyl-6-methylquinoline, 4-amino-(Dohrn, Zöllner, and Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering), i, 1110.
- N-2-Phenyl-6-methylquinoline-4-carboxylanthranilic acid, and its methyl ester (Boehringer & Söhne), i, 1066.
- Phenylmethylsulphone, o-hydroxy-(HOLT and REID), i, 1310.
- Phenyl-7-methyltetrahydroindazoles, and their methiodides (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 328.
- 4-Phenyl-2-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydroquinoline, and its salts (v. Braun, Gmelin, and Petzold), i, 554.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole, dibromo-, and dichloro- (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), i, 1356.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid, dibromo- and dichloro-, and their ethyl esters (CHATT-AWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), i, 1356.
- N. Phenylnaphthasultam, and 4-amino, and 4-nitro- (KÖNIG and WAGNER), i. 997.
- 2-Phenyl-1:2-naphthatriazole, amino-, and its acetyl derivative (CHARRIER, BONOMI, and BETTINAZZI), i, 335.
 - p-bromo- (CHARRIER, ODIFREDDI, MANFREDI, and MARS), i, 332.
 - p-chloro-, acetyl derivative, and its phenylhydrazone, and p-cyano- and p-iodo-acetyl derivatives (Charrier, Gallotti, Sala, Mingola, and Torazzi), i, 333.
- 2-Phenyl-aß-naphthatriazolequinone, and p-chloro-, and their derivatives (CHARRIER), i, 1351.
- 2-Phenylnaphthiminazole, 2-o-chloroand 2-o-hydroxy- (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 560.
- Phenyl-2-naphthyl disulphide (SMILES and GIBSON), i, 275.
- Phenyl-α-naphthylanthranilic acid, and its salts (Meisenheimer, Anger-Mann, Finn, and Vieweg), i, 1300.
- 1-Phenyl-4-8-naphthyl-5 pyrazolone (Wislicenus, Butterfass, Koken, and Riethmüller), i, 396.
- 1-Phenyl-4-α-naphthyl-5-pyrazolone-3carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Wisli-CENUS, BUTTERFASS, and KOKEN), i, 396.
- Phenyl-\(\beta\)-naphthylsulphone, p-chloro-(MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.
- Phenyl-3:4-dinitroacenaphthanaphthazonium chloride (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.

γ-nitro-α-hydroxy-β-phenyl-Phenyl propyl ketone, and its a-acetyl derivative (Kohler), i, 572.

aci-Phenylnitromethane methyl ether (v. Auwers and Ottens), i, 518.

Phenyldinitromethane, p-chloro- (Rug-

geri), i, 53.

N-Phenyl-2':4'-dinitrophenylamino(3)benztriazole (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRIS-ALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 223.

Phenyl \gamma-nitropropyl ketone, preparation of, and its bromo-derivatives

(Kohler), i, 571.

Phenylorthophosphordihydrazide (STRECKER and HEUSER), i, 1160.

- 2-Phenyloxazoline-5-acetic acid, and its ethylester, amide, and their salts (BERGmann, Brand, and Weinmann), i, 18.
- 3-Phenyl-4-oximino-5-pyrazoline, $3 \cdot m$ nitro-(CURTIUS and BLEICHER), i, 578.
- Phenyl-β-oximinopyruvic acid, o-nitro-, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and THOMA), i, 390.
- Phenyloxindole (MEISENHEIMER and MEIS), i, 435.
- 1-Phenylcyclopentanolone (STAUDINGER and Ruzicka), i, 750.
- 1-Phenylcyclopentenolone (STAUDINGER and Ruzicka), i, 750.
- 2-Phenylperinaphthindone (KALLE & Co.), i, 1078.
- 2-Phenyl-4-phenacyl-y-pyran-3-carboxylic acid (Forster and Heilbron), i, 413.
- Phenyl-exo-phenyleneammeline (Pelliz-ZARI), i, 772.
- Phenyl-exo-phenylenemelamine (PELLIZ-ZARI), i, 772.
- Phenyl-exo-phenylenemethylammeline, and its hydrochloride (PELLIZZARI), i, 772.
- Phenyl-2-phenylindolidenemethane, and o-chloro-, o- and p-hydroxy-, m-nitroand 2:4:6-trinitro- (BURR and GORTner), i, 763.

Phenylphthalazone, p-bromo-, and pnitro- (Seekles), i, 642.

a-Phenyl-Δa-propenyl ethyl carbonate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.

Phenylpropionic acid, a-amino-3:5-dibromo-4-hydroxy-, and a-amino-3:5-dichloro-4-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (CHEMISCHE FABRIK FLORA), i, 173.

a-bromo-o-nitro-, and a-hydroxy-onitro- (JAENISCH), i, 171.

o-nitro-, and its salts and derivatives (JAENISCH), i, 170.

acid- β -pyridinium β-Phenylpropionic bromide, a-bromo-, and its esters (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), i, 872.

β-Phenylpropionitrile, o-nitro- (JAE-NISCH), i, 171.

a-Phenyl-n-propyl alkyl ethers, chloro- (Dulière), i, 826.

- chloride (CONANT and KERNER), i, 274.
- ethyl ether (Nelson and Collins), i, 1307.
- β-Phenylisopropyl methyl ether (ZIEG-LER and SCHNELL), i, 851.
- γ-Phenylpropylaminoacetic acid, ethyl ester (v. Braun, Blessing, and CAHN), i, 873.
- γ-Phenylpropylglycine, hydrochloride and derivatives of (v. Braun, Blesshydrochloride ING, and CAHN), i, 873.
- α -Phenyl- γ -propyl- Δ^{α} -hexinen- γ -ol (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), i, 822.
- Phenylpropylidenecamphor (RUPE and Courvoisier), i, 193.
- 4-Phenyl-3-isopropylpyrazolone (Wisli-CENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICH-ERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 397.
- 4-Phenyl-3-isopropyl-5-pyrazolone-1carboxylamide (Wislicenus, Butter-FASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MAR-QUARDT), i, 397.
- 3-Phenyl-5-pyrazole, 4-bromo-3-m-nitro-(CURTIUS and BLEICHER), i, 577.
- 5-Phenyl-3-pyrazolidine, 1-nitroso-5-m-nitro-, and its salts (CURTIUS and Bleicher), i, 577.
- 1-Phenylpyrazoline-3-propionic acid. phenylhydrazide (MANNICH and Bauroth), i, 947.
- 1:8-Phenylpyridazone-2-and-4-naphthaquinones (Dziewoński and Śtoly-hwo), i, 1199.
- 2-Phenylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid (Benary and Psille), i, 872.
- 1-Phenylpyridinum salts (WEITZ, KÖNIG, and v. Wistinghausen), i, 425. iodide (Weitz, König, and v. Wist-INGHAUSEN), i, 426.
- Phenylpyruvic acid, and its nitrile, phenyl- and tolyl-hydrazones of WALKER), i, 1119.
- Phenylpyruvic acid, \$\beta\$-bromo-, ethyl ester, and o-nitro-, and its derivatives (Wislicenus and Thoma), i, 389. chloro-, and their derivatives (Söder-
 - QUIST), i, 207.
 - p-nitro-, and its salts and derivatives (Wislicenus, Thoma, and Schultz), i, 391.
- 2-Phenylquinazoline-4-carboxylic acid (Bogert and Nabenhauer), i, 993.
- 2-Phenylquinoline, 4-amino-, -2:4'-chloroand 4-amino-2:2'-(Dohrn, Zöllner, and Chemische FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. Schering), i, 1110.

- 2-Phenylquinoline, 6-iodo- (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 1342.
- N-2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylanthranilic acid (Boehringer & Söhne), i, 1066.
- 2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 3-hydroxy- (Berlingozzi and Marzella), i, 315.
 - 2:2'- and 2:4'-chloro-, and their amides (Dohrn, Zöllner, and Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering), i, 1110.
- 2-Phenylquinoline 4:5-dicarboxylic acid (atophancarboxylic acid), and its anhydride (v. Braun and Hahn), i, 86.
- 2-Phenylquinoline-4: 7-dicarboxylic acid, preparation of (Neumann & Co. and Zeltner), i, 206.
- 1-Phenyl-2-quinolone (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and JELETZKY), i, 987.
- Phenylsemicarbazide, xanthyl derivatives (DOUCET), i, 67.
- Phenylsemicarbazide, 5-chloro-2:4-dinitro- and 2:4-dinitro- (GIUA), i, 338.
- 2-Phenyl-5-stearoxymethyloxazolidine (Bergmann and Sabetay), i, 933.

 Phenylatihinic acid a-amino- and its
- Phenylstibinic acid, o-amino-, and its salts and acetyl derivative and o-nitro-, and its salts (Macallum), i, 109.
- Phenyl styryl ketone (benzylideneacetophenone), reaction of, with mercuric acetate (MIDDLETON), i, 291.
 - derivatives of (DUFRAISSE and GILLET), i, 651.
- Phenylsuccinic acid series (WREN and Burrows), i, 1196.
- Phenylsulphones, p-amino-, and p-nitro-, alkyl derivatives (WALDRON and REID), i, 96.
- Phenyltetrahydroindazoles, and their salts (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 327, 329.
- Phenyltetrahydronaphthylsulphone, and p-chloro- (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.
- Phenylthiocarbamic acid, and 2:4-dibromo- and -dichloro-, esters of (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), i, 1058.
- Phenylthiocarbamide, and its methiodide (v. Braun and Engel), i, 633.
- Phenylthiocarbamide, 2:4-dibromo-, p-chloro- and 2:4-dichloro- (CHATT-AWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), i, 1058.
- m-hydroxy-, and p-nitro- (Dyson and George), i, 1057.
- Phenylthiocarbimide, p-amino-, acetyl derivative (Bolser and Harts-Horn), i, 317.

- Phenylthiocarbamide, 2:4-dibromo-, p-chloro-, and 2:4-dichloro- (Chattaway, Hardy, and Watts), i, 1058.
- 4-Phenylthiodiazolone-2-carboxylic acid, 5-thio-4-op-dichloro-, derivatives of (Bülow and Seidel), i, 573.
- Phenylthiolacetamide, electrolytic reduction of (KINDLER, GIESE, and ISBERG), i, 731.
- Phenylthiophen, p-bromo-, p-chloro-, p-nitro-, and m-cyano- (Gomberg and Bachmann), i, 1296.
- Phenylthiophosphordihydrazide (STRECKER and HEUSER), i, 1160.
- Phenyl \$\beta\$-toluene-p-sulphonylstyryl ketone (Kohler and Barrett), i, 745.
- Phenyl-m- and -p-tolylamines, 2-cyano-4-nitro- (BAUDET), i, 1293.
- N-Phenyl-N-p-tolylanthranilic acid, and its salts (Meisenheimer, Angermann, Finn, and Vieweg), i, 1300.
- Phenyl-p-tolylcarbamide, p-bromo-, and p-chloro-(Ingold), i, 323.
- Phenyl-p-tolylcarbodi-imide, and p-bromo-, and p-chloro- (INGOLD), i, 323.
- Phenyl-p-tolylchroman-2-ols (Löwen-Bein, Pongracz, and Spiers), i, 1222.
- Phenyl-p-tolyl-Δ²-chromenes (Löwen-BEIN, PONGRACZ, and SPIERS), i, 1222.
- β-Phenyl-p-tolylglyoxime, and its nickel salt and dibenzoyl derivative (Ponzio and Bernardi), i, 293.
- Phenyl-o-tolylhydrazodithiodicarbonamide (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i. 94.
- 2-Phenyl-4-p-tolylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine (INGOLD), i, 323.
- 4-Phenyl-2-p-tolylmethylene-oxadimine, p-bromo-, 2:4-dibromo-, p-chloro-, and 2:4-dichloro-(INGOLD), i 323.
- Phenyltolylsulphone, chloro-derivatives (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.
- Phenyltolylthiocarbamide, p-bromo-, and p-chloro- (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), i, 1058.
 - 2:4-dichloro- (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), i, 1058.
- 1-Phenyl-1:2:3-triazole, dibromo- and dichloro-derivatives (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), i, 1356.
- 2 Phenyltriazolephthalmic acid (CHARRIER, BONOMI, and BETTINAZZI), i, 335.
- viv. -2-Phenyltriazolephthalonic acid, and p-bromo-, and p-chloro-, and their salts and derivatives (Charrier, ODIFREDDI, MANFREDI, and MARS), i, 330.

Phenyltrimethylammonium perhalides, p-bromo, and their derivatives (READE), i, 277.

p-iodo- (READE and SIM), i, 278. iodide, 4-bromo- and m-nitro- (Jones and Hartshorn), i, 1182.

2.Phenyl-4:5-trimethylenebenziminazole (Borsche and John), i, 724. γ-Phenylisovaleric acid, fate of, in the

body (KAY and RAPER), i, 585.

δ-Phenyl-y-valerolactone-a-carboxylic acid (v. Auwers and Müller), i, 44. Phenyl-m-xylylsulphone, p-dichloro-(MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

Phlobaphens (DITTMAR), i, 700. properties Phloridzin, colloidal

(SCHAEFER and SCHMIDT), i, 1151.
Phloroglucinol, reaction of formaldehyde with (ZAMPARO), i, 638.

as a colour reagent (LYNN and LEE), ii, 572.

Phocenic acid, identity of valeric acid and (André), i, 607, 1032.

Phosgene. See Carbonyl chloride. Phosphatases, differentiation of (For-RAI), i, 594.

Phosphates. See under Phosphorus. **Phosphine.** See Phosphorus *tri*hydride. Phosphineimines, additive products of (Masriera), i, 234, 436.

Phosphinic acids, \$\beta\$-bromo-, decomposition of, in alkaline solution (Conant and Jackson), i, 775.

o-Phosphitobenzoyl chloride (Anschütz), i, 1195.

Phospho-albumin (CUNEO), i, 100.

Phosphonitrilic chlorides, and their transformations (SCHENCK and Römer), ii, 752.

Phosphors, photo-excitation of (GUD-DEN and Pohl), ii, 224. phosphorescence of (SCHMIDT), ii,

583.

See Tartaric acid, Phosphor-emetic. potassium phosphoryl salt.

Phosphorescence and photoelectric effect (Curie), ii, 514, 584.

phototropic transformations (ZANELLA), îi, 467.

energy liberated in (GUNTZ), ii, 643. Phosphoric and Phosphorous acids. See under Phosphorus.

Phosphorus, structure of (Collins), ii,

its compounds, K absorption and spectra of (Stelling), ii, 139.

arc spectrum of (SALTMARSH), ii, 436. luminescence and oxidation (Petrikaln), ii, 289.

intermittent glow of (IYER), ii, 39. formation of ozone by the glow of (Downey), ii, 250.

Phosphorus, non-luminous oxidation of (RAYLEIGH), ii, 605.

poisoning. See Poisoning.

in blood (Hess and MATZNER; Hess, CALVIN, WANG, and FELCHER), i, 112.

distribution of, in blood (Zucker and GUTMAN), i, 112.

in milk (György), i, 120.

in serum in rickets and tetany (How-LAND and KRAMER), i, 1011.

Phosphorus compounds, evolution of, during germination (VAN LAER and DUVINAGE), i, 250.

physiological action of (ENGEL), i, 1011.

distribution of, in human blood in ammonium chloride acidosis (KAY), i, 1364.

retention of, in growing rats (Boas), i, 789.

Phosphorus trichloride, action of, on benzaldehyde (Conant and Wal-LINGFORD), i, 339.

penta: hloride, formation of, from the trichloride and chlorine (TAYLOR), ii, 752.

chlorides, action of, with hydroxybenzoic acids (Anschütz), i, 1195.

halides, additive compounds of (Co-NANT and WALLINGFORD), i, 339. action of, on phenolic bases (Boun-NEUF), i, 339.

trihydride (phosphine), decomposition of (HINSHELWOOD and TOPLEY), ii, 251.

determination of, in acetylene (PERKS), ii, 202.

Phosphoric acid, dissociation constants of (PRIDEAUX and WARD), ii, 251. in blood (LAWACZECK), i, 680.

excretion of, in anæsthesia (STEHLE and Bourne), i, 900, 1258.

detection of, with benzidine (FREY), ii, 424.

determination of (TRAVERS and PERRON), ii, 699.

determination of, colorimetrically (SJOLLEMA and GIETELING), ii, 58 ; (TERADA), ii, 499.

determination of, by Copaux's method (DARIC), ii, 424.

determination of, with uranyl salts (JANDER and RERH), ii, 58; (SAITO), ii, 780.

determination of, volumetrically (LEMATTE and DELACROIX), ii,

separation of (BALAREFF and Dot-

schewa), ii, 700. separation of, from iron (FONTES and Thivolle), ii, 503.

Phosphorus :--

Phosphates, dissociation of, by heat

(BALAPEFF), ii, 479.

solubility of, in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration (ATKINS), ii, 674.

equilibria of carbonate, calcium ions, and (Kugelmass and Shohl), ii, 235.

behaviour of, in soils (BURD and MARTIN), i, 252.

availability of, in ferruginous soils (McGeorge), i, 1022.

effect of oral administration of, on blood (SALVESEN, HASTINGS, and McIntosh), i, 896.

in blood and urine (WIGGLESWORTH and WOODROW), i, 344.

relation of, to carbohydrate metabolism (KAY and ROBISON; SOKHEY and ALLAN), i, 1368.

effect of insulin on excretion of (SOKHEY and ALLAN), i, 1368.

natural, determination of, with citric acid (ANDRÉ and Co-PAUX), ii, 871; (COPAUX and DARIC) ii, 872.

determination of metals in (GRAM-MONT), ii, 426.

secondary, determination of (Kugelmass and Rothwell), ii, 275. separation of, from fluorides (Müll-

er and Wagner), ii, 58.

Orthophosphates (Travers and Per-

RON), ii, 676, 677. in analysis (Travers and Perron),

ii, 699.
Metaphosphoric acid, esters, action of hydrazine and hydroxylamine with (STRECKER and HEUSER), i, 1159.

Metaphosphates (PASCAL), ii, 171, 476, 856.

Hexametaphosphates (PASCAL), ii, 39. Polymetaphosphates, transitions of (PASCAL), ii, 605.

Phosphorous acid, structure of (ROSENHEIM, SCHAPIRO, and ITALIENER), ii, 51.

oxidation of (WIELAND and WING-LER), ii, 36.

reaction of mercuric chloride with (MITCHELL), ii, 472.

determination of, bromometrically (Manchot and Steinhauser), ii, 779.

determination of, with iodic acid (BRUKL and BEHR), ii, 566.

Hypophosphorous acid, reaction of chromic acid with (MITCHELL), ii, 332.

use of, in gravimetric analysis (Moser and Niessner), ii, 204.

Phosphorus:---

Hypophosphorous acid, determination of, bromometrically (MANCHOT and STEINHAUSER), ii, 779.

determination of, with iodic acid (BRUKL and BEHR), ii, 566.

Hypophosphites, oxidation of, by means of permanganate (Kolthoff), ii, 673.

Metaphosphimic acids (Schenck and Römer), ii, 752.

Phosphorus organic compounds :--

Phosphorous acid, esters, action of hydrazine and hydroxylamine with (STRECKER and HEUSER), i, 1159.

Phosphorus detection and determination:—

detection of, in phosphorus poisoning (BARTSCHAT), ii, 499.

determination of (VILA), ii, 65; (BENEDICT and THEIS), ii, 700.

determination of, colorimetrically (BRIGGS), ii, 498.

determination of, in animal substances (DIENES), ii, 701.

determination of, in blood (SMITH and BROWN), ii, 566; (MARTLAND and ROBISON), ii, 626.

determination of, in cotton (GEAKE), ii, 348.

determination of, in ferrovanadium (Swoboda), ii, 626.

determination of, in organic compounds (BAUMANN), ii, 58, 498; (GAROLA), ii, 58; (LIEE and WINTERSTEINER), ii, 781.

determination of, and sulphur (HEYL and FULLERTON), ii, 566.

Phosphoryl chloride, action of, on metallic hydroxides (GARINO and RAFFAGHELLO), ii, 610.

Photochemical activity and photoelectric activity (RICHARDSON), ii, 443.

change in solids (Bowen, HARTLEY, SCOTT, and WATTS), ii, 539.

equivalent law and photolysis (Vol-MAR), ii, 244.

reactions under light of periodic intensity (LASABEV), ii, 81.

reactions, thermodynamics of (BERTHELOT), ii, 320.

studies (REYCHLER), ii, 336; (Plonnikov), ii, 668; (Moore and Noves), ii, 748.

Photochemistry, Draper's law of (CHAP-MAN), ii, 668.

Photochlorination of aliphatic compounds in carbon tetrachloride (BEN-RATH and HERTEL), i, 821.

Photoelectric activity and photochemical activity (RICHARDSON), ii, 443.

Photoelectric effect and phosphorescence (CURIE), ii, 514.

effect of evolution of gases on (DÜMPELMANN and HEIN), ii, 377.

of metals (Oscood), ii, 444.

of metallic oxides (DIMA), ii, 11.

Photographic developers, tests for (Rossi), ii, 706.

plates, sensitising action of heat on (MASAKI), ii, 807.

Photography of infra-red spectra (TERE-NIN), ii, 363.

Photoluminescence of solid solutions (CURIE), ii, 442.

Photolysis and the photochemical equivalent law (Volmar), ii, 244. of organic iodides (Jon and Emsch-WILLER), i, 929.

Photometry, heterochromatic, test solutions used in (GIBSON), ii, 807.

Photosynthesis (FROMAGEOT), i, 697. mechanism of (Perlo), i, 1018. absorption of carbon dioxide in (Spoehr and McGee), i, 1392.

water content as a factor in (DASTUR), i, 1392.

Phototropy (STOBBE), ii, 11; (VARA-HALU, RAM, and RAO; VENKATARA-MAIAH and JANAKIRAM), ii, 644.

phosphorescence in (ZANELLA), ii, 467. **Phthalaldehyde**, and its derivatives (SEEKLES), i, 290.

derivatives (Borsche), i, 182.

isoPhthalaldehydebis-p-dimethylamino-anil, 4:6-dinitro-(Borsche), i, 182.

Phthalaldehydic acid, preparation of (SEEKLES). i, 642.

Phthalanil, p-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (Oddo and Curti), i, 967.

Phthaleins (Oddo and Curti), i, 1199. effect of sulphur on the colour of (Holt and Reid), i, 1309.

from hemipinic anhydride and o- and m-cresols (SIMONSEN), i, 529.

Pathalic acid, sodium salt, equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water, and (FOOTE and SMITH), i, 399.

preparation of mixed esters of (FARE-WERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 46.

ethyl ester, detection of (LEFFMANN), ii, 791.

detection of, in alcohol and alcoholic preparations (WEWERS; UTZ), ii, 574.

sodium fenchyl ester (NAMETKIN and SELIVANOV), i, 754.

Phthalic acid, 3- and 4-bromo-, and 3and 4-chloro-, ethyl esters and derivatives of (v. Braun), i, 50. isoPhthalic acid, 4:6-dinitro-(Borsche), i. 182.

Phthalic acids, tetrabromo-, and tetrachloro-, action of, on terpenes (HALLER), i, 1084.

Phthalic anhydride, freezing - point curves of mixtures of sec.-butyl alcohol and (LOMBARRS), i, 856.

Phthalic anhydride, 3:5-dinitro- (EDER and WIDMER), i, 185.

n- and iso-Phthalicdisulphinides (Holle-MAN and Choufoer), i, 1071.

Phthalidecarboxylic acid, mercuric salt (KHARASCH and STAVELEY), i, 154.

Phthalide-α-carboxylic acid, α-chloro-, and its derivatives (CORNILLOT), i, 515.

s-Phthalimide, N-amino-, and its derivatives (MIHAILESCU and FLORESCU), i. 1070.

ω-Phthalimidoacetophenone-p-arsinic acid (MARGULIES), i, 1247.

Phthalimidoanthraquinones, and chloroand nitro- (Drescher, Thomas, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd.), i, 862.

4-Phthalimido-2-methylanthraquinone, 1-amino- (Drescher, Thomas, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd.), i, 862.

d-β-Phthalimino-β-phenylpropionic acid (McKenzie and Tudhope), i, 650.

β-Phthalimino-8-phenylpropiophenones, optically active (McKenzie and Tudhope), i, 649.

Phthalon-2-anilic acid, phenylimine of (CORNILLOT), i, 1072.

Phthalonic acid, constitution of (CORNIL-LOT), i, 288.

and its aniline derivatives (CORNIL-LOT), i, 1071.

and its methyl hydrogen ester (Cornillor), i. 515.

o-Phthaloylaminoacetophenone (Bogert and Nabenhauer), i, 994.

Phthaloyldiphenylene oxide, and its derivatives (Borsche and Schacke), i, 162.

Phthaloylisatoic acid (Bogert and Nabenhauer), i, 994.

Phthaloyl-leucylglycine, diamide of (BRIGL and KLENK). i, 105.

Phthalyl chloride, action of zine on, in presence of ether (KAUFMANN and FUCHS), i, 961.

as-Phthalyl chloride, tetrachloro-(KAUFMANN and Voss), i, 176.

Phthalylglycylglycine, and its copper salt (BRIGL and KLENK), i, 105.

Phthalylideneacetic acid, derivatives of (GABRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.

isoPhthalylidenetetramercuridioxide, 4:6-dinitro-(Borsche), i, 182. Phthalyl-leucylglycine, and its amide and ethyl ester (BRIGL and KLENK), i, 105.

n- and iso-Phylloduleins, and their derivatives (Maniwa), i, 1090.

Phyllopyrrolecarboxylic acid, synthesis of (Fischer and Nenitzescu), i, 1233.

Physics, atomism in (MILLIKAN), ii, 577.

Physiological fluids, amino-acids in (WOLPE), i, 1259.

sulphuric acid content of (MEYER-BISCH), i, 1132.

Physostigmine. See Eserine.

Physostigmol ethyl ether (STEDMAN), i, 981.

Phytelephos macrocarpa, hydrolysis of the endosperm of (PATON, NANJI, and LING), i, 801.

Phytochemistry (DISCHENDORFER), i, 65. Phytophtora infestans, action of potassium and copper dichromates on growth of (A. and R. SARTORY), i, 1016.

Phytosterols, detection and distribution of, in latex (KLEIN and PIRSCHLE), i, 355.

Phytotoxins (GREEN and KAMERMAN), i, 678.

α-Picolinium tetrachloro-iodide (CHAT-TAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.

Picric acid, electrolytic dissociation of, in aqueous solution (v. Halban and Ebert), ii, 826.

specific heats of, and its compound with tetryl (TAYLOR and RINKEN-BACH), i, 843.

solubility of, in mixed liquids (ANGELESCU and DUMITRESCU), ii, 303.

solubility and partition of, in solutions of salts (Schreiner), i, 1303.

cæsium and rubidium creatinine salts (GREENWALD and GROSS), i, 719.

detection of, and its reduction products in toxicology (BIGINELLI), ii, 630

Picrolonic acid, chromium tri-p-tolyl salt (HEIN and SPAETE), i, 889. thallous salt (GIUA), i, 770.

Picrotin, action of amyl nitrite and sodium ethoxide on (ANGELICO and MONFORTE), i, 184.

Picrotinic acid, constitution of (ANGELICO and MONFORTE), i, 183.

Picrotin ketone, constitution of, and oximino-, and its oxime (ANGELICO and MONFORTE), i, 183.

2-Picrylindazole (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 880.

Pictet-Trouton rule (DUCLAUX), ii, 143.

Pieridæ, uric acid in (WIGGLESWORTH), i, 1372.

Piezochemical studies (COHEN, DE MEESTER, and MOESVELD), ii, 234; (COHEN and BRUINS), ii, 521.

Piezo-electricity and molecular asymmetry (Lucas), ii, 586.

Pigs, effect of benzoic acid in the diet of (Csonka; Rapport, Weiss, Csonka, and Evenden), i, 1254.

effect of sodium-potassium ratio on the mineral and nitrogen metabolism of (RICHARDS, GODDEN, and HUS-BAND), i, 900.

Pig-iron. See under Iron.

Pigments, formation of (SCHMALFUSS; SCHMALFUSS and WERNER), i, 1263. from fats, and their bearing on malignant disease (CURRIE), i, 589. of insects (PALMER and KNIGHT), i,

792, 793.
d-Pimaric acid (Ruzicka and Balas),

l-Pimaric acid, preparation and reactions of (RUZICKA, BALAS, and VILIM), i. 732.

d-Pimarin (RUZICKA and BALAS), i, 1311.

d-Pimarol (Ruzicka and Balas), i,

Pimelic acid, thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), i, 705.

Pinacolins (Locquin and Leers), i, 941. Pinacolin transformation in arythydrobenzoins (Orekhov and Tiffeneau), i, 729.

Pinacones, dehydration of (Locquin and Leers), i, 1043.

Pinane, di- and tri-chloro- (GARINO and D'AMBROSIO), i, 973.

Pine, Aleppo, acids from the gum of (Dupont; Dupont and Desalbres), i, 1068.

Pine resin, origin of terpenes and resin acids in (DUPONT), i, 657.

Pine wood, alkoxyl groups of (Hägg-LUND and SUNDROOS), i, 837.

Pinene, polymerisation of, in presence of floridin (GURWITSCH), ii, 101.

action of acids on (DELÉPINE), i, 1088. nitrosochloride, action of phenylhydrazine on (KREMERS), i, 194.

B-Pinene, oxidation products of (HENDER-SON and CHISHOLM), i, 304.

chlorohydrins of (HENDERSON and KERR), i, 303.

δ-Pinene (Wienhaus and Schumm), i,

Pinenes, action of benzoic and trichloroacetic acids on (Delépine), i, 1084. action of tetrabromo- and tetrachlorophthalic acids on (Haller), i, 1084. α- and δ-Pinenes, preparation of (Ruzicka and Pontalti), i, 755.

Pinocamphoric acid, constitution of (RUZICKA and PONTALTI), i, 756.

Pinoresinol dibenzoate and di-p-bromobenzoate, oxidation products of (ZINKE, ERBEN, and JELE), i, 1088.

Pinus laricio, turpentine oils from varieties of (DUPONT and BARRAUD), i, 1019.

Pinus pinea, essential oil of (DUPONT and BARRAUD), i, 866.

Piper methysticum (kawa-kawa), chemistry and pharmacology of (Schübel), i, 1140.

Piperazine, derivatives of (WREDE and BANIK), i, 78.

bistetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.

Piperazinebis-3-1:3-diketohydrindene-2:2:3:2-dispiran (RADULESCU), i, 216.

Piperidine, catalytic dehydrogenation of (Zelinski and Pavlov). i, 665. action of, on phenyl a-bromostyryl batone (Duraless and Mountain).

ketone (Dufraisse and Moureu), i, 405.

derivatives (McElvain), i, 985.

vanadihexathiocyanate and molybdipentathiocyanate (SCAGLIARINI and TARTARINI), i, 312.

Piperidinum tetrachloroiodide (CHATT-AWAY and GARTON), i, 271.

4-Piperidinoazobenzene, 3-nitro-(Borsche and Exss), i, 213.

a-Piperidinobutyronitrile (BRUYLANTS), i, 984.

a-Piperidinoisohexoic acid, ethyl ester (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.

β-Piperidinoisohexyl alcohol, and its derivatives (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.

β-Piperidinomethyl-n-butyrolactone, α-hydroxy-, hydrochloride monohydrate (Mannich and Bauroth), i, 947.

γ-Piperidinomethylpentan-β-one, and its salts (Mannich and Bauroth), i, 947.

Piperidino-oxalylhydrazine, and its hydrochloride and benzylidene derivative (WILSON and PICKERING), i, 717.

2-\$-Piperidylethylquinoline, and its dipicrate (LOEWE), i, 991.

N-Piperidyl-N-2-piperidone (GOLD-SCHMIDT and VOETH), i, 338.

Piperitone (READ, SMITH, and HUGHES-DON), i, 301.

electrolytic reduction of (PENFOLD and MORRISON), i, 1321.

Piperonal, preparation of, from isosafrole (NAGAI), i, 1077.

Piperonal, compounds of acetic anhydride with (JORISSEN and VAN DER BEEK), i, 1318.

Piperonalcyanohydrin, o-nitro- (Heller and Kretzschmann), i, 737.

Piperonaldoxime, N-p-carbethoxyphenyl ether (Alessandri), i, 969.

Piperonyl bromide (KARRER, HORL-ACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.

Piperonylacetic acid, α-bromo- (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.

Piperonylacraldoxime N. p-carbethoxyphenyl ether (Alessandri), i, 969.

β-Piperonylallyl alcohol (PAULY, SCHMIDT, and BÖHME), i, 1189.

Piperonylic acid, e-nitroso- (HELLER and KRETZSCHMANN), i, 737. dithio-, and its salts and disulphide

(Brunt and Levi), i, 964.

Piperonylideneacenaphthenone (DE

FAZI), i, 1319.

Piperonylideneaminoacetic acid, sodium

salt (GERNGROSS, ZÜHLKE, and ROTHE), j. 1192. Piperonylmalonic acid, ethyl ester,

Piperonylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, and bromo- (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.

Pipette, simple automatic (HARRISON), ii, 344. modified Hempel (HEFTER), ii, 344. for microchemical analysis (NAGY), ii,

774.

Pituitary extracts, diuretic effects of (Mackersie), i, 1140.

Pituitary gland, oxytocic-pressor-diuretic principle of (ABEL, ROUILLER, and GEILING), i, 240.

Placenta, enzymes of the (MAEDA), i, 238.

determination of glycogen in the (CLOGNE, WELTI, and PICHON), i, 1371.

hormone of (FELLNER), i, 1017.

Plants, comparative chemistry of (Feinberg, Herrmann, Röglsperger, and Zellner), i, 814; (Püringer), i, 815; (Zellner), i, 816. absorption of ions by (Hoagland), i,

127. absorption of ions from soils by roots

of (STOKLASA), i, 1018. coagulation in (AMAR), i, 808.

coagulating action of nutrient solutions for (PRAT), ii, 739.

photoperiodism in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration of sap and carbohydrate content of (GARNER, BACON, and ALLARD), i, 699.

respiration of (FROMAGEOT), i, 697.

Plants, effect of phosphates on respiration of (Lyon), i, 476.

respiratory quotient of the roots of (CERIGHELLI), i, 475.

anaerobic respiration of, with argon (Cannon and Free), i, 809.

mechanism of oxidation in (Gall-AGHER), i, 595. influence of acidity on growth of

(McCall), i, 922. assimilation of aldehydes by (SAR-

ALITSCHKA and RIESENBERG), i, 475.

nutrition of, with aldehydes (SAB-ALITSCHKA), i, 698, 1155.

occurrence of alkaloids in (Rosen-THALER and Mosemann), i, 924.

effect of amino-acids and carbohydrates on (Spoehr and McGee), i, 810. amylase in (Sjöberg), i, 128.

assimilation of benzoic

(Bokorny), i, 698. action of bromine on (PITINI), i, 1392.

carbohydrates in (WEEVERS), i, 810. absorption of carbon by roots of (Breazeale), i, 476; (PARKER),

i, 811. colloids in (SAMEC, MINAEV, and

Ronžin), i, 923. effect of dicyanodiamide and guanyl-

carbamide sulphate on growth of (McGuinn), i, 1022.

action of formates on the growth of, in pots (RICHET), i, 925.

transformation of hydrocyanic acid in sap of (DEZANI), i, 1154.

effect of manganese on growth of (D'IPPOLITO), i, 1156.

action of metabolic end-products on (SIGMUND), i, 925.

mineral constituents of (SMIRNOV and ALISSOVA), i, 1265.

nitrate-reducing properties of (ANDERson), i, 1393.

effect of nitrogenous fertilisers on growth of (TRUFFAUT and BEZSsonoff), i, 477.

effect of varying ratios of phosphoric acid and potash on growth of (BLAIR and PRINCE), i, 1022.

porphyrins in (Fischer and Hilger), i, 1131.

specificity of proteases in (Blacoves-

CHENSKI), i, 1384. effect of salts on inorganic nutrition and the buffer system of (HOAGLAND

and Martin), i, 922. action of thorium-X on growth (AVER-SENQ, DELAS, JALOUSTRE, MAURIN), i, 796.

effect of titanium on growth of (BLANK and ALTEN), i, 1275.

Plants, inhibitory substance from (MALL-MANN and HEMSTREET), i, 1391.

resistance to disease in (WILLAMAN, Morrow, and Anderson), i, 1276.

cultivated, enzyme action in relation to vitality of (BIÉCHY), i, 1276. green, growth of (CLARK and ROLLER),

i, 809.

fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by (LIPMAN and TAYLOR), i, 1276. higher, sterile cultures of (BOBKO), i, 598.

nitrogenous metabolism of (CHIB-NALL), i, 810, 811.

higher and lower, oxydases of (Robinson), i, 921.

Indian forest, oils and fats from seeds of (Parker, Rau, Robertson, and Simonsen), i, 608; (Rau and Simonsen), i, 609.

detection of acids in (SCHMALFUSS and Keitel), i, 1155.

determination of carbohydrates in, colorimetrically (Thomas and Dutcher), ii, 630; (Thomas), ii, 631.

Plant cells, equilibrium and oxidation in (MAYER and PLANTEFOL), i, 809.

extraction of nitrogenous constituents from (Tottingham, Schulz, and Lepkovsky), i, 598.

Plant extracts, effect of, on rickets (Shipley, Kinney, and McCollum), i, 685.

Plant juices, moisture content of (GORT-NER and HOFFMAN), ii, 271. determination of the hydrophilic

colloid content of (NEWTON and Gortner), ii, 271.

Plant pigments (Petrie), i, 660.

Plant tissues, differentiation of cellulose in the staining of (Wood), i, 812.

effect of desiccation on nitrogenous constituents of (LINK and SCHULZ), i, 1275.

determination of chlorides in (LAW-RENCE and HARRIS), ii, 624.

determination of tannin in (MENAUL), ii, 360.

Plaster of Paris, evolution of heat in the setting of (Chassevent), ii, 610.

Plasticity (RUFF and GOEBEL), ii, 488; (RUFF; RUFF and Moczala), ii, 492.

Platinum, emission of electrons by ionic impact on (BADAREU), ii, 376.

incandescent, emission of electrons from (TYNDALL and GRINDLEY), ii, 376. scattering of electrons by (DAVISSON

and Kunzman), ii, 809. temperature coefficient of conductivity

of (FEUSSNER), ii, 224. adsorption of hydrogen by (BENNE-

WITZ and GÜNTHER), ii, 724.

Platinum, substitutes for (GAWALOW-SKI), ii, 866.

eatalytic action of, on hydrogen electrodes (HAMMETT), ii, 162.

catalytic hydrogenation of aromatic compounds with (WILLSTÄTTER and SEITZ), i, 628.

complex sulpho-acids of (TSCHUGAEV and KRASSIKOV), ii, 268.

Platinum bases (platinammines):—

Amidotetrammineplatinic salts (Tschugaev), ii, 770.

Bromopentammineplatinic bromide (Tschugaev), ii, 769.

Chloropentammineplatinic salts (Tschugaev), ii, 769.

chloride, colour changes of (GRÜN-BERG), ii, 866.

Di-iodotetrammineplatinic iodide (Tschugaev), ii, 769.

Hydroxypentammineplatinic salts (TSCHUGAEV and CHLOPIN), ii, 769.

Platinum compounds, isomorphism of, with lead, selenium, and tin compounds (CAROZZI), ii, 768.

Platinum double fluorides (SAULESTAGE)

Platinum double fluorides (Schlesinger and Tapley), ii, 343.

potassium halides, absorption spectra of (Schlesinger and Tapley), ii, 344.

oxide, use of, in catalytic reduction of organic compounds (KAUFMANN and ADAMS), i, 197; (CAROTHERS and ADAMS), i, 968.

Platinum organic compounds:-

with organic selenides, conductivity of (Fritzmann), i, 935.

with organic sulphides, analysis of (TSCHUGAEV and FRITZMANN), ii, 505.

with organic di- and poly-sulphides (TSCHUGAEV and ILJIN), i, 704.

with thio-ethers, conductivity of (Tschugaev and Malzschevsky), i, 934; (Tschugaev and Vladimirov), i, 935.

Platinic chloride, compound of benzyl telluride and (FRITZMANN), i, 937.
Platinum determination and separ-

Platinum determination and separation:—

determination of, with nascent hydrogen sulphide (Dohr), ii, 569. determination of, colorimetrically, by potassium iodide (ARDAGH, SEA-BORNE, and GRANT), ii, 788.

determination of, in alloys (Anon.), ii, 427.

determination of iridium in, by fusion with lead (GILCHRIST), ii, 126.

determination and separation of, iridium and (AOYAMA), ii, 505.

Platinum black, hydrogenation of ketones by means of (FAILLEBIN), i, 13.

catalytic oxidation by means of (Cusmano and Cattini), i, 970.

Platinum metals, chemistry of (REMY and BREIMEYER), ii, 54.

Platinum-rhodamine-B cells. See under Cells.

Pneumococcus, effect of hydrogen peroxide on growth of (Morgan and AVERY), i, 915.

oxidation and reduction by (AVERY and NEILL), i, 915, 1015.

peroxide formation in cultures of (AVERY and MORGAN), i, 808.

Poisons, action of, on enzymes (Santesson), i, 1148.

Poisoning from barium sulphate (DINS-LAGE and BARTSCHAT), i, 796.

by chloroform (STANDER), i, 1261.

chloroform and phosphorus, effect of, on carbohydrate tolerance (Bodansky), i, 462.

by cocaine, inorganic salt metabolism in (UNDERHILL and GROSS), i, 453.

phosphorus, fats and lipoids in the liver in (ASADA), i, 449.

Polarisation and electromotive equilibrium (SMITS), ii, 599.

of electrodes (Verschaffelt), ii, 317. of double bonds (Thomson), ii, 33.

commutator for study of (SPITALSKY), ii, 838.

Polarity of groups attached to asymmetric atoms (Rule), ii, 645.

in halogen aromatic compounds (Shoesmith, Hetherington, and Slater), i, 842.

induced alternate, from the point of view of Bohr's theory (HøJENDAHL), ii, 722.

ii, 722.
Polonium, loug-range particles from (BATES and ROGERS), ii, 296.

emission of a-particles from (LAWSON), ii, 587.

emission of a-rays by (KUTZNER), ii, 226.

removal of, from alkaline solution by adsorbing agents (Escher-Des-RIVIÈRES), ii, 596.

adsorption of, by colloids (Brennen), ii, 735.

adsorption of, by silver chloride (ESCHER-DESRIVIÈRES), ii, 736.

distribution of, in organs, after injection (LATTES and LACASSAGNE), i, 590.

Polonium detection:-

detection of, in organs (LACASSAGNE and LATTES), i, 347, 461.

isoPoly-acids (Rosenheim and Scha-Piro), ii, 51; (Rosenheim and Yang), ii, 54.

Polyamyloses, physiology of (v. Hoesslin and Pringsheim), i, 117.

Polygala amara, saponins from (GLASER and KRAUTER), i, 1215.

Polymerisation of fatty oils (MORRELL), i, 1034.

Polymetaphosphates. See under Phosphorus.

Polymorphism (Schaum and Rosen-BERGER), i, 1078.

aggregation and (SCHAUM and UNGER), i, 520.

Polycyclopentadiene (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 275.

Polypeptides, enzymic degradation of (Abderhalden and Moschini), i, 351.

compounds of diketopiperazines with (ABDERHALDEN and KLARMANN), i. 1345.

compounds of, with neutral salts (Pfeiffer, Klossmann, and Angern), i, 378.

benzoylated, action of erepsin on (IMAI), i, 921.

methylated, action of crepsin on (IMAI), i. 920.

Polysaccharides (HILL and HIBBERT), i, 133, 134; (IRVINE and HIRST), i, 269; (KARRER, and M. and J. STAUB), i, 373; (KARRER, STAUB, WEINHAGEN, and JOOS; KARRER, STAUB, and JOOS), i, 471; (KARRER and NISHIDA), i, 501; (HIBBERT and READ), i, 613; (IRVINE, PRINGSHEIM, and MACDONALD), i, 617; (READ and HIBBERT), i, 709; (HIBBERT and TIMM), i, 710; (KARRER and STAUB), i, 712, 1288, 1382.

ethers of (Chowdhury), i, 1029.

Polysulphides, cyclic, synthesis of (Rây), i, 759.

Polythionates. See under Sulphur.

Poppy, horned. See Glaucium luteum. Porichthys notatus, gases from the air bladder (GREENE), i, 793.

Porphyrin, formation of, from hæmoglobin, and spectra of its esters

(Schumm), і, 441.

Porphyrins, natural (FISCHER and Kögl), i, 230, 1130; (FISCHER and ZERWECK), i, 459, 1129; (SCHUMM), i, 689; (FISCHER and SCHNELLER), i, 894; (KÜSTER and OESTERLIN), i, 1006; (FISCHER and HILGER), i, 1130, 1131; (FISCHER, KÄMMERER, and KÜHNER), i, 1256.

formation of (SCHUMM), i, 688.

Porphyrins from blood saturated with carbon dioxide (List), i, 1126.

from blood pigment (SCHUMM and PAPENDIECK; PAPENDIECK), i, 894. in blood-serum (PAPENDIECK), i, 894. from sulphur-hæmoglobin (LIST), i, 784.

and their methyl esters, spectroscopic reactions of (SCHUMM), i, 460, 893; (FISCHER), i, 1131.

Posidonia, chemistry of the fibre of (EARL), i, 945.

Potable or drinking water. See under Water.

Potassium, absorption spectrum of (NARAYAN and GUNNAYYA), ii, 219.

spectrum of ionised (DIK and ZEE-MAN), ii, 3.

frequency relations between the spectra of argon and (DE BRUIN and ZEEMAN), ii, 637.

photoelectric effect of (IVES), ii, 444. thermionic and photoelectric properties of (Young), ii, 86.

conductivity and resistance of solutions of, in liquid ammonia (Kraus and Lucasse), ii, 13.

in cosmic clouds (GERASIMOVIČ), ii, 335.

vapour, resonance curves of (WILLIAMson), ii, 646.

vapour arcs, absorption of hydrogen in (Rusk), ii, 808.

replacement of, in its salts by magnesium and aluminium (Bergstrom), ii, 106.

in human serum (WILKINS and KRAMER), ii, 114.

Potassium alloys with sodium, emission spectra of (NEWMAN), ii, 639.

free electron properties of (KENT), ii, 106.

Potassium salts, effect of deficiency of, on plant growth (Weissmann), i, 477.

replacement of, in soils (VANDE-CAVEYE), i, 599.

Potassium ammono-aluminate and manganate (BERGSTROM), ii, 607.

antimonate, preparation of (Schou), ii, 547.

carbonate, equilibrium of the absorption of carbon dioxide by solutions of (SIEVERTS and FRITZSCHE), ii, 476.

equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, hydrocarbons, water, and (GAY, MION, and SERVIGNE), i, 1029.

and hydrogen carbonate, as standardsin acidimetry (BRUHNS), ii, 270.

Potassium carbonate and chloride. equilibrium of sodium carbonate and chloride, water, and (BLAS-DALE), ii, 106.

> and sulphate, equilibrium of sodium carbonate and sulphate, water, and (Blasdale), ii, 106.

chlorate, action of light on aqueous solutions of (SURYANARAYANA), ii, 675.

action of heat on (FARMER and

Firth), ii, 173.

action of ammonia on (HOFMANN and LINNMANN), ii, 477.

decomposition of, and its catalysis by potassium chloride (Otto and Fry), ii, 335.

reduction of, during putrefaction of animal organs (GHIGLIOTTO),

determination of (WAGNER), ii, 563.

perchlorate, effect of catalysts on of (FARMER and preparation Firth), ii, 173.

solubilities of, in salt solutions (Bozorth), ii, 42.

chloride, specific conductivities of solutions of (H. C. and E. W. PARKER), ii, 304.

melting point of (ROBERTS), ii,

heats of formation and solution of the double cupric chloride (Bouzar and Chauvener), ii,

double salts of, with cuprous chloride (VALETON and FRÖMEL), ii, 762.

vapour pressure of mixtures of sodium chloride and (HACKSPILL and Grandadam), ii, 854.

equilibrium of, with sodium chloride and lead alloys with alkalis (JELLINEK and Tomoff), 658.

and hydroxide, equilibrium water with (v. Antropoff), ii,

copper mercuric chloride (EPHRAIM), ii, 107.

dichromate, melting point (ROBERTS), ii, 300.

decomposition of, in aqueous solution (SABALITSCHKA and Kuвіясн), ii, 477.

use of, in iodometry (JANDER and BESTE), ii, 497.

fluoride, prevention of blood coagulation by (Major), i, 682.

hydroxide, adsorption of, by humic acid (CHARRIOU), ii, 736.

Potassium hydroxide, absorption of nitric oxide by (BARR), ii, 408.

viscosity of mixtures of, with sodium hydroxide and with sulphurie acid (SIMON), ii, 335.

action of, on mercuric iodide (Pélabon), ii, 614.

periodate, kinetics of the reduction of, by potassium iodide (ABEL and Fürth), ii, 165.

iodide, action of light on aqueous solutions of (SURYANARAYANA), ii, 675.

molecular conductivity of, in organic solvents (YAJNIK and SOBTI), i, 133; ii, 591.

conductivity and ionisation solutions of, in nitromethane (PHILIP and OAKLEY), ii, 656.

viscosity and surface tension of solutions of iodine and (DAN-CASTER), ii, 847.

decomposition of ethylene bromide by (Patterson and Robertson), i, 1027.

precipitation of lead salts by, in presence of serum, bile, EISNER), ii, 682.

mercuri-iodide, germicidal efficiency of phenol, mercuric chloride, and (CADORA and LAWSON), i, 592.

permanganate, reaction of, with (NISHIDA and cuprous oxide Hirabayashi), ii, 125. for

a standard iodometry (Hendel), ii, 272.

use of, in oxidimetry (Kolthoff), ii, 272.

diphosphatomanganate (MEYER and Marek), ii, 555.

nitrate, photolysis of solutions of (Anderson), ii, 408; (Suryana-RAYANA; ROBINSON), ii, 675.

halogeno-platinates, absorption spectra of (Schlesinger and Tapley), ii,

iron selenide (MEYER and BRATKE), ii, 551.

sulphate, melting point of (ROBERTS), ii, 300.

diffusion of, in gels with barium chloride (WAGNER and HAUF-FEN), ii, 729.

equilibrium of cupric sulphate, water, and (CAVEN and MITCHELL), ii,

manganese sulphates (CAROBBI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 685.

Potassium organic compounds:-

alkylsulphates, velocity of saponification of (ZAWIDZKI and ZAYKOWSKI), ii, 401.

Potassium organic compounds :-

arylalkyls (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 850, 851.

chloro- and iodo-dinitromethanes (GOTIS and HUNTER), i, 362.

acinitroform, alkaline reduction of (GRIFFITH and HUNTER), i, 361.

Potassium detection and determination:—

detection of (Longinescu and Cha-EORSKI), ii, 276.

detection of, by new light filter (McCay), ii, 123.

detection of, microchemically (Rosen-THALER), ii, 782.

determination of (STRECKER and JUNGCK), ii, 59.

determination of, by the perchlorate method (PAGE), ii, 202.

determination of, volumetrically, as hydrogen tartrate (KLAPPROTH), ii, 701.

determination of, in potassium salts (Górski), ii, 60.

Potatoes, diastatic power of juice of varieties of (Joszt and Starczewski), i, 1383.

amylase of (HAEHN and SCHWEIGART), i, 233.

solanine content of (BÖMER and MAT-TIS), i, 813; (GRIEBEL), i, 1273.

Potato-beetle. See Leptinolarsa decemlineata.

Potato plants, water cultures of (New-TON), i, 923.

Potential, cathode fall of, in mixed gases (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 222.

relation between cathode fall of, ionisation potential, and atomic weight (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 87.

contact differences of, between metals (VIEWEG), ii, 457.

of electrodes (Heyrovský), ii, 457. of metallic electrodes, effect of neutral

salts on (Poma), ii, 148.
of poisoned electrodes (Isgarischev

and KOLDAEVA), ii, 527. decomposition, measurement of (Ferguson and VAN ZYL), ii, 458.

"inaccessible," measurement of, with the oxygen electrode (GOARD and RIDEAL) ii 598

MIDEAL), ii, 598.

membrane. See Membrane potentials.

Potentiometer, direct-reading, for determination of hydrogen-ion concen-

tration (LIEBERT), ii, 497.

Poultry, determination of uric acid in excreta of (WOODMAN), ii, 794.

Powders, properties of (WALKER), ii, 520.

evolution of gas from (TAMMANN and DIEKMANN), ii, 521.

Praseodymium, and its oxide, preparation of, pure (Prandtl and Hüttner), ii, 615.

chromate (BRITTON), ii, 763.

Precipitates, rate of formation of (JABECZYŃSKI and KLEIN), ii, 531; (JABECZYŃSKI and LISIECKI), ii, 534.

influence of stirring on formation of (Volmar and Stahl), ii, 394.

reversal of the electric charge on (MUKHERJEE and ROY), ii, 313.

electrolytic purification of (CHARRIOU), ii, 345.

adsorption by (Weiser), ii, 309.

determination of, turbidimetrically (HIBBARD), ii, 694.

Precipitation, electrolytic, effect of colloids on the size and distribution of particles in (France and McBurney), ii, 314.

rhythmic (Jabłozyński), ii, 157; (Dhar and Chatterji), ii, 158; (Zacharias), ii, 307.

(ZACHARIAS), 11, 307. theory of (FRICKE, KLEEBECK, and FRIELING), ii. 26.

in jellies (ODÉN and KÖHLER), ii, 834.

Pregnancy, chemistry of blood in (STANDER), i, 1253.

calcium salts in blood in (WIDDOWS), i. 896.

excretion of urea in (STANDER, DUN-CAN, and Moses), i, 1259.

Pressure regulator, automatic (DAW-SON), ii, 246.

Primula, saponin from the root of (Kofler and Frauendorfer), i, 1216.

Procaine, local anæsthetic properties of (SCHMITZ and LOEVENHART), i, 1378.

comparative toxicity of, novocaine, neocaine, and apothesine (MEEKER and FRAZER), i, 1377.

pharmacological action and constitution of derivatives of (SCHMITZ and LOEVENHART), i, 1378.

Proline, nutrition with (SURE), i, 787. l-Prolyl-d-valine anhydride (ABDER-

HALDEN and KOMM), i, 343.

Promoters, action of, in catalysis (Bohnson and Robertson), ii, 29.

Propaldehyde, condensation of ammonia with, in presence of alumina (TSCHIT-SCHIBABIN and OPARINA), i, 767.

Propane, viscosity of, and its mixtures with hydrogen (KLEMENC and REMI), ii, 522.

Propane, αβγ-triamino-, and its cobalt and rhodium derivatives (Pope and Mann), i, 1049.

Propane, γ-chloro- and γ-iodo-βhydroxy-a-amino-, lauryl and stearyl derivatives (Bergmann and Sabe-Tay), i, 932.

γ-iodo-β-hydroxy-α-amino-, benzoyl derivative (BERGMANN and Wein-

mann), i, 931.

cycloPropane series, three-carbon tautomerism in (Goss, Ingold, and Thorpe), i, 1164.

cyclo Propane-1-carboxyl chloride, bromination of (BRUYLANTS), i, 284.

cycloPropane-1-carboxylic acid, 1bromo-, esters and their derivatives (Bruylants), i, 284.

cycloPropane-1-carboxylic anhydride

(Bruylants), i, 284.

d- and dl-cyclePropane-1:2:2:3-tetra-carboxylic acid (Ing and Perkin), i, 1163.

cycloPropane-1:2:3-tricarboxylic acid, 2-cyano-, ethyl ester (Ing and Per-KIN), i, 1163.

1-isoPropenylcoumarane (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.

3-Propenyl-o-cresol (v. Auwers and Wittie), i, 1209.

3-Propenyldiphenyl, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1061.

trans-2-isoPropenylcyclopropanecarboxylic acid, and its chloride (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 730.

Propenyltetrahydrobenzene (v. Braun, BAYER, Blessing, and Lemke), i, 546. Propionic acid, basic beryllium salt. crystal structure of (Bragg and Morgan), i, 7.

lead salt, complex compounds of (Weinland and Bauer), i, 1161.

Propionic acid, o-tolyl ester (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1209.

m-tolyl ester (v. Auwers and Koch), i, 1221.

Propionic acid, amino-, benzoyl and toluenesulphonyl derivatives, ethyl esters and amides (FREUDENBERG and RHINO), i, 1173.

β-bromo-, p-tolyl ester (Kroll-PFEIFFER and Schultze), i, 524.

d-aβ-dibromo- and -dichloro- (KARRER and KLARER), i, 1281.

β-chloro-, preparation of (MOUREU and CHAUX), i, 1281.

d-thiol-, rotatory change on oxidation of (Levene and Mikeska), i, 940.

Propionylacetic acid, ethyl ester,

ketimine of (BRECKPOT), i, 273.

Propionylallylacetoacetic acid, β-chloro-, ethyl ester (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.

3- and 5-Propionyl-o-cresols (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1209.

4- and 6-Propionyl-m-cresol, and 4-α-chloro- (v. Auwers and Koch), i, 1221.

5-Propionyldiphenyl, 2-hydroxy- (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1061.

α-Propionyl-αβ-diphenylhydrazine (Goldschmidt and Drimmer), i 886.

(s)-2-Propionylindazole, 2-α-bromo- (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 878.

1-Propionyl-3-methylindazole, and its derivatives (v. Auwers), i, 1349.

2-Propionyl-5-methylindazoles (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 880.

Propionylphenylcarbamide, α-bromo-(Andreasch), i, 1290.

αa'-Propionyl-αβα'β'-tetraphenyltetrazan (Goldschmidt and Drimmer),
 i, 886.

Propiophenone-p-arsinic acid (MARGULIES), i, 1247.

Propiophenone-o-carboxylic acid,

α-bromo-, and αα-dibromo- and its phenylhydrazone (GABRIEL, KORN-FELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.

isoPropoxide, zinc (ADKINS and LAZIER), i, 1278.

Propoxymercuribenzaldehyde, 4-nitro-3-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739.

n-Propyl alcohol, properties of mixtures of ethyl alcohol and (PARKS and SCHWENCK), i, 930.

pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), i, 1158.

Propyl alcohol, β-chloro-β-nitro-(WILKENDORF and TRENEL), i, 362. Propyl isobutyl ether, αγ-dichloro-

(Dulikre), i, 259. αγ-dichloropropyl ether (Dulikre),

αγ-dichloropropyl ether (Dulikre)
 i, 259.

ether peroxide (CLOVER), i, 364. ethers, αγ-dichloro- and their acetals (DULIÈRE), i, 258.

γ-n- and -iso-Propylacetylacetones, and the n-copper salt (MORGAN and THOMASON), i, 495.

Propylamine, \(\beta\)-hydroxy-, chloroplatinate (LEVENE and SCHEIDEGGER), i, 1049.

Propylisoamylbarbituric acid (LAY-RAUD), i, 93.

o-isoPropylaniline, and its derivatives (v. Braun, Bayer, and Blessing), i, 545.

Propyl-n- and -iso-butylbarbituric acids (LAYRAUD), i, 92.

Propylisobutylhydantoin (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), i, 1102.

Propylchloromalonamides (Dox and Houston), i, 716.

- isoPropylchloromalonic acid, methyl ester (Dox and Houston), i, 716.
- 3-Propyl-o-cresol, and its phenylurethane, and 5-nitroso- (v. Auwers and WITTIG), i, 1209.
- o-Propyl-p-cresol (v. Braun, Bayer, Blessing, and Lemke), i, 547.
- 6-isoPropyl-m-cresol, 4-thiocyano-(KAUFMANN and GAERTNER), i, 840.
- 2-Propyldecahydroquinoline, and and nitroso- (v. BRAUN, GMELIN, and PETZOLD), i, 554.
- 2-Propyl-3:6-dimethylaniline, and its salts (v. Braun, Bayer, Blessing, and LEMKE), i, 547.
- Propyldiphenyls, 2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1061.
- Propylene, anæsthetic properties (Brown), i, 1261.
- **Propyleneglycol**, γ-amino-, derivatives of (Bergmann), i, 931, 932; (Berg-MANN and SABETAY), i, 932.
- Propyl glycol ethers (CRETCHER and Pittenger), i, 826.
- β -Propyl- Δ^{α} -hexenaldehyde(Wouseng), i, 824.
- β-Propyl- Δα-hexenoic acid, ethyl ester (Wouseng), i, 824.
- γ -Propyl- Δ^{α} -bexinen- γ -ol, and its derivatives (Wouseng), i, 824.
- β -Propylhexoic acid, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester (Wouseng), i, 824.
- γ-Propylhexyl alcohol, and its derivatives (Wouseng), i, 824.
- 4-iso-Propylideneaminophenylarsinic acid, 3-amino- (Lewis, Cramer, Bly, and LARSEN), i, 1246.
- n-Propylidenecamphor. See Ethylmethylenecamphor.
- isoPropylidene-d-glucosedibenzyl mercaptal (PACSU), i, 713.
- n-Propylidenepropionamide (GOLD-SCHMIDT and VOETH), i, 338. 2-isoPropylindazole, and its picrate (v.
- AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 992. isoPropyl ketone, action of zinc on a mixture of ethyl a-bromoisobutyrate and (Coucoulesco), i, 261.
- a-n- and _-iso-Propylmalonodimethylamides (WEST), i, 489.
- a'-n- and -iso-Propylmalonodimethylamides, a-bromo- (West), i, 489.
- p-isoPropylphenylacetaldehyde, aration of (CHUIT and BOLLE), i, 735.
- n-Propylpropionamide and VOETH), i, 337. (GOLDSCHMIDT
- n-Propylpulegone, and its semicarbazone (HALLER and RAMART), i, 1086.
- a-Propylstannonic acid, and its salts (Druce), i, 24.

- 2-osoPropyltetrahydronaphthalene (BODTKER and RAMBECH), i, 844.
- 2-Propyltetrahydroquinolines, and their derivatives (v. Braun, Gmelin, and Petzold), i, 554.
- o-Propyl-p-toluidine, and its derivatives (V. BRAUN, BAYER, BLESSING, and LEMKE), i, 546.
- Proteases, activity of, in tissue extracts (Noves, Sugiura, and Falk), i, 1267.
 - in blood (Ivanitzky-Vassilenko and Васн), і, 1253.
 - in plants, specificity of (BLAGOVES-CHENSKI), i, 1384.
- Proteins (Wessely), i, 696; (Herzog and KRAHN; HERZOG and KOBEL), i, 1007.
 - structure of (ABDERHALDEN and STIX), i, 437; (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM). i, 890, 891, 1361; (ABDERHALDEN and Schwab), i, 1345.
 - constitution of (Troensegaard and SCHMIDT), i, 581.
 - classification of (STEUDEL and PEISER; Таканата), і, 1006.
 - physical chemistry of (Cohn and BERGGREN; COHN, BERGGREN, and HENDRY), ii, 832.
 - electrical resistance of aqueous systems of (Fischer), ii, 728.
 - thermochemistry of (MATHEWS and ROWLAND), i, 683.
 - specific dynamic action of (LIEBESNY), i, 450; (RAPPORT and EVENDEN), i, 1253; (Weiss, Rapport, and Evenden), i, 1254. coagulation of (Cikánek, Havlík,
 - and Kubánek), i, 678; (Přibyl, ŠUK, and ZLÁMAL; BEČKA and Šimánek), i, 1251.
 - colloidal appearance of (LOEB), ii,
 - colloidal behaviour of (KUNITZ), ii,
 - isoelectric point in relation to digestibility of (HERTZMAN and BRADLEY), i, 1149.
 - solubility and digestibility of (STARY), i, 1007.
 - solutions of (LOEB and KUNITZ), ii,
 - nephelometry of (Rusznykk), ii, 358.
 - solubility of mercury (Rebello), ii, 684.
 - supplementary relations between (MITCHELL), i, 453. acid hydrolysis of (Burr and Gorr-
 - NER), i, 762; (GORTNER), i, 1361.
 - catalytic hydrolysis of, under pressure (SADIKOV), i, 228.

Proteins, catalysis of hydrolysis of, by colloids (Hugouneng and Loise-Leur), i, 1008.

partial hydrolysis of (Abderhalden), i, 227.

hydrolysis of, by a catalyst in muscle (CLIFFORD), i, 904.

combination of, with acids and bases after hydrolysis (ROBERTSON), i, 678.

hydrolysis of, with phthalic acid (BRIGL and KLENK), i, 105.

sulphur-containing amino-acid from hydrolysis of (MUELLER), i, 438; (CALDWELL), i, 799.

nitration of (LIEBEN), i, 779.

oxidation and reduction of (EDL-BACHER), i, 891.

reduction of, and toxicity of the products (TROENSEGAARD), i, 890. effect of heating, with phenol (Herzog

and Krahn), i, 1007.

influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on tungstic acid precipitation of (MERRILL), i, 895.

combination of salts with (NORTHROP and KUNITZ), ii, 831.

biological value of (MITCHELL), i, 453.

in plants, isoelectric points of (PEARS-

ALL and EWING), i, 813. labile form of, in vegetable cells (LOEW), i, 355.

of oats (LÜERS and SIEGERT), i, 597.
of wheat bran (JONES and GERSDORFF),
i, 342.

effect of injection of, on the respiratory exchange (AMSTAD), i, 581.

adsorption of degradation products of, by blood corpuscles (GRIASNOV), i, 584.

absorption of, after intestinal resection (Schuma and Papendieck), i, 114. digestion coefficients of (WOODMAN), i, 1156.

rôle of pancreatic juice in digestion of (TERROINE and PRZYLECKI), i, 237. in blood plasma and serum (MOND), i, 114.

of blood serum in syphilis (STERN), i, 443.

of bile (Logan), i, 341.

of serum (v. FREY), i, 1123.

of immune sera (Bächer and Kosian), i. 681.

halogenated (VANDEVELDE), i, 678, 779.

methylated (IMAI), i, 920.

ash content of (MIESES), i, 100.

analysis of (PLIMMER), ii, 358; (PLIMMER and PHILLIPS; PLIMMER and SHIMAMURA), ii, 576. Proteins, Guareschi reaction for (Lo Priore), ii, 795.

determination of, by acidimetry (Hirsch), ii, 795.

determination of, microchemically, in blood serum (BERGER and PET-SCHACHER), ii, 636.

determination of amino-nitrogen in peptic digestion (Uwatoko), i, 1267.

determination of tryptophan in (FURTH and DISCHE), ii, 576.

determination of the tyrosine content in (FÜRTH), ii, 575.

Protocatechualdehyde, complex salts of (Reihlen and Sapper), ii, 384.

p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.

Protocatechualdehydeaniline, salts of (Rosenmund and Военм), i, 735.

Protocatechuic acid, ferric salt (ZETZSCHE, VIELI, LILLJEQVIST, and LOOSLI), i, 402.

Protocatechuic acid, dithio-, and its salts (Bruni and Levi), i, 964.

Protopectin (SUCHARIPA), i, 477.

Protoplasm, physico-chemical state and functioning of (FROMAGEOT), i, 697. colloid chemistry of (HEILBRUNN), i,

1378.
phase reversal in (Seifriz), i, 127.
lipoids of (Biedermann), i, 1133.
living, reaction of, with methyl-red

(Schaede), i, 1018.

Prunes, effect of eating, on acidity of urine (Blatherwick and Long), i, 121

Prunus myrtifolia and occidentalis, cyanogenetic glucosides in (MAMELI-CALVINO), i, 355.

Pump, automatic Töpler (PORTER), ii, 540.

vacuum, gas-grown skins in (MANLEY), ii, 529, 530.

high-vacuum (CLAASSEN), ii, 603. metal high vacuum (BACKHURST and KAYE), ii, 468.

Pumpkins, constituents of (Yoshimura and Nishida), i, 1274.

Purines, determination of, in bloodserum and urine (LEBERT and LOBO-ONELL), ii, 75.

Purine bases, determination of, in foodstuffs (KOLLMANN), ii, 358.

Purple, visual, velocity of bleaching of (HECHT), i, 1256.

Purple of Cassius, constitution of (Huber), ii, 229.

Purpurin, oxidation of, by potassium ferricyanide (Scholl and Dahll), i, 406.

Pylorus, occlusion of the, in relation to tetany (MURRAY), i, 583.

Pyraconitines, and their salts (MAJIMA

and Suginome), i, 1225.

amphi-Pyranthrene, dihydroxy-, and its di-p-bromobenzoate (SCHOLL and TÄNZER), i, 61.

amphi-isoPyranthrone (Scholl and

TÄNZER), i, 60.

Pyrazine-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, ferrous salt (Ley, Schwarte, and Münnich), ii, 228.

Pyrazoles, constitution of (v. Auwers), i, 669.

preparation of, by action of hydrazine on carbethoxyethylmalonate monothioamides (WORRALL), i, 208.

Pyrazolealdehydes (ROJAHN and SEITZ), i, 875.

synthesis of (Rojahn and Fahr), i, 91.

Pyrethrines (STAUDINGER and Ruzicka), i, 700, 758.

Pyrethrolone, constitution and derivatives of (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 523.

preparation of alcohols similar to (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i,

748.

and its semicarbazone (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 700.

Pyridine, synthesis of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and OPARINA), i, 312, 767.

nucleus, fission of, during reduction (SHAW), i, 1343.

catalytic hydrogenation of (Zelinski and Borisov), i, 421.

action of, on cellulose nitrate (GIANNINI), i, 500.

conversion of, into glutacondialdehyde (BAUMGARTEN), i, 1166.

action of, on hydrazono-acid chlorides (BÜLOW and SEIDEL), i, 674.

complex salts of, with metallic salts (SPACU and RIPAN), i, 81.

mercuri-chloride and -iodide (SACHS and EHERHARTINGER), i, 110. vanaditetrathiocyanate and molybdi-

vanaditetrathiocyanate and molybdipentathiocyanate (SCAGLIARINI and TARTARINI), i, 312.

derivatives, hydrogenation of (GRAVE), i, 983.

determination of, in presence of nicotine, with silicotungstic acid (MACH and SINDLINGER), ii, 357.

Pyridine, 2-amino-, tautomerism of, and its derivatives (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 987.

action of bromine on (WIBAUT and KRAAY), i, 82.

4 amino-, and nitroamino-derivatives, and their salts and derivatives (KOENIGS, KINNE, and WEISS), i, 988. Pyridine, 2:5-diamino-, 6-amino-2-hydroxy-, 3-nitro-5-amino-, and 5-nitro-2-amino- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 204.

bromonitroamino-, dichloro-, chloroamino-, nitroamino-, and nitrohydroxy-derivatives, and their salts and derivatives (Koenigs, Mields, and Gurly, i, 989.

5-bromo-3-uitro-4-hydroxy-, 4-chloro-3-nitro-, 4-hydroxy-, and 3:5dinitro-4-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (Koenigs and Freter), i, 990.

2:4-dichloro 3-cyano (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 205.

Pyridines, arylated (DILTHEY, AMMON, and EBERT), i, 553.

Pyridine series, preparation of aminosubstitution products of (TSCHITSCHI-BABIN), i, 203.

Pyridine-arylimines (SCHNEIDER), i, 1107.

Pyridine-betaine tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.

Pyridine-3-carboxylamide, 2:4-dichloro-(SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 205.

Pyridine-3-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro-2amino-, and its ammonium salt, and 4-chloro-2-hydroxy- (Späth and Koller), i, 204.

Pyridinecarboxylic acids, reduction of, to nitrogen-free products (Mumm and Brodersen), i, 82.

iron salts of (Ley, Schwarte, and Münnich), ii, 228.

Pyridinecarboxylic acids, hydroxy-, synthesis of, from hydroxypyridines (Tschitschibabin), i, 988.

Pyridine-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, and its anhydride (Späth and Koller), i, 204.

Pyridine-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, 4amino-, and its salts and derivatives (KOENIGS, KINNE, and WEISS), i, 988.

Pyridine-ketones, synthesis of (Benary and Psille), i, 872.

Pyridinium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTA-WAY and GARTON), i, 271.

metaphosphimate (SCHENCK and RÖMER), ii, 752.

Pyridinium radicals, constitution of (WEITZ, KÖNIG, and v. WISTING-HAUSEN), i, 425.

Pyridochromidioxalic acid, salts of (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, and HOLSTEN), i, 1035.

Pyridones, tautomerism of (TSCHITSCHI-BABIN and JELETZKY), i, 987.

Pyridonemethides. See Methylenedihydropyridines.

- 3:4-Pyridopyrazine, and its chloroplatinate (KOENIGS, KINNE, and WEISS), i, 989.
- 4-Pyridylazodimethylaniline dinitrate (Koenies, Kinne, and Weiss), i, 988.
- 4-Pyridylazo-m-phenylenediamine (Koenies, Kinne, and Weiss), i, 989.
- 4-Pyridylazoresorcinol (KOENIGS, KINNE, and WEISS), i, 988.
- 1-α-Pyridylbenztriazole (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 562.
- 1-γ-Pyridylbenztriazole, and its derivatives (Robinson and Thornley), i, 1349.
- Pyridylglycine (REINDEL), i, 1235.
- Pyridylglycinecarboxylic acid, and its sodium salt (Sucharda), i, 881.
- Pyridylmethylammonium hydroxide, salts of (Ackermann, Holtz, and Reinwein), i, 243.
- 2-Pyridyl-4'-methyl-2'-quinolylamine, and its derivatives (DIEPOLDER, DACHLAUER, DEUERLEIN, and WOL-FEL), i, 996.
- N-γ-Pyridyl-o-phenylenediamine, and its derivatives (Robinson and Thorn-Ley), i, 1349.
- 2-Pyridyl-2-quinolylamine, and its derivatives (DIEPOLDER, DACHLAUER, DEUERLEIN, and WOLFEL), i, 996.
- Pyrimidines (BASS and BAUDISCH), i, 318; (BASS), i, 319; (BAUDISCH), i, 991.
 - decomposition of, by ferrous salts (PFALTZ and BAUDISCH), i, 210. metabolism of. See Metabolism.
- Pyrindoxyl, and its salts and derivatives (REINDEL), i, 1236.
- Pyrites, refraction of X-rays in (DAVIS and v. NARDROFF), ii, 299.
 - grating space of (v. NARDROFF), ii, 652.
 - decomposition of, by heat (MARCHAL), ii, 187.
 - desulphurisation of (Thompson and Tilling), ii, 341.
- Pyrocatechol (catechol), compound of boric acid and, and its salts (BÖESE-KEN and MEULENHOFF), i, 776.
 - compounds of, with molybdic acid (Weinland and Huthmann), i, 1306.
 - di-p-nitrobenzoate (BARNETT and NIXON), i, 1193.
- Pyrocatechols, halogenated, compounds of, with nitric acid and nitrogen peroxide (ZINCKE), i, 164.
- Pyrocatechol tannins, Mitchell's colorimetric method for determination of, (Price), ii, 707.

- Pyrochollepidanic acid (WIELAND, FLASCHENTRÄGER, and Rewolle), i, 858
- Pyrodeoxybilianic acid, oxidation products of (Wieland and Schlichting), i. 857; (Wieland and Mothes), i, 858.
- Pyrodeoxybilianic acids (Borsche and Frank), i, 1201.
- Pyrogallol, tautomerism of (Fuchs and Elsner), i, 960.
- Pyrogallol, tribromo-, ferric salt (ZETZSCHE, VIELI, LILLJEQVIST, and LOOSLI), i, 402.
- Pyrojapaconitines, isomeric, and their salts (MAJIMA and SUGINOMÉ), i, 1224.
- Pyrojesaconitine, and its perchlorate (MAJIMA and MORIO), i, 1225.
- Pyromellitic acid, preparation of (v. Braun and Lemke), i, 644.
- Pyromucic acid, dithio-, and its salts and disulphide (Bruni and Levi), i, 964.
- Pyrosulphates. See under Sulphur.
- Pyrrole, action of oxalyl chloride with (GIUA), i, 1107.
 - derivatives, preparation of, from amides of β-diketonic ester (Küster, Schlack, Erfle, and Heess), i,542.
- Pyrrole, hydroxy-, derivatives of (Benary and Schwoch), i, 416. nitro- (Angell), i, 760.
- Pyrroles, action of azoxyamides with (PIERONI), i, 774.
 - substituted, bromination of (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 80.
 - action of halogens on (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.
- Pyrrolealdehyde p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 579
- Pyrrole-aldehydes, (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 201; (ANGELI), i, 760.
- Pyrrole-red sols (Freundlich and Ishiwara), ii, 739.
- l-Pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, metabolism and excretion of (BETHKE and STEENBOCK), i, 451.
- Pyruvaldehyde, preparation and derivatives of (FISCHER and TAUBE), i, 1168.
- Pyruvamide phenyhydrazone (Gas-TALDI), i, 717.
- Pyruvic acid, formation of, by yeasts and moulds (Berthelor and Poulsor; Kayser), i, 917.
 - fermentation of, with addition of acetaldehyde (Neuberg and Rosen-THAL), i, 1165.
 - action of formaldehyde on (ASAHINA and TERADA), i, 367.

Pyruvic acid, tautomerism of phenylhydrazones of mesoxalic acid and (ŠTEVENS and WARD), i, 938.

in the intestines (BERTHELOT and Amoureux), i, 910.

disappearance of, in the liver (SIMON and AUBEL), i, 1010.

in muscle and liver (Simon and AUBEL), i, 450.

metabolism of. See Metabolism.

detection and determination of (SIMON and PIAUX), ii, 632.

4-Pyruvyl-m-cresol, and its derivatives (v. Auwers and Koch), i, 1221.

Pyruvylhydroxamic acid, derivatives of (GASTALDI), i, 717.

phenylhydrazone, reduction of (Gas-TALDI), i, 717.

Pyrylium compounds (DILTHEY and FISCHER), i, 1332.

reaction of, with phenylhydrazine SCHNEIDER (Schneider; MÜLLER), i, 1109.

Pyrylium salts, synthesis of (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 305; (PRATT, ROBINson, and Williams), i, 306.

Q.

Quantum numbers, inner, relation between intensity of multiplets and (Burger and Dorgelo), ii, 361.

Quantum theory (MECKE), ii, 213. chemical aspects of (Berthelot),

ii, 320. foundations of (SENFT-LEBEN),

of band spectra (Anon.), ii, 433.

of radiation (BOHR, KRAMERS, and SLATER), ii, 433, 509.

of gases (SCHAY), ii, 722.

Quartz, from St. Andreasberg (Tam-MANN and GREVEMEYER), ii, 561. rotatory dispersion of (Burki), ii,

rose, cause of colour in (HOLDEN), ii, 620.

smoky, colouring matter of (VAN-ZETTI), ii, 406.

Quebrachamine, and its salts and derivatives (FIELD), i. 1095.

iebracho tannin, res (Nierenstein), i, 385. resorcinol Quebracho from

Quinaldine synthesis with \$\beta\$-aminotetrahydronaphthalene (LINDNER,

DJULGEROWA, and MAYR), i, 1102. Quinaldinium tetrachloroiodide (CHATT-

AWAY and GARTON), i, 271.

Quinazolines (BOGERT and CLARK), i, 770; (Bogert and Nabenhauer), i, 993, 1238.

Quinazolinecarboxylic acids, synthesis of (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 993.

Quinhydrone electrodes. See Electrodes. Quinhydrone salts (Goldschmidt and CHRISTMANN), i, 654.

Quinic acid, transformation of, moulds (BUTKEWITSCH), i, 804.

3:4-Quinindoline, and its salts (CLEMO and Perkin), i, 1103.

Quinindolinecarboxylic acid, and its salt (Friedländer sodium Sander), i, 662.

Quinine, action of, on protein metabolism (Hardikar), i, 1260.

disulphate, mercuriated (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜN-ING), i, 1096.

Quinizarin (1:4-dihydroxyanthraquinone),oxidation of (Scholl, DAHLL, and HANSGIRG), i, 178.

Quinizarin, 2:3-dibromo-, its diacetate and dibenzoate (Brass and Heide), i, 414.

Quinol, oxidation of, in alkaline solution (CLARENS), i, 1379.

catalytic oxidation of (ALOY and Valdiguié), i, 959.

influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the autoxidation of (LAMER and RIDEAL), i, 281.

acetates, etates, 3-nitro-, and 3:5-dinitro-(KEHRMANN and KLOPFENSTEIN),

bisphenoxy- and phenoxy-alkyl ethers (Kohn and Benczer), i, 38.

hydrazine (Müller and Willer-BERG), i, 502.

methyl ether, dinitro-, constitution of (Kehrmann and Jequier), i, 165.

trimethyl ether, hydroxy-, condensation products of (Széki), i, 165. hydroxy-, Quinol. tautomerism

(Fuchs and Elsner), i, 960. Quinoline, and its derivatives, absorption

spectra of (WARD), i, 315.

and its derivatives, reactivity chlorine in the 2-position (Tröger and Meinecke), i, 556.

compounds of stannic dialkyl halides and (Periffer), i, 838.

stannisulphate (DRUCE), i, 277. derivatives, behaviour of, in the organism (Schrunemann), i, 123.

Quinolines, formation of, from ketones and aromatic amines (KNOEVENAGEL, WAGNER, and BÄHR), i, 205.

isoQuinoline alkaloids, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (STEINER), i, 1096.

fluorescence of (BAYLE and FABRE), i, 980.

Quinoline colouring matters (Rosen-HAUER, SCHMIDT, and SCHLEIFEN-BAUM), i, 768.

Quinoline series, preparation of aminosubstitution products in (Tschitschibabin), i, 203.

amino-alcohols of (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 206.

isoQuinoline series, ring closure in (v. Braun, Blessing, and Cahn), i, 873.

Quinoline-5-β-acrylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, and its silver salt (Dev and Row), i, 540.

Quinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-6-iodo-, and 6-iodo-2-hydroxy-, and its chloride (Borsche, Weussmann, and Fritzsche), i, 1342.

6-nitro-2-hydroxy- (Borsche, Weuss-MANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 986.

Quinoline-4-carboxylic acids (BERLIN-GOZZI and MARZELLA), i, 314.

Quinoline-4-carboxylic acids, 3-hydroxy-(BERLINGOZZI and CAPUANO), i, 1345. Quinolinium tetrachloroiddide, and 6-

nitro-, and 2- and 6-chloro- (CHATTA-WAY and GARTON), i, 271. 1-α-Quinolylbenztriazole (LAWSON,

Perkin, and Robinson), i, 562.

Quinone. See Benzoquinone.

Quinones, reduction potentials of (Con-ANT and FIESER), ii, 839.

addition of amines to (HIXON), i, 291.

Quinones, hydroxy-, condensation of o-diamines with (KEHRMANN and BUFFAT), i, 213.

o-Quinones, preparation of (CHARRIER), i, 1351.

Quinone chromophore (LIFSCHITZ, ZIM-MERMANN, LOURIÉ, and BOKKEL-HUININK: LIFSCHITZ), i, 1325.

Quinoneimide colouring matters, syntheres in (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i. 212; (KEHRMANN and BUFFAT; KEHRMANN and KLOPFENSTEIN), i, 218; (KEHRMANN and CORDONE), i, 214.

Quinoneimines, colour of, and their salts (CORDONE), i, 1325.

Quinonemethides. See Methylenequinones.

Quinonoid salts (Ciusa and Rastelli), i, 578.

meri-Quinonoid salts, colour of (PICCARD and DE MONTMOLLIN), i, 208.

2:3-Quinoquinoline (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.

Quinoxaline 2:3-dicarboxylic acid. copper and ferrous salts (LEY, SCHWARTE, and MÜNNICH), ii, 228.

Quinyl di-p-nitrobenzoate (BARNETT and NIXON), i, 1193.

R.

Rabbit, blood of. See Blood.

Radiation, quantum theory of (Bohr, Kramers, and Slater), ii, 433, 509.

transformation of (KORNFELD), ii, 213. absorption of, by multiply-periodic orbits (VAN VLECK), ii, 797.

interaction between free electrons and (BOTHE), ii, 362.

luminous, and valency (Duclaux), ii,

143. penetrating, in atmospheric air (Конциоткатек), ii, 215.

resonance, polarisation of (BREIT), ii, 441.

Radiation hypothesis (KISS), ii, 163. Radiation potentials, determination of

(Clark), ii, 221.

Radicals, theory of (Kraus), ii, 829. strength of the bonds between carbon and (Schönberg, Abelsdorff, Kirchrath, Malchow, and Rosenbach), i, 520.

free, formation of, by reduction with vanadous chloride (Conant and Sloan), i, 304.

organic, valency requirements of (v. Auwers), i, 1055.

unsaturated, asymmetry of, in optically active compounds (Lowry and Walker), ii, 373.

Radioactive atoms, recoil of (AKIYAMA), ii, 814.

disintegration, quantum theory of (SMEKAL), ii, 717.

elements, disintegration series of (Widdowson and Russell), ii, 649.

diffusion of, in metals (WERTEN-STEIN and DOBROWOLSKA), ii, 12.

ions, mobility of, in the Bunsen flame (Andrade), ii, 377.

metals, chemical effect of emanations from (SLOSSE), ii, 748.

mineral, new (SCHOEP), ii, 868.

substances in the atmosphere, origin of (Bongards), ii, 446.

apparatus for measuring the heat liberated by (YOVANOVITCH), ii, 719.

effect of, on nitrifying bacteria (KAYSER and DELAVAL), i, 1016.

Radioactivity (HAHN), ii, 379. slight, measurement of (HOFFMANN),

ii, 718.
of alkali salts (Hoffmann), ii, 86.

of Indian minerals (Yajnik and Kohli), ii, 620.

of rocks. See Rocks. of living cells (Nodon), i, 687.

Radiolead, atomic weight of (RICHARDS and PUTZEYS), ii, 111.

Radiothorium, radium and mesothorium, differentiation of, by γ-rays (BOTHE), ii. 446.

Radium, atomic weight of (Russell), ii, 813.

origin of the β-ray spectrum of (Thibaud), ii, 717. high-frequency γ-rays from (Thibaud), ii, 515.

chemical effects of γ -rays from

(SLOSSE), i, 497.

emission of long-range particles by the active deposit of (BATES and ROGERS), ii, 84; (PETTERSSON), ii, 380.

emission of a-particles by (GEIGER and WERNER), ii, 226; (HESS and LAWSON), ii, 587, 649.

emanation. See Niton.

distribution of the active deposit of, in helium and argon in an electric field (Briggs), ii, 813.

action of penetrating rays of, on caffeine (KAILAN), i, 70.

on gels (FERNAU), ii, 729.

mesothorium and radiothorium, differentiation of, by γ-rays (BOTHE), ii, 446.

relation between uranium and (SODDY and HITCHINS), ii, 446.

Radium compounds, effect of temperature on the luminosity of (RODMAN), ii, 379.

Radium salts, normal solutions of, as standards (LUDEWIG and LORENSER), ii, 227.

Radium bromide, heat evolved by (LE Bel), ii, 719, 743.

Radium determination and separation:—

apparatus for determination of (СLARK), ii, 323.

determination of, in natural titanoniobates (KARL and LOMBARD), ii, 59.

separation of barium and (Chlopin), ii, 42.

Radium-B and -C, β-ray spectra of (ELLIS and SKINNER), ii, 137, 138.

γ-rays from (Kovarik), ii, 447.

Radium-C, preparation of line sources of (Henderson), ii, 718.

origin and nature of long-range particles from (RUTHERFORD and CHADWICK), ii, 814.

rate of decay of (JACOBSEN), ii, 142.

Radon. See Niton.

Raffinase, identity of invertase and (Josephson), i, 919.

Raffinose, determination of, in sugars (Saillard), ii, 632.

Ragweed, constituents of the pollen of

(HEYL), i, 924.

Rain water. See under Water.

Rats, blood of. See Blood.

respiratory exchange in normal and splenectomised (Asher and Taka-HASHI), i, 582.

energetic metabolism in (GJAJA and MALEŠ), i, 115.

Rays, Becquerel, discoloration and luminescence due to (PRZIBRAM), ii, 85.

canal, spectra of. See under Spectra. photographic action of (JAKOBSON), ii, 244.

effect of, on crystals (FEITKNECHT), ii. 815.

cathode, bombardment of thorium and rare earth oxides with (TRUCKE), ii. 370.

(Teucke), ii, 370. ionising, of wave-length between ultra-violet and X-rays (Rebout and Bodin), ii, 578.

Röntgen (McBAIN), ii, 299.

chemical investigations with (STINTZING), ii, 83, 216, 652; (SIEGBAHN), ii, 581.

spectra of. See under Spectra.
reflection of, from aluminium
(COLLINS), ii, 652.

reflection of, by crystals (HARTREE); ii, 31; (WALTER), ii, 84; (CLARK and DUANE), ii, 300.

refraction of, in pyrites (DAVIS and v. NARDROFF), ii, 299. fine structure of the absorption

ine structure of the absorption edges of (CHAMBERLAIN), ii, 721-passage of, through a diatomic gas (EHRENFEST), ii, 369.

diffraction of, by liquids, crystals, and amorphous solids (RAMAN and RAMANATHAN; HEWLETT), ii, 816.

corpuscular radiation excited by (BARKLA and DALLAS), ii, 140.

from a molybdenum target, secondary and tertiary radiation from (CLARK, DUANE, and STIFLER), ii, 368. absorption of, by metals (RICHT-

absorption of, by metals (RICHT-MYER and WARBURTON), ii, 140. ejection of electrons from atoms by

(JAUNCEY), ii, 647. production of secondary β-rays by

(AUGER), ii, 286, 440. scattering of (FRIEDRICH and BENDER), ii, 370; (Ross), ii,

and Bragg's law (JAUNCEY), ii, 299.

Röntgen, scattering of, hydrogen (Schott), ii, 286. Rays, by by rock salt (JAUNCEY and MAY), ii, 298.

crystal structure by means by (AsT-BURY and YARDLEY), ii, 720.

study of secondary valency with (CLARK and DUANE), ii, 855.

chemical analysis use of, $_{
m in}$ (GLOCKER), ii, 121; (COSTER), ii, 199; (STINTZING), ii, 216.

secondary, and their use in crystal analysis (CLARK), ii, 299.

and tertiary, from germanium (CLARK and DUANE), ii, 369.

soft (Lukirsky), ii, 215, 368. from heavy elements, tantalum

to gold (Boyce), ii, 438. (Bazzoni from tungsten Сни), ії, 215.

tertiary, changes in the wave-length of (ALLISON and DUANE), ii,

α-Rays, range of, in rare gases (BATES), ii, 813.

β-Rays, production of, in gases by X-rays (Auger), ii, 440. spectra of. See Spectra.

secondary, production of, in gases by X-rays (Auger), ii, 286.

γ-Rays, absorption and scattering of (AHMAD and STONER), ii, 582.

secondary radiation from (SKOBELZYN), ii, 582.

fluence of, on cell respiration (HAZAMA), i, 1122. influence

hard, absorption of, by elements (AHMAD), ii, 440.

 β -, and γ -Rays, detection of (v. BAEYER and KUTZNER), ii, 226.

K-Rays from metals (UNNEWEHR), ii,

a-Ray bulb as a source of ionisation (BARDWELL and DOERNER), ii, 12.

Ray liver oil, constituents of (TOYAMA), i, 604.

Rayan oil (PATEL), i, 1032.

See Chemical Reactions, chemical. reactions.

photochemical. See Photochemical reactions.

Reactivity, chemical. See Chemical reactivity.

Reduction, irreversible, of organic compounds (Conant and Lutz), ii, 463; (CONANT and CUTTER), ii, 844.

Reduction potential (BIILMANN), ii,

Reductor, Jones, use of cool solutions in (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), ii, 622.

Reduviidæ, pigments in (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 793.

Refraction, double, in moving liquids

(KRUEGGER), ii, 511.
molecular, of ions and molecules
(FAJANS and Joos), ii, 372.

selective, in relation to optical dispersion (HAVELOCK), ii, 441.

Refractive index of gases (Posejpal), ii, 218.

of gums (MALLOCK), i, 659.

of liquids, determination of, with a microscope (KIPLINGER), ii, 402. increase of, in an electric field (PAUTHENIER), ii, 582.

of hardened oils (WATSON and SUDвокоисн), і, 1033.

Refractivity in relation to atomic size (CALTHROP), ii, 372.

and the molecular phase hypothesis (BALY and Morton), ii, 714.

of lyophilic colloids (Schoorl), ii, 310. Refractometric analysis. See Analysis. Refractories, effect of high temperatures

on (MATIGNON), ii, 48.

Regulator for water distillation (JEND-RASSIK), ii, 246.

Rennin, effect of agitation on solutions of (RIDEAL and WOLF), i, 1147.

Reproduction, dietary requirements for (SURE), i, 455.

Resacetophenonebenzein, and its acetyl derivative (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 653.

Resacetophenone-p-hydroxybenzein (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 653.

Resins, constituents of (ZINKE, ERBEN, and Jele), i, 1088. oxy-acids from fats and, separation of

(Wolff), ii, 507.

Resin acids from Conifers (ASCHAN), i, 533.

Resorcinol, from quebracho tannin (NIERENSTEIN), i, 385.

condensation of, with aldehydes (SEN and SINHA), i, 288.

reaction of formaldehyde with (ZAMparo), i, 638.

as a colour reagent (LYNN and LEE), ii, 572.

reactions of, and its application to the detection of nitro-prussides and ammonia (Caseneuve), ii, 356.

Resorcinol, trinitro-, lead derivative of (TAYLOR and RINKENBACH), i, 281. 2:4-dinitroso-, detection of ferrous salts by (Goldstück), ii, 703.

Resorcinolbenzein, and its salts, and pentabromo-, and dinitro- (MEYER and Gerloff), i, 510.

Resorcinolethein (SEN and SINHA), i,

Resorcinol-1'-hydroxybenzein, and its tetrabromo-derivative (SEN SINHA), i, 289.

Resorcinol-p-hydroxybenzein-m-carboxylic acid (SEN and SINHA), i, 289. Resorcinol-3'-methoxybenzein, and its tetrabromo-derivative (SEN SINHA), i, 289.

Resorcinol-2'-methoxy-3'-hydroxybenzein (SEN and SINHA), i, 289. Resorcinolphenetoleazobenzeinsulph-

onic acid (SEN and SINHA), i, 289. Resorcinyl benzo- and toluo-piperidides

(AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 962. B-Resorcylic acid benzein (SEN and SINHA), i, 289.

Respiration and fermentation (HOLDEN), i, 893.

pharmacology of (ELLINGER), i, 892; (HAZAMA), i, 1122.

of plants. See Plants.

activation of, by muscle juice (ABDER-HALDEN), i, 789.

of tis-ues, effect of antipyretics on (NITZESCU and COSMA), i, 1148.

Respiratory exchange, effect of calcium, potassium, and sodium salts on (ARNOLDI and FERBER), i, 679. effect of muscular exercise on (HILL, Long, and Lupton), i, 1363. effect of injection of proteins on (AMSTAD), i, 581.

toxic substances in sera in relation to (Asher and Jino), i, 581. of normal and splenectomised rats

(Asher and Takahashi), i, 582. metabolism, influence of the genital organs on (TSUBURA), i, 238.

quotient, graphic representation of

(DU BOIS), i, 682. 1-Rhamnodeose (2-deoxy-1-rhamnose), and its methylcycloacetal (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 267.

Rhamnodesonic acid, and its barium salt and phenylhydrazide (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and Ковец), і, 267.

dibromophenylhydrazones Rhamnose (Votoček and Lukes), i, 1120.

Rhodamine-B, fluorescent, optical properties of (Poritsky), ii, 371.

Rhodanine, use of, in organic syntheses (GRÄNACHER, GERÖ, and SCHELLING; GRÄNACHER, MAHAL, and GERÖ), i,

i-Rhodinol, synthesis of (Verley), i,

Rhodium, K-radiation from (UNNEWEHR), ii. 137.

compressibility and resistance (Bridgman), ii, 415.

Rhodium organic compounds:chloride Rhodiditriaminopropane (Pope and Mann), i, 1049.

Rhodium separation :-

separation of, from platinum (WICHERS), ii, 706.

Ricin (KARRER, SMIRNOV, EHRENSPER-GER, VAN SLOOTEN, and KELLER), i, 690.

action of (DI MACCO), i, 682. coagglutinating

Ricinine, synthesis of (SPATH and KOLLER), i, 204.

Ricinoleic acid, sodium salt, unimolecular films of, in emulsions (VAN DER MEULEN and RIEMAN), ii, 389.

Kreis test for (HOLM and GREENBANK), ii, 507.

Ricinolein, action of carbonyl chloride on (Curzio), ii, 74.

Ricinus, lipase from (WILLSTÄTTER and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ), i, 919.

Rickets, experimental (Shipley, Kin-NEY, and McCollum), i, 685; (GOLDBLATT), i, 788.

phosphorus and calcium in blood in and MATZNER; CALVIN, WANG, and FELCHER), i,

relation between calcium and phosphorus of serum in (Howland and KRAMER), i, 101P.

relation of fat-soluble vitamins to (ZILVA, GOLDING, DRUMMOND, and Korenchevsky), i, 1375.

Rings, formation of, in additive compounds (HIEBER), i, 1249.

four-membered, additive formation of (INGOLD), i, 322; (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), i, 323; (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 1116.

Ring systems, m-related, synthesis of (REINDEL and SCHUBERTH), i, 541.

Rocks, radioactivity of (POOLE), ii, 812.

transference of material in metamorphism of (BECKE), ii, 416.

Rock salt. See Sodium chloride. Röntgenology (STINTZING), ii, 83.

Roots, relation of growth of, to soil temperatures (CANNON), i, 925.

Rosindone, 6-mono-, and 6:9-di-chloro-

(KEHRMANN and BUFFAT), i, 213.

Rotation and constitution of sugars and their derivatives (Hudson), i, 371,

Rotatory dispersion. See Dispersion. power and chemical constitution (Rupe), i, 647; (Hunter), i, 933; ii, 645; (Kenyon and Barnes), i, 934; (Singh and BISWAS), i, 1211.

and structure of sugars (Hudson and Monroe), i, 617.

CXXVI. ii

Rotatory power of optically active sugars in presence of colloids (Bhatnagar and Shrivastava), i, 942.

Rubidium, vapour pressure and chemical constants of (SCOTT), ii, 144.

Rubidium salts, reaction of calcium or magnesium salts with potassium ferriand ferro-cyanides and (MURMANN), i, 20.

Rubidium chloride, heats of formation and solution of the double cupric chloride (BOUZAT and CHAUVENET), ii, 13.

halides, compressibility of (RICHARDS and SAERENS), ii, 408.

Rutæcarpine, constitution of (ASAHINA), i. 665.

Ruthenium compounds, soluble, preparation of (KRAUSS and KÜKENTHAL), ii. 196.

Ruthenium salts, stereochemistry of (CHARONNAT), i, 706, 707.

Ruthenium trichloride and dioxide, thermal decomposition of (REMY and KÖHN), ii, 770.

halides (KRAUSS and KÜKENTHAL), ii, 770.

tetroxide, reaction of hydrochloric acid and (AOYAMA), ii, 771.

alkali double sulphites (REMY and BREIMEYER), ii, 54.

Ruthenates (KRAUSS), ii, 196.

Tetrachloro-oxyruthenic acid (AOYAMA), i4, 771.

Ruthenium detection:

detection of (Wöhler and Metz), ii, 874.

Ruthenochloronitrosodioxalic acid, potassium salt (Charonnat), i, 707.

Ruthenonitrosopyridinodioxalic acid, potassium salt (Charonnat), i, 707.

Rutin, biochemical resolution of (CHARAUX), i, 659, 1272.

Rutinose (CHARAUX), i, 659.

Bye, ripening, nitrogenous substances in ears of (KIRSEL), i, 698.

8.

Sabinene, oxidation of, with chromyl chloride (Henderson and Robertson), i, 519.

Saccharomyces cerevisis, fermentation of galactose by (Sohngen and Cool-HAAS), i, 1014.

Saccharophosphatese in human organs (Forrai), i, 456.

Son Saccharosan, and its derivatives (PICTET and ANDRIANOFF), i, 1045; (PICTET and STRICKER), i, 1046.

apoSafranone, 1:4-dichloro-2-hydroxy-(KEHRMANN and BUFFAT), i, 213.

a-Salicoyloxyisobutyranilide (Passer-INI), i. 1180.

Salicylaldehyde (o-hydroxybenzaldehyde), electrotytic preparation of (Tesh and Lowy), i, 646.

p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.

Salicylaldehyde, 3-5 d'bromo-, derivatives of (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 181.

Salicylatodiethylenediamminecobaltic salts, optically active (Morgan and Smith), i, 1359.

Salicylic acid (o-hydroxybenzoic acid), conductivity of, in methyl alcohol, and alcoholysis of the aniline salt (GOLDSCHMIDT and AAS), ii, 825.

compound of boric acid and, and its salts (Börseken and Meulenhoff), i 776

molecular compound of caffeine and (REGENBOGEN and SCHOORL), i, 199.

antiseptic action of, and its salts (WATERMAN and KUIPER), i, 912.

sodium salt, adsorption of, by bloodserum (COQUOIN), i, 1123.

reaction of γ-dicarboxyl chlorides and (KAUFMANN and Voss), i, 175.

uranium salt (Courtois), i, 285.

amide and nitrile (COMANDUCCI), i, 44.

maleinidylidene, phthalidylidene, and succinidylidene ether esters of (Kaufmann and Voss), i, 176.

Salicylic acid, 4-iodo-, and its ethyl ester, and acetyl derivative (Bren-ANS and Prost), i, 641.

iodoamino- and iodonitro-derivatives
(BRENANS and PROST), i, 965.

dinitro-, detection of blood-sugar by (Sumner and Graham), ii, 72.

Salicylic acids, substituted (KAUFMANN and Voss), i, 175.

Salicyloxyacetic acid, hexamethylenetetramine salts (Gehe & Co. and Runne), i, 1312.

o-Salicyloylamide (o-diplosalamide) (Anschütz and Riepenkröger), i, 1072.

Salicylurethane (Comanducci), i, 44. Salicylylazophenyldisalicylylcarbinol

Salicylylazophenyldisalicylylcarbinol (SEN and SETT), i, 336.

Salipyrine, constitution of (Bodforss and Guthe), i, 770.

Saliva, enzymes of (Schwarz and Steinmetzer), i, 443.

organic constituents of (Lewis and Updegraff), i, 114, 1373.

Salivary glands, amylolytic and glycolytic enzymes of (Serono and Cruto), i. 470.

Salts, absorption of light by solutions of (v. HALBAN and EBERT), ii, 824.

heat of formation of (AUDUBERT), ii, 465.

critical densities of (Lorenz and Herz), ii, 755.

diffusion coefficients of (Hoeltzen-Bein), ii, 455.

hydrolysis of (JoB), ii, 592.

systems of (FRANKLIN), ii, 850.

equilibrium in the double decomposition of (LEMARCHAND), ii, 601.

equilibrium of fused metals with (LORENZ), ii, 484, 761; (LORENZ, FRAENKEL, and SILBERSTEIN), ii, 761.

equilibrium in solutions of mixtures of (Blasdale), ii, 106.

colours of, and of their ions (PICCARD and THOMAS), ii, 81.

combination of proteins with (NORTH-ROP and KUNITZ), ii, 831.

crystalline, fluidity of (BENRATH and STANDOP), ii, 607.

double, decomposition of (LEVI), ii, 388.

fused, valency-affinity of metals in (VAN LAAR), ii, 517.

solid, electrical conductivity of (VAIL-LANT), ii, 456.

sparingly soluble (CHATTERJEE and DHAR), ii, 837.

triple (EPHRAIM), ii, 107.

uni-univalent, and uni-n-valent, conductivity of, in solutions (WALDEN), ii, 387.

Salt deposits, marine, equilibria of (SEROWY), ii, 855.

Salt hydrates, dehydration of (Crow-THER and COUTTS), ii, 762.

Salt solutions, aqueous, conductivities of (ALLMAND and NICKELS), ii, 14.

equilibrium in mixtures of (SASAKI), ii, 727.

Salt vapours, electrical conductivity of (SCHMIDT and WALTER), ii, 13.

ionisation of (LATIMER), ii, 85; (KONDRATÉEV and SEMENOV), ii, 291.

Salvarsan (arsphenamine), viscosity and toxicity of solutions of (Voegtlin, Johnson, and Dyer), i, 911.

osmotic pressure of solutions of (Johnson), ii, 591.

acid-base equilibria in solutions of (ELVOVE and CLARK), ii, 592.

glucosides of (Contard and Cazzani), i, 1247. Salvarsan, toxicity of neosalvarsan and (ROTH), i, 1003.

arsenic in blood and spinal fluid after treatment with (Fordyce, Rosen, and Myers), i, 584.

Salvia plebeia, oil from seeds of (RAU and SIMONSEN), i, 609.

Samarium chromate (BRITTON), ii, 763. Sambucus canadensis (elder), rutin from flowers of (SANDO and LLOYD), i, 597.

Sand iron briquettes as catalysts (Inaba), ii, 249.

Sandstones, felspathic, of the Hercynian chain (CAYEUX), ii, 867.

Santonin, constitution of (ANGELI), i, 1331.

Sapogenins and their derivatives, from Polygala amara (GLASER and KHAUTER), i, 1216.

Saponin from Gypsophila paniculata (KOFLER and DAFERT), ii, 74.

Saponins (VAN DER HAAR), i, 643; (KARRER, FIORONI, WIDMER, and LIEE), i, 1091; (GLASER and KRAUTER), i, 1215; (KOFLER and FRAUENDORFER), i, 1216.

surface tension of solutions of (Wastl), ii, 462.

of sarsaparilla root (KAUFMANN and

FUCHS), i, 196. Sarcochromogen in animal tissues (BATTELLI and STERN; STERN and BATTELLI), i, 243.

Sarcosinediethylenediamine cobaltisalts (MKISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, and HOLSIEN), i, 1037.

Sarcosylglycine (LEVENE, SIMMS, and PFALTZ), i, 1360.

Sarcosylsarcosine, relation of structure to rate of hydrolysis of (Levene, Simms, and Pfaltz), i, 1360.

Sardines, analysis of the blubber of (EIBNER and SEMMELBAUER), i, 1281.

Sarsaparilla root, saponins of (KAUF-MANN and FUCHS), i, 196.

Sarsapogenin, and its derivatives (KAUFMANN and FUCHS), i, 196.

Sauerkraut, detection of vitamin-C in (Wedgwood and Ford), i, 685; (Bezssonoff), i, 686.

Scandium, absorption spectrum of (GIESELER and GROTRIAN), ii, 713.

arc spectrum of (PINA DE RUBIES), ii, 214.

series spectra of (CATALÁN), ii, 78. magnetic resolution of the lines of (GOUDSMIT and ZEEMAN), ii, 709.

Scandium chloride, fused, electrolytic conductivity of (BILTZ and KLEMM), ii, 184.

Scheelite from Traversella (CAROBBI), ii, 269.

Schiff's bases, preparation of, from 5-iodo-4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenz-aldehyde, and aromatic amines (HANN), i, 404.

catalytic hydration of (MAIHLE), i, 645.

Schoepite, crystalline form of (Schoep), ii, 560.

Sea water. See under Water.

Sebacic acid (Bœdtker), i, 610.

Seeds, changes in hydrogen-ion concentration by growth of, in acid solutions (DAVIDSON and WHERRY), i, 699.

germination and metabolism of (Davidson), i, 127.

action of ethereal oils and terpenes on

germination of (Sigmund), i, 925. action of thorium-X on germination

of (Averseng, Delas, Jaloustre, and Maurin), i, 796.

germinating, formation of enzymes in (OPARIN and BACH), i, 1276.

Selachyl alcohol, constitution o (TOYAMA), i, 604.

Selenazolobenzthiazoles, synthesis of (BOGERT and HOPKINS), i, 1241.

Selenium, structure of (Collins), ii, 516. crystal structure of (Bradley), ii, 817; (Slattery), ii, 849.

light sensitivity of (BARTON), ii, 292. change of conductance of, due to electronic bombardment (KRONIC), ii,

colloidal (GUTBIER and FIECHTL), ii, 104; (GUTBIER), ii, 739.

Selenium compounds, isomorphism of, with lead, platinum, and tin compounds (CAROZZI), ii, 768.

Selenium tetrachloride, action of, on di- and tri-ketones (MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.

Selenides, crystal structure of (Hug-GINS), ii, 849.

Selenium organic compounds (Bogert and Hopkins), i, 1004, 1241.

aromatic (LESSER and WEISS), i, 1004. Selenium bis-\$-phenylpropionylacetone (MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.

ω-phenylacetylacetones, and cyano-(MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.

Selenides, organic, platinum and palladium compounds with, and their conductivity (FRITZMANN), i, 935, 936.

Selenium determination and separation:—

determination of (CONGDON and BRAY), ii, 422; (STRECKER and SCHARTOW), ii, 565.

Selenium determination and separation:—

separation of, from tellurium, by distillation (LENHER and SMITH), ii, 698.

Selenonic acids, aromatic (Anschütz and Teutenberg), i, 889.

Semen ceratoniæ silquæ as a protective colloid (GUTBIER), ii, 739.

Semicarbazide hydrochloride, action of aromatic amines on (MAZOUREWITCH), i, 1297.

Semicarbazides, preparation of, from semicarbazones (Poth and Bailey), i, 226.

action of acid chlorides on (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 93.

Semicarbazide dithiocarbonic acid, and thio-, potassium sales and esters of (ARNDT and BIELICH), i, 23.

α-Semicarbazido-β·p-ethoxybenzoylpropionic acid, esters of, and their semicarbazones (RICE), i, 1315.

α-Semicarbazido-p-methoxybenzoylpropionic acid, and nitroso-, derivatives of (RICE), i, 288.

Semicarbazones, stereoisomeric (WILSON and MACAULAY), i, 652.

reduction of (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.

Semioxamazide, derivatives of (WILSON and PICKERING), i, 716.

Semi-pinacolic transformations (Lévy), i, 283.

Seneginic acid, and its derivatives (Wedekind and Krecke), i, 976.
Seneginin. See Seneginic acid.

Serine, ethyl ester hydrochloride, formaldehyde compound of (BERGMANN, JACOBSOHN, and SCHOTTE), i, 19.

Serum, electrodialysis of (WERNICKE), ii, 431.

surface tension of (DU Nouv), i,

physical properties of mixtures of alcohol and (FÜRTH and BLÜH), ii, 313.

proteins of (v. Frey), i, 1123; (KÜRTEN), i, 1125.

dimensions of molecules of proteins of (DU NOÜY), ii, 593.

toxic substances in, in relation to the respiratory exchange (Asher and Jino), i, 581.

reactions of, after storage (PLOTZ and SCHOEN), i, 895.

heated, hæmolysis of (Микоvитси), i, 681.

human. calcium content of (STEWART and HALDANE), i, 1364.

potassium content of (WILKINS and KRAMER), i, 114.

Serum, immune, proteins of (Bächer | and Kosian), i, 681. syphilitie, proteins in (STERN), i, 443.

analys s of (PINCUS and KRAMER), i, 117.

Serum albumin. See under Albumin. Sesamé oil, constituents of (Jamieson and BAUGHMAN), i, 608.

Sesquicamphenols from camphor oil (Ruzicka and Stoll), i, 532.

Shark, eggs of. See Eggs.

nark liver oil, (TOYAMA), i, 604. Shark constituents of

Shellac, nature and attempts at synthesis of (HARRIES and NAGEL), i,

Silicic acids. See under Silicon.

Silicon. structure of (COLLINS), ii, 588. are spectrum of (PORLEZZA), ii, 345. vacuum spark spectrum of (SAWYER and Paton), ii, 801.

action of nitrogen on finely-divided

(Funk), ii, 473.

Silicon alloys with aluminium, magnesium and zinc (SANDER and MEISSNER), ii, 263.

with carbon and iron, structure of (Honda and Murakami), i, 556.

with iron, density and composition of (HENGSTENBURG), ii, 616; (OBER-HOFFER), ii, 686.

Hall effect in (MACKAY), ii, 811.

Silicon chloride and oxide, band spectra of (JEVONS), ii, 640. tetrafluoride, spectrum of (PORLEZZA),

ii, 436. nitride band spectrum of (MULLIKEN),

ii, 294.

dioxide, preparation and catalytic activity of (Brown and Reid), ii, 845.

fused, phosphorescence of (CHAP-MAN and DAVIES; LUDLAM and West), ii, 220; (Curtis), ii, 289.

equilibrium of aluminium oxide and (Bowen and Greig), ii, 488. colloidal (Diévert and Wanden-

BULCKE), ii, 253.

gels, ageing phenomena in (Schwarz and STÖWENER), ii, 547.

esterification by means of (MILLI-GAN, CHAPPELL, and REID), ii, 667.

effect of water on reaction of lime with (BALAREFF), ii, 858.

action of, on calcium sulphate (MARCHAL), ii, 44.

Silicic acids (Schwarz and Menner),

sols, preparation of (SCHWARZ), ii, 334.

Silicon:--

Silicic acids, mutual precipitation of sols of ferric oxide and (Thomas and Johnson), ii, 50.

adsorption of organic colouring maiters by (BERL and PFANN-MÜLLER), ii, 737.

Silicates (TAMMANN and MEYER). ii, 561.

fused, electrical conductivity of (FARUP, FLEISCHER, and Hol-TAN), ii, 680.

Persilicates, preparation of (ERDEN-BRECHER), ii, 473.

Silicon organic compounds :-

Silicic acid. esters of (HELFERICH and HAUSEN), i, 711.

Silicic tetra-acetic anhydride (HEL-FERICH and HAUSEN), i, 711.

Silicon determination:-

determination of, microchemically (BERTRAND), ii, 872.

determination of, in tissues, microchemically (ISAACS), ii, 499.

Silico-orthoformic acid, methyl ester (HELFERICH and HAUSEN), i, 711. Silk, fibroin from (BRILL), i, 102.

structure of (ABDERHALDEN and Schwab), i, 1361.

molecular weight of (HERZOG and Ковкі), і, 1007.

fermentation of (WESSELY), i, 696. hydrolysis of (ABDERHALDEN and Комм), і, 890.

artificial, adsorption of colouring matters by (PANETH and RADU), ii, 606.

spinning, composition of (ABDER-HALDEN), i, 232. Silkworms. See Bombyx mori.

Siloxen, constitution and derivatives of (KAUTSKY and HERZBERG), ii, 852. reactions of, with halogen compounds (KAUTSKY and THIELE), ii, 674.

Silver, atomic weight of (ZINTL and Meuwsen), ii, 608.

structure of (Collins), ii, 812.

variation of molecular complexity of, with temperature (Jouniaux), ii,

arc spectrum of (SHENSTONE), ii, 709. K-radiation from (UNNEWEHR), ii, 137. potential of (Jellinek and Gordon), ii, 837.

ratio of the combining weights of chlorine and (LORENZ and BERGнегмен), іі, 679.

specific heat of, at high temperatures (EASTMAN, WILLIAMS, and Young), ii, 681.

diffusion of oxygen through (Johnson and LAROSE), ii, 750.

Silver, recrystallisation of (GLOCKER and KAUPP), ii, 857.

resistance of evaporated films of (STEINBERG), ii, 857.

colloidal, concentration of silver ions in preparations of (SCHLEE), i, 1262.

micelles (Rebière), ii, 661.

sols, formation and composition of (Erlach and Pauli), ii, 532. fulminating (OLMER), ii, 679.

Silver alloys with calmium, electromotive force of (SCHREINER and SELJESAETER), ii, 760.

with mercury and tin, hardness of (TAMMANN and MANSURI), ii, 340.

Silver salts, action of light on solutions of, in presence of zinc oxide (BAUR and PERRET), ii, 857.

compounds of carbon monoxide with (MANCHOT, KÖNIG, and GALL), ii,

as catalysts in absorption of ethylene by sulphuric acid (LOMMEL and

ENGELHARDT), i, 602. use of ammoniacal solutions of, in micro-analysis (Denices), ii, 783.

pure (WEEKS and LLOYD), ii, 43.

bromate, solubility of, in solutions of salts (DALTON, POMEROY, and Wеумоитн), ii, 256.

bromide, photochemical decomposition of crystalline (SHEPPARD and TRIVELLI), ii, 481.

reduction of (REYCHLER), ii, 256, 336. perchlorate, equilibrium of aniline, water, and (HILL and MACY), ii, 679.

chloride, photochemical decomposition of (Schwarz and Gross), ii, 550. solubility of (Lorenz and Bergнеімек), іі, 757.

adsorption of polonium by (ESCHER-Desrivières), ii, 736.

double decomposition of mercuric iodide and (Bergmann), ii, 178. batteries. See Batteries.

chromate, surface energy of (DUNDON),

ii, 22. diffusion of, in gelatin (SEN and

DHAR), ii, 730. rhythmic precipitation of (JABEczynski), ii, 530.

fluoride, complex (BURADA), i, 203. halides, dispersity and photographic behaviour of (GERMANN and Hylan), ii, 409; (Wightman,

TRIVELLI, and SHEPPARD), ii, 410. application of the photochemical equivalent law to emulsions of

(EGGERT), ii, 82.

Silver halides, action of, with acid and basic colouring matters (HASSEL), ii, 738.

hydroxide, solubility of (Jellinek and Gordon), ii, 837.

iodide, crystal structure of (Cohen and Moesveld), ii, 382, 450. in photo-electric cells (GARRISON),

ii, 401.

photographic sensitiveness of (GER-MANN and Hylan), ii, 9.

nitrate, partition of, between water and aniline (FRUMKIN and KUL-VARSKAJA), ii, 757.

electrochemistry of the reaction betweenthiosulphates (MÜLLER), ii, 481.

organic additivecompounds of

(PAWELKA), i, 838. inactivation of invertase by EULER and WALLES), i, 466.

nitride (OLMER and DERVIN), ii, 410. suboxide, non-existence of (LEVI and Quilico), ii, 757.

oxide, solubility of, in ammonia and methylamine solutions (OLMER), ii, 410.

Silver organic compounds:-

Silver chloro- and iodo-dinitromethanes (Gotts and Hunter), i, 362.

Silver determination and separation :-determination of, microelectrolytically (Neumann-Spallart), ii, 783.

determination of, volumetrically (FAJANS and HASSEL), ii, 60.

determination of, volumetrically, with colouring matters as indicators (FAJANS and WOLFF; BÖTTGER and **Schmidt**), іі, 776.

determination of, in mercury (MIETHE and STAMMREICH), ii, 874.

determination of, in presence colloidal silver (NEERGAARD),

separation of copper, bismuth and, electrolytically (LASSIEUR), ii, 568.

Silver electrodes. See Electrodes. Sinamine, thio-, determination of, iodometrically (MORVILLEZ and MEESEMACKER), ii, 211.

Sinomenine, constitution and derivatives (Ochiai), i, 871.

Sinomenium, alkaloids of (OCHIAI), i, 871.

Sitosterol (Anderson \mathbf{a} nd NABEN-HAUER), i, 1390.

reduction of (Anderson and Naben-HAUER), i, 1217.

Skin, biochemistry of, and its swelling (KAYE and LLOVD), i, 1378. calcium content of (GANS), i. 1129. enzymes of (Yamasaki), i, 1145.

Sklodowskite (Schoep), ii, 868.

Sky, light of, at night (RAYLEIGH), ii, 642.

Sleep, physiology of (KLEITMAN), i, 116.
Smithsonite, crystalline lattices of (LEVI

and FERRARI), ii, 760. germanum in (MÜLLER), ii, 561.

Snow, substances dissolved in (FRIES

and KNIGHT), ii, 751.

Soaps, electrical resistance of aqueous solutions of (FISCHER), ii, 312.

detergent action of (McBain, Har-BORNE, and King), ii, 155.

gels, structure and composition of (Zsigmondy), ii, 391.

jellies, distinction of gels and curds from (Laing and McBain), ii, 593. solutions, structure of (McBain), ii, 299, 518.

surface tension of (LASCARY), ii, 236.

hæmolytic action of (PONDER), i, 1367.

Soapwort, white. See Gypsophila sapoyenin.

Sodamide, syntheses by means of (RAMART and HALLER), i, 732; (HALLER and BAUER), i, 830.

as a dehydrating agent (VERLEY), i, 1106.

action of, on acetylenic hydrocarbons (Bourguel), i, 481, 1027.

action of, on aromatic ketones (Schönberg, Abelsporff, Kirch-RATH, MALCHOW, and ROSENBACH), i, 520.

Sodium, atomic weight of (Moles and Clavera), ii, 174; (ZINTL and MEUWSEN), ii, 608.
atoms, orbital motion of valency

atoms, orbital motion of valency electrons in (THOMAS), ii, 433. structure of (COLLINS), ii, 229.

vacuum arc spectrum of (BARTELS), ii, 709.

thermionic and photo-electric properties of (YOUNG), ii, 86.

polarised resonance radiation of (Wood and ELLETT; GAVIOLA and PRINGSHEIM), ii, 715.

in cosmic clouds (Gerasimovič), ii, 335.

replacement of, in its salts by magn-sium and aluminium (BERG-STROM), ii, 106.

decomposition of ethers by (Schorigin), i, 1185.

Sodium alloys with potassium, emission spectra of (NEWMAN), ii, 639.

free electron properties of (KENT), ii, 106.

Sodium alloys with mercury, decomposition of, in aqueous solutions (KLEIN), ii, 756.

Sodium salts, molecular weights of (BOUTARIC, CHAUVENET, and NABOT), ii, 254.

Sodium arsenite, action of sulphur compounds on (Gutmann), i, 134.

borate and metaphosphate, fusion of, with metallic oxides (COHN), ii, 606.

carbonate, ammonia-soda process for (FEDOTÉEV and KOLOSSOV), ii, 43.

vapour pressure of (BAXTER and COOPER), ii, 389.

treatment of insoluble substances with (CURTMAN and HART), ii, 354.

in soils (Cummins and Kelley; Kelley and Thomas), i, 926.

and chloride, equilibrium of potassium carbonate and chloride, water, and (BLASDALE), ii, 106.

and sulphate, equilibrium of potassium carbonate and sulphate, water, and (BLASDALE), ii, 106.

hydrogen carbonate, decomposition of solutions of (SABALITSCHKA and KUBISCH), ii, 609.

detection of carbonate in, by means of phenolphthalein (MACRI), ii, 873.

volumetric analysis of, containing sodium carbonate (CHIARINO), ii, 348.

double carbonates, with metals of the cerium group (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 261.

chlorate, crystal structure of (Kolk-Meijer, Bijvoet, and Karssen), ii, 108; (Herman), ii, 382.

and chloride, crystal structure of (Beckenkamp), ii, 143.

perchlorate, equilibrium of the preparation of ammonium perchlorate from (FREETH), ii, 336.

chloride, photoelectric effects in crystals of (BINGEL), ii, 224.

scattering of X-rays by (JAUNCEY and MAY), ii, 298.

melting point of (ROBERTS), ii, 300.

ionisation of the vapour of (LATI-MER), ii, 86.

density and specific volume of solutions of (HALL), ii, 408.

preparation of large crystals of (GIBBS and CLAYTON), ii, 335.

vapour pressure of mixtures of potassium chloride and (HACK-SPILL and GRANDADAM), ii, 854.

Sodium chloride, equilibrium of, with potassium chloride and lead alloys with alkalis (Jellinek and Tomoff), ii, 658.

and hydroxide, equilibrium of water and (v. Antroposs), ii, 837.

chromate, synthesis and decomposition of (NAYAR, WATSON, and SUDBOROUGH), ii, 552.

fluoride, solubility of, in hydrofluoric acid (JEHU and HUDLESTON), ii, 675.

fluorides, fusibility of mixtures of aluminium and calcium fluorides with (FEDOTÉEV and ILJINSKY), ii, 107.

hydroxide, effect of absorption of carbon dioxide on conductivity of

(Ноьмвое), іі, 15.

viscosity of mixtures of, with potassium hydroxide and with sulphuric acid (SIMON), ii, 335.

hypochlorite, decomposition of solutions of (GIORDANI), ii, 856.

hydrates of (Sanfourche and Gar-DENT), ii, 856.

hyponitrite, preparation of (WEITZ and VOLLMER), ii, 608.

hyposulphite, analysis of (McKee and Woldman), ii, 777.

iolide, decomposition of ethylene bromide by (PATTERSON and ROBERTSON), i, 1027.

diphosphatomanganate (MEYER and

MAREK), ii, 555.

nitrate, reduction of, during putrefaction of animal organs (GHIGLIотто), i, 792.

nitrite, manurial properties of (ROBIN-SON), i, 480.

SUNJ, 1, 400.

peroxide, analysis of (Bosshard and Furrer), ii, 568.

Phosphate, action of glycerol halohydrins on (BAILLY and GAUMÉ), i, 605. Disodium phosphate, vapour pressure

of (BAXTER and COOPER), ii, 389.

Sodium silicate, heat of formation of

(MATIGNON), ii, 174.

metasilicate, precipitation of zinc salts with, in presence of hydrogen peroxide (Erdenbergherener), ii, 181.

sulphate in volcanic stalactites of Vesuvius (CAROBBI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 676.

melting point of (ROBERTS), ii, 300.

vapour pressure of (BAXTER and COOPER), ii, 389.

equilibrium of ammonium nitrate and (PERMAN and HARRISON), ii, 255. Sodium sulphate, equilibrium of magnesium sulphate, water, and (ARCHIBALD and GALE), ii, 676. equilibrium of sodium phthalate, water, and (FOOTE and SMITH).

i, 399.

decomposition of ammonium borate with (Sborgi and Gallichi), ii, 477, 478; (Sborgi, Bovalini, and Cappellini; Sborgi and Stefanini), ii, 478.

and sulphite, miscibility of (Lewis

and RIVETT), ii, 479.

sulphide, analysis of (CRESPI), ii, 701. determination of, iodometrically (Berl and PFANNMÜLLER),ii, 272. determination of sulphur in, volu-

metrically (HASSREIDTER), ii, 123. sulphite, action of heat on, in a vacuum (PICON), ii, 479.

solubility of, in water (Lewis and Rivett), ii, 478.

absorption of nitric oxide by (Moser and Herzner), ii, 545.

action of, on coumarins (DEY and

Row), i, 538. action of, on nitro-compounds (Muraour), i, 629.

hydrogen sulphite, decomposition of solutions of (Sabalitschka and Kubisch), ii, 608.

thiosulphate, action of heat on, in a vacuum (PICON), ii, 479.

hydrates of (Picon), ii, 255.

fused, cryoscopy with (BOUTARIC, CHAUVENET, and NABOT), ii, 254.

Sodium organic compounds: triphenylboryl (Krause), i, 436.

Sodium detection and determination: detection of (Kolthoff), ii, 60; (Longinescu and Chaborski), ii, 276.

determination of, iodometrically (BÁLINT and PETOW), ii, 500; (MÜLLER), ii, 701.

determination of, micro-volumetrically (MÜLLER), ii, 123.

Soils, measurement of the vapour pressure of, by the freezing-point depression of benzene (CROWTHER and PURI), ii. 725.

effect of drying in air on (LEBE-

DIANTZEV), i, 820.

effect of electrolytes on hygroscopic behaviour of (Smolik), i, 1276. microscopy of (Vinogradski), i,

temperatures of, in relation to growth of roots (CANNON), i, 925.

secular and seasonal changes in solutions of (BURD and MARTIN), i, 1396.

Soils, investigations of, with reference to manures and rotation of crops (HASELHOFF and LIEHR; HASEL-HOFF; HASELHOFF and HAUN), i, 819.

acidity of (TIDMORE and PARKER), i, 1394.

active acidity of (WHERRY), i, 927. relation of aluminium salts to acidity of (GILE; WHITING), i, 928.

resistance of, to acidification (DE-MOLON and DUPONT), i, 1395.

effect of the reaction of, on growth of moulds (Johnson), i, 126.

effect of antiseptics on (MATTHEWS), i, 480.

adsorption of bases by (Jones), i, 820; (Comber and Saint), i, 1395.

action of calcium compounds on (LEMMERMANN and FRESENIUS), i, 600.

calcium content of, in relation to reaction (Swanson, Gainey, and Latshaw), i, 820.

lime requirements of, and their mechanical analysis (Sokolowski), i, 1155.

effect of calcium and magnesium compounds on (MACINTIRE, SHAW, and YOUNG), i, 599.

effect of calcium salts on the solubility of sulphates in (MACINTIRE and SHAW), i, 599.

reaction of, in relation to calcium adsorption (Swanson), i, 479.

calcium eyanamide in (JACOB, Allison, and Braham), i, 1156.

calcium-magnesium exchange in (MACINTIRE, SHAW, and YOUNG), i, 356.

carbon dioxide production of, as a measure of fertility (WAKSMAN and STARKEY), i, 818.

hydrogen-ion concentration in, by means of the quinhydrone electrode (BIILMANN), i, 819.

(BIILMANN), i, 819. absorption of ions from, by plant roots (STOKLASA), i, 1018.

action of micro-organisms in (LOMA-NITZ; WAKSMAN), i, 1271. toxic organic constituents of

(SCHREINER), i, 1024. phosphates in (BURD and MARTIN),

i, 252. replacement of potassium in (VANDE-

CAVEYE), i, 599.

action of salt solutions on (Nolte and Sander), i, 926; (Burd and Martin), i, 1022.

sodium carbonate in (CUMMINS and Kelley; Kelley and Thomas), i, 926.

Soils, sulphofication in (Brown), 1, 1024.

effect of sulphur oxidation on solubility of minerals in (STEPHENSON and POWERS), i, 1395.

thiosulphate bacteria in (KLEIN and LIMBERGER), i, 247.

water in (KEEN; FISHER), i, 819.

acid, activity of colloidal clay of (Bradfield), i, 479.
growth of crops on (Conner), i,

alkali (Joffe and McLean), i, 927.

soil solution and water extract of (HIBBARD), i, 598.

ferruginous, availability of phosphates in (McGeorge), i, 1022.

forest, assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by (NEMEC and KVAPIL), i, 1024.

heavy, control of hydrogen-ion concentration in (Bradfield), i, 927. mineral, determination of humus in,

colorimetrically (EDEN), ii, 796. Oregon, sulphur oxidation in (HAL-VERSEN), i, 818.

Sudan, nitrification in (MARTIN and MASSEY), i, 1023.

microbiological analysis of, as an index of fertility (WAKSMAN and HEUKKLEKIAN), i, 928, 1023.

analysis of, and their fertiliser requirements (McGeorge), i, 1024.

determination of acidity of, colorimetrically (BARNETTE, GERRETSEN, HISSINK, and VAN DER SPEK), ii, 347.

indicators for determining the acidity in (RAMANN and SALLINGER), ii, 270.

determination of ammonia in (BENGTS-SON), i, 1394.

determination of carbonates in (Sanyol), i, 820.

determination of colloids in, by adsorption (GILE, MIDDLETON, ROBINSON, FRY, and ANDERSON), ii, 796.

determination of concentration of hydrogen ions in (Kolthoff), ii, 199.

determination of nitrates in (HARPER), ii, 274; (VAN WIJK), ii, 566.

Soil extracts, electrical conductivity of (ATKINS), i, 819.

Soja beans, natural soaps in (MURA-MATSU), i, 1033.

Soja bean oil, constituents of (WALLIS and BURROWS), i, 1161.

Solanine in potatoes (GRIEBEL), i, 1273. determination of, in potatoes (BÖMER and MATTIS), i, 813.

Solanum elwagnifolium, chymase of (Bodansky), i, 1269.

Solar atmosphere, flash spectra in the

(CROZE), ii, 134.

Solids, constitution of (KARPEN), ii, 302. velocity of photochemical change in (Bowen, Hartley, Scott, and Watts), ii, 539.

migration of ions in (SCHMIDT), ii,

727.

density of (DAMIENS), ii, 452.

internal pressure of (RICHARDS), ii, 723.

complexity of (SMITS), ii, 453.

invariable composition of phases of (TAYLOR), ii, 728.

rôle of water in reactions of (BALA-REFF), ii, 483, 611, 858.

of acid radicals in transference (HEDVALL and HEUBERGER), ii, 484.

See Solutions, solid. Solid solutions. Solubility (HILDEBRAND, HOGNESS, and TAYLOR), ii, 94.

of strong electrolytes (SCHÄRER), ii, 455; (Butler), ii, 727.

of gases in water and organic liquids

(METSCHL), ii, 726.
in water of homologous series of organic compounds (FÜHNER), ii, 303.

mutual (PARVATIKER and McEWEN), ii, 659.

Solutes, ionised, inter-ionic attraction theory of (Noves), ii, 658, 659.

Solution, theories of (Jones), ii, 145; (Core), ii, 452.

replacement of the ionic theory of (Auger), ii, 146.

molecular attraction in (KARPEN), ii,

freezing of (LOMBAERS), i, 856.

surface tension of, and its dependence on temperature and concentration (Rehbinder), ii, 662.

volume change in equilibria of (COHEN, DE MEESTER, and MOESVELD), ii,

234.

evaporation of (BAGSTER), ii, 399.

as binary mixed liquids (G. G. and I. N. Longinescu), ii, 302.

aqueous, evaporation of, in vacuum (v. Szent-Györgyi), ii, 468.

solid, structure of (Westgren and Phragmén), ii, 146.

photoluminescence of (CURIE), ii,

and relations between atoms (Non-BURY and ROSENHAIN), ii, 229. solid metallic, volumes occupied by the solute atoms in (Norbury), ii, 52**2**.

Solvents, immiscible, adsorption and distribution between (ANGELESCU and DUMITRESCU), ii, 308.

non-aqueous, electrode potentials in (BAUER), ii, 597.

organic, purification of (CASTILLE and HENRI), ii, 581.

Sorbic acid, derivatives of (v. Auwers and HEYNA), i, 8.

Sorbic aldehyde. See Aay-Hexadienaldehyde.

Sorghum, variation of carbohydrates in leaves of (MILLER), i, 1021.

effect of nitrates on hydrocyanic acid content of (PINCKNEY), i, 1021.

Sorption, theory of (ILJIN), ii, 92. chemical (Moravek), ii, 392.

Sound, velocity of, in gases, and the ratio of their specific heats (DIXON and Greenwood), ii, 144.

velocity of, in liquids (BUNGETZIANU), ii, 590.

Sparassis ramosa, crystalline product from (FALCK), i, 356.

Sparassol (PFAU), i, 512; (SPATH and Jeschki), i, 513.

of (WEDEKIND constitution FLEISCHER), i, 174, 966.

Spectra, Bohr's theory of (HARTREE),

multiplets in (LANDÉ and HEISEN-BERG), ii, 710. and their Zeeman effects (SOMMER-

FELD), ii, 135. terms of

relative values of the (CATALÁN), ii, 361.

fine structure of lines in (LAU), ii,

damping of lines in (WIEN), ii, 362. excitation of lines in, by electron impact (HERTZ), ii, 283.

broadening of lines in (HOLTSMARK), ii, 363; (KIMURA and NAKAMURA), ii, 799.

intensities of lines in (ROBERTSON), ii, 2; (Dorzelo), ii, 282; (Ger-LACH and BREZINA), ii, 283; (ORN-STEIN and BURGER), ii, 433.

of alkali metals (TURNER; BARTELS), ii, 136.

of monatomic gases, excitation of (Dejardin), ii, 709.

of isotopes (DAS), ii, 710.

of stars. See Stars.

absorption, identification of. quantitative measurements with molecular compounds (Scheibe, MAY, and FISCHER), ii, 712.

effect of pressure on (WICK), ii,

and crystal structure (HILL and Howell), ii, 817.

absorption and molecular Spectra, structure of substances in the vapour state (HENRI), ii, 4. of colouring matters (Holmes), ii, and constitution of colouring matters (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), i, 215. of cymene derivatives (Holmes), i, 576. of indicators (BRODE), ii, 346. infra-red (ELLIS), ii, 218, 219. of organic compounds (LECOMTE), ii, 439, 512, 641. Röntgen ray (Coster), ii, 581. ultra-violet, of organic compounds (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 274; ii, 440. isoquinoline and morphine alkaloids (STEINER), i, 1096. arc (Procopiu), ii, 364. constricted (TAKAMINE and Fu-KUDA), ii, 800. open (Moore), ii, 284. and spark, ultimate lines in (Procopiu), ii, 364. band, theory of (Born and Heisen-BERG), ii, 365; (TARTAKOVSKY), quantum theory of (Anon.), ii, 433. in relation to molecular structure (TAKAHASHI), ii, 802. variations in structure and intensity of, due to molecular influences (Toussaint), ii, 2. of hydrocarbons (KRATZER), ii, in relation to isotopes (MULLIKEN), ii, 295, 446. band and line, properties of (Des-LANDRES), ii, 577. emission, use of colloidal supports in obtaining (ERRERA), ii, 802. flash, in the solar atmosphere (Croze), ii, 134. fluorescence (Marsh), ii, 219. high-frequency, intensity measurements in (DAUVILLIER), ii, 438. infra-red, photography of (TERENIN), ii, 363. chemical affinity and (BALANDIN), ii. 719. line, quantum theory of (Bohr), ii, 77. isotope effect in (MULLIKEN), ii, 446. canal ray line and band, Doppler effect in (RAU), ii, 134. mass (Aston), ii, 225. B-ray (MEITNER), ii, 12; (ELLIS and SKINNER), ii, 85, 138. Röntgen ray (STINTZING; HIRATA),

ii, 83.

atomic structure (DE BROCLIE and DAUVILLIER), ii, 369. spark lines in (WENTZEL), ii, 368. relativity doublets in (LANDÉ), ii, 511, 711. of amalgams (v. Simson), ii, 449. N-series of (DOLEJSEK), ii, 216. series, in relation to the periodic system (CATALÁN), ii, 78. resonance rays and ultimate rays in (CROZE), ii, 1. of the alkaline earths (WENTZEL), ii, 434. of bivalent elements (BIRGE), ii, 281. K-series, of light elements (v. Wisni-EVSKI), ii, 639. in relation to constitution (STEL-LING), ii, 139. spark, absorption lines of, in water (HULBERT), ii, 640. X-ray doublets in (Bowen and MILLIKAN), ii, 710. of metalloids (CURIE), ii, 2. Tesla-luminescence, of organic compounds (McVicker, Marsh, and STEWART), ii, 712. ultra-violet, of hydrocarbons (For-TRAT), ii, 365. extreme ultra-violet (MILLIKAN and Bowen), ii, 214. Spectrochemistry of heterocyclic nitrogen compounds (v. AUWERS and KOHL-HAAS), i, 666. Spectrograph, mass, investigations with (Aston), ii, 445. quartz (HULBERT), ii, 511. six-prism, and a neutral wedge (Foster), ii, 323. Spectrometer, colour-mixing (ALLEN), ii, 323. Röntgen ray (Allison and Clark), ii, 511; (Soller), ii, 652. Sperm oil, tetradecenoic acid from (Тѕилиото), і, 135. Spermatolipase (Willstätter and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ), i, 920. Spermine (WREDE and BANIK), i, 77, and its salts (WREDE), i, 1133. Spinacin from spinach leaves (CHIB-NALL), i, 1272. Spinel, luminescent (TANAKA), ii, 467. Spirans (RADULESCU), i, 58, (Leuchs and Reinhart), i, 971. Spirillosis, action of bismuth derivatives in (LEVADITI and NICOLAU), i, 691; (LEVADITI), i, 1016. Spirochætes, culture of, in media containing sodium pyruvate (BERTHELOT and Séguin), i, 916.

Spectra, Röntgen ray, in relation to

Spleen, cholesterogenic function \mathbf{of} (ABELOUS and SOULA), i, 1013. iron in, in anæmia (Wright), i,

343.

nitrogenous extractives of (Demianowski), i, 457.

nuclein substance of (HAGIHARA), i, 903.

of ox, extractives of (HAGIHARA), i, 903.

Spruce wood, lignin content of (Klason), i, 148.

Stachys tuberifera, pectins of (CHAR-PENTIER), i, 811.

Staining of cells with basic dyes (McCutcheon and Lucke), i, 790.

Stannic acid. See under Tin.

Stars, hydrogen in the spectra (HULBURT), ii, 637.

giant, hydrogen lines in (COMPTON and Russell), ii, 509.

Starch (Pringsheim and Leibowitz; Pringsheim and Wolfsohn), i, 714; (Pringsheim and Steingroever: PRINGSHEIM, BEISER, WOLFSOHN, LEIBOWITZ, and KUSENACK), i, 1170.

in Compositæ (DANIEL), i, 477. formation of, in leaves (REINHARD), i,

synthesis of, from sugar by bacteria (GREY), i, 912.

absorption of gases by, and its compound \mathbf{with} magnesium ethyl bromide (Costa), i, 714.

of (MALFITANO solubility and CATOIRE), i, 141.

soluble, electro-viscous effect in (DE Jong), ii, 314.

degradation of, by amylases (Holmвексн), і, 691.

effect of potassium iodide on degradation of, by amylases (HOLMBERGH), i, 691.

rdrolysis of (Pringsheim and Schmalz), i, 106; (Biedermann and Jernakov), i, 1288. by salts (ILJIN), i, 500. hydrolysis

by emulsion (KUHN), i, 692. action of enzymes on (SJÖBERG), i, 1169.

behaviour of various kinds of grains

of (ROSENTHALER), i, 618. diurnal variation of, in green leaves (Stanescu), i, 354.

halogen compounds of (BERGMANN and Ludewic), i, 837.

reaction of iodine with (LOTTER-MOSER), i, 269, 373; (DHAR), ii, 242.

hexahexosan \mathbf{from} (PICTET and STRICKER), i 1288.

Starch triphenylmethyl ether (HEL-FERICH and KOESTER), i, 500.

maize and potato, allyl ethers of (Tomecko and Adams), i, 14.

maize and wheat, gelatinisation of, by heat (Alsberg and RASK), i,

determination of (THOMAS), ii, 631.

determination of, by means of the interferometer (WOLFF), ii, 506. determination of, by picric acid (COE and BIDWELL), ii, 429.

Starch paste (Yoshino), i, 142.

Stark effect in hydrogen and helium (Foster), ii, 511.

Stearic acid, calcium and magnesium salts, relative solubilities of (BILTZ and Röhrs), i, 260.

alanine esters of (KARRER, LACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 170.

γ-aminopropyleneglycol esters (Berg-MANN and SABETAY), i, 933.

Stearic anhydride, constants for (HOLDE, RIPPER, and ZADEK), i, 259.

a-Stearin (BERGMANN and SABETAY), i,

 β -Stearoxy-lpha-benzoylaminopropane, γ iodo- (BERGMANN and WEINMANN),

 β -Stearoxypropylamine, γ -iodo-, hydrochloride (BERGMANN and WEINMANN), i, 931.

Steel. See under Iron.

Stereoisomerides, physical constants of (v. Auwers and Ottens), i, 513.

Steric hindrance (FREUDENBERG and Rніно), i, 1173.

Sterigmatocystis nigra. See Aspergillus

Sterols, separation of unsaturated from saturated (Anderson and Naben-HAUER), i, 1217.

Stick-lac (Tschirch and Lüdy), i, 194.

2-Stilbazolealkine, constitution (Катн), і, 768.

Stilbene, o-hydroxy-, preparation (KAUFFMANN), i, 37.

Stink bug. See Perillus bioculatus.

Stizolobium decringianum(Georgia velvet bean), nutritive inadequacy of proteins of (SURE), i, 684.

Stomach, peptones from the mucous membrane of (Felix), i, 790.

Streptococcus, acids produced by (LANG-WILL), i, 1014.

Strontium, preparation of (MATIGNON), ii**,** 44.

Strontium carbonates, solubility of, in water containing carbondioxide (HAEHNEL), ii, 758.

Strontium oxide and carbonate, heating of, in graphite tubes (TAMMANN and GREVEMAYER), ii, 179.

selenide, crystal structure of (SLAT-TERY), ii, 859.

sulphate, surface energy of (Dundon), ii, 22.

Strophanthic acid, dimethyl ester, benzoate (JACOBS), i, 66.

α- and β-isoStrophanthic acids, and their derivatives (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 1331.

α- and β-isoStrophanthidic acids, and their derivatives (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 1331.

Strophanthidin, oxidation of (JACOBS), i, 65.

K-Strophanthidin, formula of, and its methyl ether, and dibromo- (THOMS and UNGER), i, 1217.

isoStrophanthidin, isomerisation and oxidation of (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 1331.

Strophanthin (JACOBS), i, 65, 67; (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 867, 1331.

Struma, blood in cases of (SZENES), i, 1137.

Strychnine (Ciusa and Scagliarini), i, 760; (Clemo, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 1337.

constitution of (OLIVERI-MANDALA), i. 1101.

Strychnos alkaloids (LEUCHS, GLADKORN, and HELLRIEGEL), i, 199; (LEUCHS and TAUBE), i, 983; (LEUCHS and KANAO), i, 1231.

4-Styracyldihydrocoumarin, 4-o-hydroxy-, methyl ether (Heilbron and Forster), i, 1324

Styrene (phenylethylene), preparation of, from a phenylethyl alcohol (Descamps), i, 850.

pseudopolymorphism of derivatives of (GILLET), i, 1207.

Styrene, ββ-dicyano-3:4-dihydroxy- and ββ-dicyano-3:4:5-trihydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (Rosenmund and Boehm), i, 734.

ω-Styrylacetophenone, 2:2-diamino-, salts and derivatives of (MADELUNG and SIEGERT), i, 421.

Styryl alkyl ketones, isomerism of (McGookin and Heilbron), i, 1323.

Styrylborneol (RUPE), i, 648.

Styryldiphenylpyrylium perchlorates, and hydroxy- (DILTHEY and FISCHER), i, 1332.

Styrylglyoxylic acid, and its esters (Reimer), i, 640.

1-Styryl-3:4-dihydroxycyclopentadiene-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750. 2-Styrylindoxyl, o-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (MADELUNG and SIEGERT), i, 422.

Styryl ketones, o-hydroxy-, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate (Forster

and Heilbron), i, 413.

Styryl methoxystyryl ketone, o-chloro-, and its additive compound with ferric chloride (DILTHEY and RAUCHHAUPT), i. 406.

Styryl methyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, isomerism of (McGookin and Heilberon), i, 1323.

6-Styryl-2-methylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester picrate (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 562.

1-Styrylnaphthalene-8-carboxylic acid, \$\beta\$-cyano- (KALLE & Co.), i, 1078.

1-Styrylcyclopentan-3-one (STAU-DINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750.

1-Styryl- Δ^2 -cyclopenten-3-ol-4-one (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i 750.

β-Styrylvinyldiphenylpyrylium perchlorates (Diuther and Fischer), i, 1332.

Sublimation apparatus (GUTBIER and PAYER), ii, 846.

Substance, C₄H₂ON₂Cl₃, from glycine anhydride and thionyl chloride (ABDERHALDEN and KLARMANN), i, 1346.

C₆H₆O₄, and its derivatives from the culture of Aspergillus (WIJKMAN), i, 463.

C₈H₇O₃N, from ethyl elsholtzoyl acetate, hydroxylamine hydrochloride and sodium hydroxide (ASAHINA, MURAYAMA, SHIBATA, KARIYONE, KUWADA, and ASANO), i. 977.

C₁₀H₁₅Cl, from distillation of dichloropinane in steam (GARINO and D'AMBROSIO), i, 973.

C₁₀H₁₄O₂NCl, from phenyl **β**-chloropropionate and pyridine (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.

C₁₁H₁₄O₄, from acetophenone, sodaamide and ethyl chloroformate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.

C₁₁H₁₂ON₂S,ZnCl₂, from 4-thiocyanoantipyrine, zinc, and hydrochloric acid (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 209.

C₁₃H₇ON, from 2-azidofluorenone (Korczyński and Namyslovki), i, 1354.

C₁₃H₁₃NS₂, from 2-methylene-1-ethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline and carbon disul-hide (Rosenhauer, Schmidt, and Schleifenbaum), i, 1236. Substance, C₁₄H₁₅O₃N₃, and its salts, from ethyl 2-hydroxy-5-methyl-pyrrole-4-carboxylate and benzenediazonium chloride (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 320.

C₁₄H₂₃O₃N₃, from hydrolysis of casein (ABDERHALDEN), i, 228.

C₁₄H₂₃O₃N₃, from hydrolysis of hog bristles (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 343.

C₁₄H₁₉C₇N₄S₃Se, from o-phenylenediamine and formaldehydesulphoxylate (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1353.

C₁₅H₂₁O₅N, from reduction of C₁₅H₂₀O₅NCl (KONDO and NA-

KAZATO), i, 980.

C₁₅H₁₁O₂N₂Cl, from benzylidenephenylhydrazine and oxalyl chloride (Stollé and Becker), i, 987.

C₁₅H₁₄O₂N₃Cl₃, from pyridine and ethyl a-chloroglyoxylate 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and SEIDEL), i, 674.

C₁₅H₂₀O₅NCl, from hydrocotarnine and ethylchloroformate (Kondo and

NAKAZATO), i, 980.

C₁₆H₂₁N₂, from action of phenylhydrazine on pinene nitrosochloride

(KREMERS), i, 194.

C₁₆H₁₄O₆N₂SSe, from anthranilidomethylenesulphoxylate and hydrogen selenide (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1353.

C₁₇H₁₂O₅N₂, from indirubinearboxylic acid and alkali (v. Braun and

Нани), і, 86.

C₁₇H₉O₄NS, from isatin-4-carboxylic acid and thionaphthen (v. Braun

and HAHN), i, 86.

C₁₇H₂₄O₆NCl, from 6-hydroxy-8-methoxy-2-methyltetrahydroiso-quinoline and ethyl chloroformate (Kondo and Nakazato), i, 980.

C₁₈H₁₄N₂S₂, from heating aniline with sulphur (Hodgson), i, 1188.

C₁₈H₁₄N₂S₃, from heating aniline with sulphur (Hodgson), i, 1188.

C₂₂H₁₃O₄N₅, by action of nitric acid on diazotriphenylpyrrole (ANGELICO and MONFORTE), i, 203.

and MONFORTE), i, 203.

C₂₅H₁₈N₂, from formaldehyde and

carbazole (DUTT), i, 670.

C₂₀H₁₈O₉N₁₀, from oxidation of α-phenyl-β-trinitrophenyl-α-methylhydrazine (Goldschmidt and Nathan), 887.

Substance, C₂₈H₁₉O₂N, from 1-phenyl-4-p-aminophenylbenzene and pnaphthaquinone (Pummerer and Bittner), i, 382.

C₃₀H₂₈S₄, from benzyl and phenacyl mercaptans (GROTH), i, 1322.

C₃₀H₂₃O₃N₄ClP, from anhydro-5:10-dihydroacridine-9-aminoacetic acid (Clemo, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 1340.

C31H22N2, from benzaldehyde and

carbazole (DUTT), i, 670.

 $C_{38}H_{31}O_2N$, from γ -eyano- $\beta\gamma$ -diphenylbutyrophenones and potassium hydroxide (Kohler and Allen), i, 853.

Substitution, mechanism of (FRIES and

ENGEL), i, 1187.

influence of, on equilibria in binary systems (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 36, 63; (KREMANN and POGANTSCH), i, 52.

in organic compounds (MENSCHUTKIN), i, 1.

in the nucleus of aromatic compounds (BARNETT and COOK), i, 1292.

Succinic acid, and its anhydride and imide, crystal structure of (YARD-LEY), ii, 382.

equilibrium of fumaric and malic acids with, in presence of resting bacteria (QUASTEL and WHETHAM), i, 913.

in muscle (Moyle), i, 791.

nephropathic action of (Rose), i, 1374.

d-neomenthyl ester (VAVON and COUDERC), i, 1211.
Succinic acids, αα'-dibromo-, and their

esters (Ing and Perkin), i, 1162.

Succinimide, equilibria of phenols with (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 36.

Succinodehydrogenase, action of antipyretics on (NITZESCU and COSMA), i, 1148.

action of narcotics on (GRÖNVALL), i, 1148.

action of urethanes on (Svensson), i, 1148.

Succinyl-1:1'-di-indole (Majima, Shigematsu, and Ikeda), i, 1235.

Sucrose (saccharose; cane sugar), action of ultra-violet light on solutions of (BEYERSDORFER and HESS), i, 1287.

effect of heating on optical activity of (RAKUZIN and NESMEJANOV), i, 1288.

action of heat on (PICTET and ANDRI-ANOFF), i, 1045.

hydrogen-ion concentration in solutions of (TAYLOR and BOMFORD), i, 1286. Sucrose, crystallisation of (Kucha-RENKO), i, 498.

inversion of (Duboux), ii, 842.

mutarotation lag in inversion of (Pennycuick), i, 1287.

solubility of mixtures of dextrose, lævulose, and (Jackson and Sils-BEE), i, 1168.

penta-allyl ether (TOMECKO and ADAMS), i, 14.

determination of (Thomas and Dutcher), ii, 630.

separation of, from reducing sugars (Komatsu and Tanimura), i, 713.

Sugars, photosynthesis of (Irvine and

FRANCIS), i, 1286.
reversion synthesis of (PRINGSHEIM

and Leibowitz), i, 1169. molecular configuration in (Speak-MAN), i, 371.

and their derivatives, rotation, and structure of (Hudson), i, 371, 372;

(HUDSON and MONROE), i, 617. mutarotation of (Baker, Ingold, and Thorpe), i, 262; (Gilmour), i,

hydrogen-ion concentration in the enzymic hydrolysis of (Kuhn and Sobotka), i, 711.

acids derived from (PRYDE), i, 486.

unsaturated reduction products of (Bergmann, MIEKELEY, and STATHER), i, 5; (Bergmann, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 265.

effect of trichloroacetic acid on the reducing properties of (Deniges), ii, 631.

behaviour of, in alkaline solutions (Groot), i, 836.

carbonates of, and their derivatives (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), i, 943.

action of tertiary bases on acetohalogen derivatives of (KARRER, WIDMER, and STAUB), i, 713.

fluoroacetyl derivatives of (BRAUNS),

i, 265, 837.
isopropylidene derivatives of (OHLE),
i, 497; (PACSU), i, 712; (OHLE and
KOLLER), i, 1168.

synthesis of starch from, by bacteria

(GREY), i, 912. fermentation of, by yeast (FERNBACH and Schiller), i, 917.

co-zymase in fermentation of (Myr-

BĂCK and v. EULER), i, 1141. absorption of, by newborn children (FLOOD), i, 1255.

in blood (Denis and Hume), i, 1252. changes in (NAKAHAYASHI and ABELIN), i, 1123; (WINTER and SMITH), i, 1365.

Sugars in blood, distribution of (HÖGLER and UEBERRACK), i, 1124.

influence of dextrose on (Constam), i, 246.

under the action of insulin (C. F. and G. T. Cori and GOLTZ), i, 446.

effect of, in relieving symptoms caused by insulin (HERRING, IRVINE, and MACLEOD), i, 1387.

decomposition of, in the lungs (SLUITER), i, 1370.

relation of excretion of, to renal integrity (UNDERHILL and WILENS), i, 445.

optically active, rotatory power of, in presence of colloids (BHATNAGAR and Shrivastava), i, 942.

rare, fermentation of, by plant pathegenic bacteria (WOLF), i, 1014.

reducing (FLEURY and TAYERNIER), ii, 627.

determination of (MAQUENNE), ii, 208; (THOMAS and DUTCHER), ii, 630; (BLANCHETIERE), ii, 786.

analysis of (REYNOLDS), i, 464. detection of (SUMNER and GRAHAM), ii, 72.

determination of, iodometrically (HINTON and MACARA), ii, 209.

determination of, by pieric acid (Command Bidwell), ii, 429; (Willaman and Davison), ii, 789.

determination of, in blood (ROTHBERG and EVANS), ii, 280; (STANFORD and WHEATLEY), ii, 359; (DRESBL and ROTHMAN), ii, 632; (COPPENS), ii, 707; (PINCUSSEN and KLIS-SUNIS), i, 1124.

table for the determination of, in blood (WETSELAAR), ii, 280.

determination of, in urine (PUCHER), ii, 572; (LANE and EYNON), ii, 707.

determination of raffinose in (SAIL-LARD), ii, 632.

Sugar-beet, iodine in (STOKLASA), i, 356.

Sulphamic acid, esters, and their isomerisation (TRAUBE, ZANDER, and GAFFRON), i, 839.

4-Sulphamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5pyrazolone (Chemische Fabrik Altstetten), i, 1116.

"Sulpharsphenamine," determination of total sulphur in (ELVOVE), ii, 625.

Sulphatase (Neuberg and Linhardt), i, 107; (Noguchi), i, 244, 475.

Sulphates and Sulphides. See under Sulphur.

Sulphilimines, optically active (MANN and POPE), i, 656.

Sulphinanilides, preparation of (Sonn and Schmidt), i, 1181.

Sulphinones, preparation of (Berr), i, 1030.

Sulphites. See under Sulphur.

Sulphito-cobaltammines. See under Cobalt bases.

Sulphoacetamide, salts (Andreasch), i, 1291.

Sulphoacetylcarbamide, barium salt (Andreasch), i. 1290.

Sulphobenzeneazofluorescein (SEN and SETT), i. 337.

2-to-Sulphobenzeneazomethylene-1methyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, sodium salt (Rosenhauer and Dannhofer), i, 1236.

r-a-Sulphobutyrie acid, and its salts and derivatives (BACKER and DE BOER), i, 708, 1284.

d-x-Sulphodibutyric acid (AHLBERG), i, 833.

a-Sulphodiisovaleric acids, stereoisomeric, and their salts (AHLBERG), i, 833.

Salphofication in soils, and its relation to reaction and nitrification (Brown), i, 1024.

2-Sulphonamido-6-carbethoxyphenylglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (v. Braun), i, 50.

2 Sulphonamido-4-carboxyphenylglyoxylic acid, and its derivatives (V. BRAUN), i, 50.

4-Sulphonamidophthalic acid, ethyl ester (v. Braun), i, 50.

2-Sulphonaphthalene-1:8-dicarboxylic acid, salts of (Dziewoński and Stolyhwo), i, 1178.

1-Sulphonaphthol-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (BATTEGAY and WOLFF), i, 99.

Sulphones, aromatic (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 27.

Sulphonefluorescein, and dibromo-, and diodo-, and their derivatives (ORN-DORFF and VOSE), i, 1190.

Sniphonefluorescin, and its zine salt (Orndorff and Vose), i, 1191.

Sulphonic acids, aliphatic, carbamide and guanidine derivatives of (Andreasca), i, 1290.

aromatic (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 27.

2 Sulphophenyldehydrothio-p-toluidinesulphonic acid, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, and its salts (Peacock), i, 1119.

a Sulphopropionylcarbamide, potassium salt (Andreasch), i, 1290.

a-Sulphopropionylphenylcarbamide, potassium salt (Andreasch), i, 1290. Sulphoxyl compounds Binz, Räth, and Walter), i, 1160. r-α-Sulphoxydiisovaleric acid (AHL-BERG), i, 833.

Sulphur, structure of (Collins), ii, 381.

rhombic, space lattice of (MARK and WIGNER), ii, 650.

series spectra of (Hopfield and Birge), ii, 2.

ultra-red spectra of salts containing (Sihvonen), ii, 79.

and its dioxide, effect of argon on spectra of (Johnson and Cameron), ii, 639.

allotropy of (Cohen), ii, 450.

metastability of (Cohen), ii, 603.

photochemical combination of hydrogen with (NORRISH and RIDEAL), ii, 848.

diffusion of the vapour of, in air (Chavastelon), ii, 37.

solubility of, in caoutchouc (Kelly and Ayers), i, 409.

colloidal, properties of (Rossi), ii, 330, 404.

hydrosols, heat of coagulation of (Browne), ii, 536.

catalytic activity of, and its compounds (Moureu and Dufraisse), ii, 602; (Moureu, Dufraisse, and Badoche), ii, 841.

equilibrium of iodine and, in carbon disulphide solution (MORI), ii, 26.

acid function of the oxy-acids of (Kolthoff), ii, 305.

reactions of, with alkali and alkaline earth hydroxides (TARTAR and DRAVES), ii, 330.

and its chlorides, compounds of aluminium chloride with (RUFF and GOLLA), ii, 684.

in soils (KLEIN and LIMBERGER), i, 247.

biological action of (HOTTINGER), i, 899.

metabolism of. See Metabolism.

Sulphur compounds, determination of constitution of, by their action on sodium arsenite (GUTMANN), i, 134. in blood (Browinski), i, 895.

oxidation of, in the organism (HILL and Lewis), i, 788.

Sulphur monochloride, condensation products of aromatic amines with (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 88.

chlorides (Ruff and Golla), ii, 672.
Sulphuryl chloride, reaction of a-tri-

oxymethylene with (Fuchs and Katscher), i, 1164.

Thionyl chloride, action of, on hydr-

oxyanthraquinones (Green), i, 1080. Disulphur difluoride (Centnerszwer and Strenk), ii, 167.

Sulphur :-

Sulphides, crystal structure of (Hug-GINS), ii, 849.

determination of, by means of permanganate (Kolthoff), ii, 697.

Sulphur dioxide, purification of, and measurement of the vapour pressure (CARDOSO, COPPOLA, and FLORENTINO), ii, 654.

liquefaction of mixtures of ethane and (MUND and HERRENT), ii,

453, 822.

action of manganic hydroxide with (MEYER and SCHRAMM), ii, 264.

determination of, in sodium hydrogen sulphite solution (DEBUC-QUET), ii, 272.

trioxide, absorption of, by sulphuric acid (McDavid), ii, 330.

Sulphur acids, separation and determination of salts of (JÄRVINEN), ii, 421.

Sulphurous acid, catalysis of the reaction of ferric salts with (PINNOW),

reduction of iodic acid by (SKRABAL and RIEDER), ii, 543.

detection and differentiation of thiosulphuricacid, hydrogen sulphide, and (PITTARELLI), ii, 777.

determination of, bromometrically (Manchot and Oberhauser), ii,

determination of, by means of permanganate (Kolthoff), ii, 697.

Sulphites, interaction of iodates and (THIEL and MEYER), ii, 750.

reduction of, by bacteria (Wilson), i, 125.

determination of, by oxidation with nascent bromine (MAYR and Peyfuss), ii, 56.

Sulphuric acid, second dissociation constant of (Kolthoff), ii, 305.

viscosity of mixtures of, potassium and sodium hydroxides (Simon), ii, 335.

fluidity of mixtures of nitric acid, water, and (BINGHAM and STONE), ii, 21.

absorption of ethylene by, in presence of silver salts (LOMMEL and ENGELHARDT), i, 602.

effect of catalysts in reaction of (GLUUD and ethylene with SCHNEIDER), i, 359.

free energy of, in aqueous solution (Smith and Mayer), ii, 153.

action of, on amino-acids (Kron-ACKER), i, 838.

decomposition of calcium fluoride by (TRAUBE and LANGE), ii, 609.

Sulphur :--

Sulphuric acid, purification of, from arsenic (BEAL and SPARKS), ii,

content of, in body fluids (MEYER-Віясн), і, 1132.

of, detection microchemically (Rosenthaler), ii, 123.

pressure fuming, vapour (McDavid), ii, 330.

apparatus for analysis of (Boss-HARD), ii, 344.

Sulphates, viscosity of chromates and (SIMON), ii, 455.

effect of calcium salts on the solubility of, in soils (MACINTIRE and SHAW), i, 599.

acid (Cambi and Bozza), ii, 37.

soluble, determination of, electrometrically (MÜLLER and WERTнеім), іі, 564.

determination of, by Hahn's method (KOLTHOFF and VAN CITTERT), ii, 421.

Hyposulphites, determination (BROTHERTON & Co., LTD.),

Persulphates, action of, on cyanides (Bellucci), ii, 672.

Pyrosulphates, preparation of (CAMBI and Bozza), ii, 37.

Thiosulphuric acid, preparation of, and its alcoholic solutions (CASARES GIL and BEATO), ii, 104.

nstitution of Thomas), ii, 103. (PICCARD constitution

second dissociation constant of

(Kolthoff), ii, 305. detection and differentiation of sulphurous acid, hydrogen sulphide, and (PITTARELLI), ii, 777.

Thiosulphates (FOERSTER and MOMMsen), ii, 248.

ageing of solutions of (SKRABAL), ii, 565.

electrochemistry of the reaction silver nitrate between (MÜLLER), ii, 481.

standardisation of solutions (BRAY and MILLER), ii, 870.

determination of, by oxidation with bromine (MAYR and nascent PEYFUSS), ii, 56.

determination of, by means of permanganate (Kolthoff), ii, 697.

determination of ferric chloride with, volumetrically (JELLINEK and VINOGRADOV), ii, 703.

Thionic acids, constitution of (Vogel), ii, 470.

Sulphur :--

ithionic acid, determination of, volumetrically, in presence of sulphurous and thiosulphuric acids Dithionic (MAYR and SZENTPALY-PEYFUSS), ii. 201.

Dithionates, thermal decomposition of, in aqueous solution (Cornoc and Henderson), ii, 857.

Tetrathionates, determination of, by means of sulphite (KURTENACKER), ii, 497.

Polythionates, formation and decomposition of (Josephy), ii, 470.

Sulphur organic compounds, formation of, by bacteria (McLEOD Gordon), i, 1386.

autoxidation of (DELEPINE), i, 1030. phenyl chloride. See Benzene, chloro-

Sulphides, organic, conductivity of platinum compounds with (Tschu-GAEV and MALZSCHEVSKY), i, 934; (TSCHUGAEV and VLADIMIROV), i,

Sulphur detection and determination:detection of (PRANDTL), ii, 563.

determination of, microchemically (Wintersteiner), ii, 777.

of, determination thermo-volumetrically (DEAN and WATTS), ii,

determination of, in iron and steel, by use of amalgamated (Ashida), ii, 347.

determination of, in phenolsulphoric esters and salts (SIMON and FREREJACQUE), i, 636. determination of, and phosphorus (Heyl and Fullerton), ii, 566.

determination of, volumetrically in sodium sulphide (HASSREIDTER), ii, 123.

total, determination of, in neosalvarsan and "sulpharsphenamine" (ELVOVE), ii, 625.

Sulphurous acid. See under Sulphur. Sunflower. See Helianthus annuus. Surface energy of salts (Dundon), ii,

molecular (BENNETT), ii, 390.

Surface tension (FRAENKEL), ii, 528.

determination of (Sugden), ii, 154. with small quantities of liquid (RICHARDS, SI CARVER), ii, 661. SPEYERS,

effect of a magnetic field on (ROLTON and TROOP), ii, 390.

of, variation with temperature (Sugden), ii, 153.

relation between density and (Antonov), ii, 829.

tension, relation between Surface density, chemical constitution, and (SUGDEN), ii, 662.

dependence of, on density and temperature (Levschin), ii, 829.

and coagulation (AMAR), ii, 144.

of colloidal solutions (DU NOÜY), ii,

of emulsions (Joshi), ii, 529, 731. of liquid films (Marcelin), ii, 390, 594. of liquids (Sugden), ii, 662.

of organic liquids (Herz), ii, 22. at liquid interfaces (MATHEWS and

Stamm), ii, 663.

at the interface of water and an organic liquid (Dubrisay Picard), ii, 154.

effect of, on fine particles (Burton), ii, 731.

of solutions, dependence of, on temperature and concentration (REHBIND-ER), ii, 662.

Swelling, measurement of (v. HAHN), ii, 834.

X-ray spectroscopy of (KATZ), ii, 652. of hydrophilic colloids (v. NEER-GAARD), ii, 738.

Syenites, nephelenic, of the Los islands (LACROIX), ii, 494.

Sylvite, action of X-rays on (BAYLEY), ii, 855.

Synthin (FISCHER and TROPSCH), i, 131. Synthol (FISCHER and TROPSCH), i, 131. Syphilis (FORDYCE, ROSEN, and MYERS),

proteins in sera in (STERN), i, 443. Systems, foaming power of (Bartsch),

ii, 832.

binary. See Binary systems. homo-heterogeneous, reaction velocity in (Højendahl), ii, 601. ternary. See Ternary systems.

T.

Tachardiacerol (TSCHIRCH and LÜDY), i, 195.

Takadiastase, cellase of (NEUBERG and ROSENTHAL), i, 233.

glycerophosphatase in (AKAMATSU), i, 107.

hexose monophosphatase of (Noguchi), i, 233.

inulase in (TAKAHASHI), i, 470. hydrolysis of lecithin by (AKAMATSU),

i, 107. drolysis of nucleic (Nogueni), i, 1141. hydrolysis of acid

Taka-invertase, effect of α- and β-methylglucosides on the action of (HATTORI), ī, 1141.

Takalactase (Neuberg and Rosenthal), i, 594.

Tannase, determination of the degree of hydrolysis of gallotannin by (Nicholson and Rhind), ii, 875.

Tannic acid, pentaferric salt (ZETZSCHE, VIELI, LILLJEQVIST, and LOOSLI), i, 402.

Tannins (Freudenberg, Orthner, and Fikentscher), i, 660; (Freudenberg and Purrmann), i, 868.

in plant cells (MICHEL-DURAND), i, 477.

oak-wood (FEIST and BESTEHORN), i, 1218.

detection of (PRICE), ii, 209, 574; (WARE), ii, 789.

determination of, in plant tissues (Menaul), ii, 360.

and their derivatives, determination of, with osmium tetroxide (MITCHELL), ii, 356.

Tanning, vegetable, theory of (DE Jong), i, 342.

Tantalum, emission of electrons from (Dushman, Rowe, and Kidner), ii, 809.

Tantalum dichloride, derivatives of (LINDNER and FEIT), ii, 768.

pentachloride, additive compounds of, with organic compounds (LINDNER and FEIT), ii, 320.

Tantalum determination :-

determination of (Wenzel), ii, 571. determination of, in minerals (Todd), ii, 207.

Tap, plug for (LEEMANS), ii, 846.

Tap water. See under Water.

Tar, coke-oven and low-temperature, in relation to petroleum (Schütz), i, 628.

low-temperature (SCHÜTZ, BUSCH-MANN, and WISSEBACH), i, 627. aromatic hydrocarbons of (KOUBER), i, 954.

detection of decahydronaphthalenes in (KAFFER), i, 1175.

Tar oils, low-temperature (Weiss-GERBER), i, 955.

Tartaric acid, rotatory dispersion of (ASTBURY), i, 939; (LOWRY and AUSTIN), i, 940; ii, 714; (LONG-CHAMBON), ii, 373.

rotatory dispersion of derivatives of (Austin and Carpenter), i,

1164.
and its ethyl ester, rotation of, and
molecular weight of the ester
(LOWRY and CUTTER), i, 1040.

hydrated active (AMADORI), i, 1163. complex ions of metals with (JELLINEK and GORDON), ii, 836. Tartaric acid, oxidation of, by potassium permanganate and hydrogen peroxide (MEIGEN and SCHNERB), ii, 506.

nephropathic action of (Rose), i, 1374.

metallic salts, water of crystallisation in (Chatterjee), i, 940.

sparingly soluble (CHATTERJEE and DHAR), ii, 838.

cæsium antimonyl salt (Costeanu), i, 611.

potassium phosphoryl salt (STERN-LIEB), i, 611.

ethyl ester, action of hydroxylamine on (Guillaumin), i, 1050.

d-sec.-octyl ester, and its rotation (PATTERSON and BUCHANAN), i, 1041.

distinction between citric acid and (Stevens), ii, 353.

detection and determination of (Francois and Lormand), ii, 129; (Kling and Lassieur), ii, 573.

determination of (STREBINGER and WOLFRAM), ii, 73.

d-Tartaric acid, potassium salt, viscosity, freezing-point, and density of solutions of (FRICKE and SCHÜTZDELLER), i, 1031.

Tartramhydroxamic acid, and its derivatives (Guillaumin), i, 1050.

Taste, relation between chemical constitution and (RICCOMANNI), i, 667.

Taurine, substitution of, for cystine in diet (MITCHELL), i, 685.

Tautomerism and additive reactions (Ingold), i, 368, 853.

of dyads (Ingold), i, 1026.

keto-enolic (KAUFMANN and WOLFF), i, 136.

ring-chain (BAKER, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 262; (DICKENS, HOR-TON, and THORPE), i, 1313.

three-carbon in the cyclopropane series (Goss, Ingold, and Thorpe), i, 1164.

Teeth, influence of diet on (TOVERUD), i, 455.

cycloTelluri-4:4-dimethylpentane-3:5-dione 1:1-dichloride (Morgan and Drew), i, 1044.

Tellurium, mass-spectrum of (ASTON), ii, 812.

potential of (KASARNOWSKY), ii, 151.

erystal structure of (BRADLEY), ii, 817; (SLATTERY), ii, 849.

optical constants of crystals of (SIEG and VAN DYKE; SIEG), ii, 849.

Tellurium dichloride (LINDNER and APOLANT), ii, 604.

Tellurium tetrachloride, action of, with silver and silver chloride (BILTZ and FRIEDRICH), ii, 604.

action of, on B-diketones (MORGAN and Drew), i, 493; (Morgan and Thomason), i, 495; (Morgan and Holmes), i, 496.

monoxide (DooLAN and PARTINGTON),

ii, 544.

Tellurides, crystal structure of (Huggins), ii, 849.

Tellurous acid, basic properties of (Kasarnowsky), ii, 544.

Tellurium organic compounds:-

Tellurium bisisovalery lacetone dichloride (Morgan and Drew), i, 494. γ-n-butylacetylacetone, and its di-

chloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 496.

 γ -n-butylpropionylacetone, and its dichloride (MORGAN Holmes), i, 496.

n-butyrylacetone, and its dichloride (Morgan, Drew, and Porter), i, 493.

n-decoylacetone and its dichloride (Morgan and Holmes), i, 496.

dibutyrylmethane, and its di- and tri-chlorides (Morgan THOMASON) i, 495.

yy-diethylacetone, and its dichloride (Morgan and Drew), i, 494.

dipropionylethylmethane, and its dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), i. 494.

dipropionylmethane, and its dichloride (Morgan, Drew, and Ackermann), i, 493. γ-ethyl-n-butyrylacetone, and its

dichloride (Morgan and Drew), i, 494.

O-ethyl-n-butyrylacetone trichloride (Morgan, Drew, and Porter),

O-ethylisobutyrylacetone trichloride (Morgan and Drew), i, 494.

γ-ethylpropionylacetone, and its dichloride (Morgan Thomason), i, 495.

O-ethylpropionylmethane trichloride (Morgan, Drew, and Ackermann), i, 494.

O-ethylisovalerylacetone trichloride (Morgan and Drew), i, 494.

n-heptoylacetone, and its di- and trichlorides (MORGAN, DREW, and Porter), i, 493.

n-hexoylacetone, and its dichloride (Morgan and Holmes), i, 496.

 γ -methylpropionylacetone, and its dichloride (Morgan and Drew), i, 494.

Tellurium organic compounds:-

propionyl-n-butyrylmethane, its dichloride (MORGAN, DREW, and Ackermann), i, 494.

y-n- and -iso-propylacetylacetones, and their dichlorides (MORGAN

and Thomason), i, 496.

n-valerylacetone, and its dichloride (Morgan and Holmes), i, 496.

Tellurium determination and separation :-

determination of, volumetrically, and gravimetric separation from selenium (Moser and Miksch), ii,

separation of, from selenium, distillation (LENHER and SMITH), ii, 698.

cycloTellurodimethylpentane-3:5-diones, oximes of (Morgan and Drew), i, 1044.

cycloTelluroethylpentane-3:5-diones, dioximes of (Morgan and Drew), i,

cycloTelluropentane-3:5-dione (Morgan and Drew), i, 1044.

Temperature and density (HERZ), ii,

high, researches at (RUFF and FOER-STER), ii, 256.

researches at (RUFF and HART-MANN), ii, 481.

transition, and law of corresponding states (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 520.

Temperature coefficients of electrical conductivity (BILTZ), ii, 515.

catalytic reactions (BANERJI and DHAR), ii, 466.

Terephthal-brilliant-green and -green, synthesis of (Bogert and Nisson), i,

Terephthalic acid, derivatives of (BOGERT and NISSON), i, 1315.

Terephthalic 2:5-disulphinide (Holle-MAN and CHOUFOER), i, 1071.

Ternary systems (HILL and MACY), ii,

temperature-concentration diagrams in (Swanson), ii, 304.

Terpenes and ethereal oils (WALLACH). i, 756; (WALLACH and WEISSEN. BORN), i, 862.

chemistry (WIENHAUS and of Schumm), i, 1086.

halogen abnormal oxidation \mathbf{and} addition in(Seawiński), 865.

action of, on germination of seeds (Sigmund), i, 925.

dicyclic, structure of (SLAVINSKI), i, 1327.

Terpene compounds (RUZICKA, SCHINZ, and MEYER), i, 171; (RUZICKA and MEYER), i, 172; (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 302, 531, 532; (RUZICKA, BALAS, and VILIM), i, 732; (RUZICKA and BALAS), i, 1311.

Terpinolene, formation and decomposition of (MAILHE), i, 865.

Testicles, bull's, chemistry of (LEIB-FREID), i, 1256.

Tetany, experimental (CRUICKSHANK), i, 583.

influence of phosphates on production of (Underhill, Gross, and Cohen), i, 1255.

biochemistry of (PALLADIN and GRILICHES), i, 898.

pyloric occlusion in relation to (MURRAY), i, 583.

calcium and phosphorus in blood in (Hess, Calvin, Wang, and Felcher), i, 112.

relation between calcium and phosphorus of serum in (HOWLAND and KRAMER), i, 1011.

due to parathyroidectomy, calcium and protein of serum in (SALVESEN and LINDER), i, 443.

Tetra-acetyl orthosilicate (HELFERICH and HAUSEN), i, 711.

Tetra-acetyl-d-glucose, mutarotation of (BAKER, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 263.

Tetra-acetyl-lævulose, bromo-, and fluoro- (BRAUNS), i, 265.

Tetra-acetylmethyl-d-mannosides, isomeric crystalline (DALE), i, 615.

Tetra allyl orthogiliests (HELEERICH

Tetra-allyl orthosilicate (Helferich and Hausen), i, 711.

Tetra-aquostannic bisacetylacetone stannibromide (Morgan and Drew), i, 370.

Tetra-arsenoacetic acid (PALMER), i, 153.

Tetra-azido-o-benzoquinone (Korczyński and Namyslovki), i, 1354.

Tetrabenzyl orthosilicate (Helferich and Hausen), i, 711.

Tetrabenzylacetoin. See aaδδ-Tetrabenzylbutan-β-one, γ-hydroxy-.

aaδδ-Tetrabenzylbutane-βγ-dione
(Scheiber and Empen) i 43.

(Scheibler and Emden), i, 43. aaδδ-Tetrabenzylbutan-β-one,

γ-hydroxy- (Scheibler and Emden), i, 43.

Tetrabenzyldiacetamide (SCHEIBLER and EMDEN), i, 43.

Tetrabenzylsulphone-ethane (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 40.

Tetrabenzylthiolethane (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 40.

Tetra-n-butyl titanate (BISCHOFF and ADKINS), i, 259.

Tetra(3-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethyl-5pyrryl)ethane (FISCHER and SCHU-BERT), i, 217.

Tetracarbethoxyfructose (Allpress and Haworth), i, 943.

Tetracarbomethoxyfructose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), i, 943.

Tetracarbomethoxygalactose (Allpress and Haworth), i, 943.

Tetracarbomethoxyglucose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), i, 943.

Tetracarbomethoxymethylglucose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), i, 943.

Tetra (3-carboxy-2:4-dimethylpyrryl)ethane (Fischer and Schubert), i, 217.

Tetrachloro-oxyruthenic acid. See under Ruthenium.

n-Tetracosanol (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.

n-Tetracosoic acid, and its esters (Levene and Taylor), i, 828.

n-Tetracosyl iodide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.

Tetradecenoic acid, and its barium salt and methyl ester (Тѕилимото). i, 135.

Tetra-p-diphenylyl-p-phenylenediamine (PICCARD and ABOUCHY), i, 316.

Tetraethyl titanate (Bischoff and Adkins), i, 259.

Tetraethyldiaminodiphenylphosphinic acid, and its salts and dihydrochloride (Bourneuf), i, 340.

3.5:3':5'-Tetraethyldiphenoquinone (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1210.

1:3:7:9-Tetraethyluric acid (BILTZ and SEDLATSCHEK), i, 431.

Tetracyclohexyl orthosilicate (Helfer-ICH and Hausen), i, 711.

16:17:18:19-Tetrahydroacrindoline, and its salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.

16:17:18:19-Tetrahydroacrindoline-21acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1337.

Tetrahydroanthraquinones, chloroiminopentachloro- (Société Anonyme anc. Durand, Huguenin et Cie), i, 35.

Tetrahydroberberine (HAWORTH, PER-KIN, and RANKIN), i, 1099.

Tetrahydro-\(\psi\)-berberine, and its salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 1099.

Tetrahydro-ψ-epiberberine, and its salts (Buck and Perkin), i, 1096.

Tetrahydrocarbazoles, preparation of (Chemische Fabriken vorm. Weiler ter Meer), i, 207.

Tetrahydrocarbazole-9:8-anhydropropionic acid, and its phenylhydrazone (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104. 3:4:5:6-Tetrahydro-5-carboline, and its 5-acetyl derivative (Robinson and Thornley), i, 1349.

Tetrahydrodimethylmorphimethine chloroaurate and methiodide (Faltis and Suppan), i, 1100.

a-Tetrahydrodimethylmorphine (FALTIS and SUPPAN), i, 1100.

Tetrahydrodipyridyls, 1:1-dialkyl derivatives of (MUMM, RODER, and LUDWIG), i, 768.

1:2:1':2'-Tetrahydro-4:4'-diquinolyl, and its diacetyl derivative (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.

Tetrahydrofurfuraldehyde, and its derivatives (Scheibler, Sotscheck, and Friesse), i, 1218.

Tetrahydroindazole, derivatives of (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heiden-Reich), i, 326.

Tetrahydroindazoles (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 325.

Tetrahydronaphthalene (tetralin), preparation of (INOUE), i, 628.

and its substituted derivatives, oxidation of (v. Braun), i, 48.

1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthalene, 2:6- and 2:7-diamino-, and their derivatives (Windaus), i, 1302.

chloro-derivatives (v. Braun), i, 49.

2:2:3:3:5-pentachloro-1:4-dihydroxy-(FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

5- and 6-thiol-, and their derivatives (v. Braun), i, 50.

Tetrahydronaphthalenes, aminohydroxy-derivatives and their salts and derivatives (WINDAUS), i, 1301.

chloroiminopentachloro- (Société Anonyme anc. Durand, Huguenin et Cie), i, 35.

1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthalenebis-1:2-diketohydrindene-2:2:3:3-dispiran (RADULESCU), i, 59.

Tetrahydro-\(\text{\$\text{\$\graph{\text{\$\sincert{\text{\$\graph{\text{\$\graph{\text{\$\graph{\text{\$\sincert{\$\graph{\text{\$\sincert{\$\graph{\text{\$\sincert{\$\graph{\text{\$\sincert{\$\sincert{\$\sincert{\$\graph{\text{\$\sincert{\$\graph{\text{\$\sincert{\sincert{\$\sincert{\$\sincert{\$\sincert{\$\sincert{\$\sincert{\$\sincert

2-Tetrahydronaphthol-3-phenylsulphone (MEYER and STEINMETZER), i, 30.

B-Tetrahydronaphthylamine, quinaldine synthesis with (LINDNER, DJULGE-ROWA, and MAYR), i, 1102.

Tetrahydroperylenequinone, tetrabromo-, and tetrachloro- (ZINKE and SCHÖPFER), i, 1080.

s- Δ^2 -Tetrahydrophthalyl chloride (KAUF-MANN and Voss), i, 176.

Tetrahydro-l-pimaric acid, and its esters (Ruzicka, Balas, and Vilim), i, 732.

Tetrahydropyrethrolone, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 523.

Tetrahydropyrethrone, synthesis, constitution and derivatives of (STAU-DINGER and RUZICKA), i, 521, 522.

4-Tetrahydroquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.

5:6:7:8-Tetrahydroquinolines, and their derivatives (v. Beaun, Gmelin, and Petzold), i, 553.

1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 2:4-dzhydroxy-, Heller's, true constitution of (HANTZSCH), i, 421.

4-Tetrahydroquinolone, and 3-chloro-, and nitroso-, and their derivatives (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1103.

Tetrahydrotetracyclopentadiene (STAU-DINGER and RHEINER), i, 275.

Tetralactosan (PICTET and EGAN), i, 499.

Tetralin. See Tetrahydronaphthalene. 3:4:3':4'-Tetramethoxybenzophenone. See Veratrone.

6:7:3':4'-Tetramethoxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives (Buck, Haworth, and Perkin), i, 1336.

6:7:3':4'-Tetramethoxy-1-benzoylisoquinoline (Buck, Haworth, and Perkin), i, 1336.

6:7:3'.4'.Tetramethoxy-1-benzyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its picrate (Buck, Haworth, and Perkin), i, 1336.

3:4:5':6'-Tetramethoxydianthrone (Goodall and Perkin), i, 527.

Tetramethoxydiphenyl (FICHTER and DIETRICH), i, 282.

4:6:3':4'-Tetramethoxy-2-ethoxy-diphenylacetic acid, and its methyl ester (HAZLETON and NIERENSTEIN), i, 1218.

2:3:4:6-Tetramethoxy-9-methylphenanthrene (Windaus and Schiele), i, 74.

2:3:4:7-Tetramethoxy-9-methylphenanthrene (WINDAUS), i. 1090.

Tetramethyl titanate (BISCHOFF and ADKINS), i, 259.

Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylphosphine oxide (BOURNEUF), i, 339.

Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylphosphinic acid, sodium salt (BOURNEUF), i, 339.

ααββ-Tetramethylbutyric acid, and its ethyl ester (Locquin and Sung), i, 613.

Tetramethyl-d-catechin, dichloro-(FREUDENBERG, ORTHNER, and FIKENTSCHER), i, 661. Tetramethyldihexosan (SJÖBERG), 1169.

1:2:4:6-Tetramethyldihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Mumm and Hingst), i, 85.

2:5:2':5'-Tetramethyldi-6-pyridyl-methene-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Fischer and Smeykal), i, 545.

Tetramethylenepentamethylenediimine, and its salts and derivatives (v. Braun, Blessing, and Zobel),

i, 427.

NNN'N'-Tetramethyl-N"-ethylguanidine (LECHER and GRAF), i, 1051.

Tetramethyl-gluconic acid, methyl ester (PRYDE), i, 486.

1:2:4:6-Tetramethylhexahydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its salts (Mumm, Roder, and Lud-Wie), i, 769.

1:2:3:3-Tetramethylindolenium iodide, 5-chloro- (König and Wagner), i, 670.

salts (König and Müller), 420.

Tetramethyl-luteolidin ferrichloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.

Tetramethylmannonolactones (LEVENE and MEYER), i, 944.

Tetramethyl-γ-mannose (IRVINE and Burt), i, 544.

Tetramethyl-\gamma-methylmannoside (IR-VINE and BURT), i, 944.

ββγγ-Tetramethylpentan-δ-one, and its semicarbazone (Locquin and Sung), i. 613.

1:2:2:3-Trimethyleyelepentyl phenylacetylenyl ketone, and its derivatives (Rupe), i, 648.

1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentyl styryl ketone (Rupe), i, 649.

Tetramethylquinaldines, and their salts (LINDNER, DJULGEROWA, and MAYR), i, 1102.

2:4:5:8-Tetramethylquinoline, and its salts (v. Braun, Gmelin, and Petzold), i, 555.

1:2:4:6-Tetramethyltetrahydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl

ester (Mumm and Hingst), i, 85.

picrate (Mumm, Roder, and Ludwig), i, 769.

2:4:5:8-Tetramethyltetrahydroquinolines, and their salts (v. Braun, Gmelin, and Petzold), i, 555.

Tetramethyl-o-xylylenediamine, salts of (v. Braun and Cahn), i, 632.

Tetracyclopentadiene (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 274.

ααδδ-Tetraphenylacetylenyl-αδ-butylene glycol (WILSON and HYSLOP), i, 1063.

ααββ-Tetraphenylacetylenylethylene glycol (Wilson and Hyslop), i 1063.

ααγγ-Tetraphenylallyl, and its derivatives (Ziegler, Bremer, Thiel, and Thielmann), i, 309.

ββγγ-Tetraphenylbutane (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.

3:4:5:6-Tetraphenylhexahydro-1:2-diazine (ECTORS), i, 853.

γγδδ-Tetraphenylhexane (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.

αβα'β'-Tetraphenyltetrazan, chloroacetyl derivatives (Goldschmidt and Drimmer), i, 885.

Tetraisopropyl titanate (Bischoff and Adkins), i, 259.

Tetrapyrrylethanes (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 217.

Tetrathionates. See under Sulphur. Tetryl. See Phenylmethylnitroamine, 2:4:6-trinitro-.

Textiles, adsorption of colouring matters by (HALLER), ii, 93.

Thallium, are spectrum of (Moore), ii, 284.

ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. Bloch), ii, 133.

molecular weight of, at different temperatures (Jouniaux), ii, 612. equilibrium of cadmium and, with

equilibrium of cadmium and, with their chlorides (LORENZ, FRAENKEL, and SILBERSTEIN), ii, 761.

Thallium alloys, with cadmium and with lead, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 111.

Thallium arsenomolybdo- and arsenotungsto-vanadates (CANNERI), ii, 118.

carbonate, preparation of (GIUA), i, 770.

Thallic selenates and sulphates (MEYER and WILK), ii, 259.

Thallothallic bromides and chlorides (Benrath, Lamberz, and Krüger), ii, 612.

Thallous bromide, spectrum of (VAN ARKEL), ii, 618.

Thallium organic compounds (MENZIES and WILKINS), i, 704.

Thallium determination: --

determination of, electro-analytically (DIETERLE), ii, 61.

Theobromine mercuronitrate (Rosen-THALER and ABELMANN), i, 110.

Theophylline mercuronitrate (Rosen-THALER and ABELMANN), i, 110.

Thermochemistry, standard substances in (Verkade), ii, 91.

Thermodynamics, limitation of the second law of (Fisher), ii, 384. third law of (Eastman), ii, 143. of individual ions (Brönsted), ii,

94.

Thermodynamical potentials, theory of (ABEL), ii, 838.

Thermoelectric inversion (DARLING and RINALDI), ii, 523.

power of metals and the Hall effect (RAETHJEN), ii, 378.

Thermometer, platinum resistance, calibration of (HENNING and HEUSE), ii, 403.

Thermo-regulator, electric (BRADFORD), ii, 469.

Thermostat, device for regulating (MESTREZAT and JANET), ii, 670. gas-heated, device for (MURRAY), ii, 246

Thiazine colouring matters, reaction of, with the gel of *Chondrus crispus* (Justin-Mueller), i, 567.

Thiazoles (Bogert and Snell), i, 772.

α-2-Thienylpropionic acid, β-chloro-, and α- and β-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (Steinkopf and Wolf-RAM), i, 661.

a-2-Thienylpropionyltropine, β -hydroxy-, and its salts (STEINKOPF and

WOLFRAM), i, 661.

Thioacetamide, condensation of benzonitrile with (ISHIKAWA), i, 639.

Thioaldehydes, isomerism of (FROMM and SOFFNER), i, 492.

Thioamides, condensation of nitriles with (Ishikawa), i, 639.

Thiobenzamide, condensation of acetonitrile with (ISHIKAWA), i, 639.

Thiocarbamide (thiourea), equilibrium of ammonium thiocyanate and (Burrows), i, 948.

salts, constitution of (LECHER and HEUCK), i, 1051.

Thiocarbamides, reaction between chloronitrobenzenes and (TAYLOR and DIXON), i, 279.

Thiocarbonyl chloride, preparation of (DE FAZI), ii, 475.

reactions of (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

Thiochelidonic acid, ethyl ester (ARNDT and NACHTWEY), i, 199.

Thiochel. See Guaiscolsulphonic acid.

Thiocol. See Guaiacolsulphonic acid, potassium salt.

Thiocyanates, detection and determination of, in presence of ferrocyanides (Perciabosco), ii, 354.

determination of, bromometrically (Kurtenacker and Kubina), ii, 778.

isoThiocyanates, reaction of Grignard reagents on (GILMAN and KINNEY), i, 382.

Thiocyanatocobaltous acid, and its alkali salts (Allen and Middleton), i, 840.

Thiocyanic acid, alkali salts, electrolysis of (Kerstein and Hoffmann), i, 717.

ammonium salt, equilibrium of thiocarbamide and (Burrows), i, 948.

isoThiocyanic acid, allyl ester, compound of potassium hydrogen sulphite with (Rosenthaler), i, 949.

Thiocyanogen, preparation of (KERSTEIN and HOFFMANN), i, 717.

additive reactions of (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 209.

use of, in volumetric analysis (KAUF-MANN and GAERTNER), i, 840.

chlorides (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 839.

Thiocyano-groups, orienting influence of, in aromatic compounds (CHALLENGER and COLLINS), i, 953.

1:3:4-Thiodiazole, 2-amino-5-thiol-, acetyl derivatives (Fromm and Jokl), i, 883.

Thiodiazolone sulphides, synthesis of (Bülow and Seidel), i, 573.

α-Thiodibutyric acids, stereoisomeric, and their salts (Ahlberg), i, 832.

Thiodiglycol. See Diethyl sulphide, ββ-dinydroxy-.

α-Thiodicovaleric acids, stereoisomeric, and their salts and esters (Ahlberg), i, 832.

Thio-ether, C₂₈H₂₇S₄, from m-dithiolbenzene and m-xylylene bromide (REINDEL and SCHUBERTH), i, 542.

Thio-ethers, electrical conductivity of platinum compounds of (Tschugaev and Malzschevsky), i, 934; (Tschugaev and Vladimirov), i, 935.

Thioindigo. See 2:2'-Bisoxythionaphthen.

Thiols, galactosides and glucosides of (POTEL), i, 15.

3-Thiol-1:2:4-triazole, 5-amino-, dibenzoyl derivative (Fromm, Brück, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673.

Thionaphthenquinone, 6-chloro- (FRIED-LÄNDER and SANDER), i, 662.

Thionaphthenquinone-p-dimethylamino-2-anil, 6-chloro- (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 662.

Thionaphthenquinone-5-dioxide (Posner and Wallis), i, 1335.

"2-Thionaphthen-2-quinoxalineindigo" (HART and SMILES), i, 664.

Thionic acid. See under Sulphur.

2-Thion-4-phenylthiazoline-3-acetic acid, and its salts and esters (GROTH), i, 1322.

Thionyl chloride. See under Sulphur. Thionylalizarin (GREEN), i, 1080.

Thiophen series (STEINKOPF and WOLF-RAM; STEINKOPF and OHSE), i, 661. "Thiophen-atropine." See a-2-Thienyl-

propionyltropine, β-hydroxy.

Thiophen-2-carboxyecgonine and its methyl ester, and their salts (STEIN-

KOPF and OHSE), i, 662.

Thiophen-2-carboxylic anhydride

(STEINKOPF and OHSE), i, 662.

"Thiophen-cocaine." See Thiophen-2-carboxyecgonine, methyl ester.

Thiophenmelanic acid (ADLER), i, 1174. Thiophenmelanin (ADLER), i, 1174.

Thiophenols (BRAND and GROBEL), i, 219.

Thiosulphates and Thiosulphuric acid. See under Sulphur.

Thioxan, derivatives of (Fromm and Ungar), i, 68.

Thiuronium salts, constitution of (LECHER and HEUCK), i, 1051.

Thomsonite, composition of (Gordon), ii, 868.

Thorium, atomic weight of (Russell), ii, 813.

emission of electrons from (Dushman, Rowe, and Kidner), ii, 809.

emission of long-range particles by the active deposit of (BATES and ROGERS), ii, 84.

ratio of ionium to, in minerals (SODDY and HITCHINS), ii, 446.

emanation, detection of, in thermal springs (LEPAPE), ii, 295.

Thorium compounds, isomorphism of cerium compounds with (CUTTICA and TOCCHI), ii, 866.

chromate (BRITTON), ii, 763.

molybdate (ZAMBONINI), ii, 267. oxide, bombardment of, with cathode

rays (Teucke), ii, 370. oxide, catalytic action of mixtures of

cerium oxide and (SWAN), ii, 400.

dioxide, reduction of (RUFF and BRINTZINGER), ii, 53.

Thorium-X, action of, on maturation of eggs, germination of seeds, and growth of plants (AVERSENQ, DELAS, JALOUSTRE, and MAURIN), i, 796.

Thoron. See Thorium emanation.

Thrombin, effect of calcium on formation of (Wöhlisch and Paschkis), i, 1013.

action of (Wöhlisch), i, 681, 1013.

Thunderstorms, origin of electricity in (Armstrong), ii, 12.

Thymic acid (THANNHAUSER), i, 231.

Thymine, action of hydrazine on (Fosse, Hieulle, and Bass), i, 428.

decomposition of (BAUDISCH and BASS), i, 318; (BASS), i, 319.

Thymol, nitroso-, benzoate, and its additive compound with nitric acid (HIXON), i, 291.

Thymolglycuronic acid, dichloro-, and its barium salt (TAKAO), i, 244.

Thymonucleic acid, hydrolysis of (STEUDEL and PEISER), i, 438.

Thymoquinonedi-imine (CORDONE), i, 1326.

Thymoquinonemonoimine, and its salts (KEHRMANN and CORDONE), i, 214.

Thymus, proteolytic enzymes in (WID-MARK), i, 792.

Thymus-nucleic acid, osmotic properties of (E. and H. HAMMARSTEN), ii, 386.

carbohydrate group in (STEUDEL and PEISER), i, 1362.

Thyroid, effect of quinine on the iodine content of the (Sugata), i, 118. methylation function of the (STUBER,

RUSSMAN, and PROEESTING), i, 239. oxygen consumption of, after feeding with (ASHER and ROHRER), i, 582. feeding on, in adrenaline glycosuria

(ASHER and TSUKAMOTO), i, 585. Tilletia tritici, toxicity of copper sulph-

ate to spores of (BRIGGS), i, 911.

Tin, absorption spectrum of (SUR and SHARMA), ii, 641.

spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 4.

thermoelectric power of (HARRISON and FOOTE), ii, 866.

Tin, white, crystal structure of (Mark and Pólánvi), ii, 298; (Van Arkel), ii, 558. passivity of (Steinherz), ii, 689.

catalytic activity of (Brown and

HENKE), ii, 31.

Tin alloys with bismuth and with

cadmium, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 414.

with cadmium, activity of tin in (TAYLOR), ii, 89.

with cobalt (TAMMANN and Koch), ii, 490.

with copper, heats of formation of (BILTZ), ii, 491.

with copper and zine (TAMMANN and HANSEN), ii, 683.

with lead, hardness of (DI CAPUA and ARNONE), ii, 553.

with mercury, hardness of (TAMMANN and MANSURI), ii, 340.

with mercury and silver, hardness of (TAMMANN and MANSURI), ii, 340.

Tin compounds, isomorphism of, with lead, platinum, and selenium compounds (CAROZZI), ii. 768.

Tin hydride (VAUBEL), ii, 414.

sulphides, electrolytic preparation of (Tocco and Jacob), ii, 267.

Stannous salts, reduction of nitric acid by (MILLIGAN and GILLETTE), ii, 605.

Stannic chloride, distillation of (Böttger), ii, 333.

oxide, reduction of, by carbon monoxide (MAEDA), ii, 25.

Stannic acids (WILLSTÄTTER, KRAUT, and FREMERY), ii, 266, 767.

Tin organic compounds :--

alkyl halides, compounds of, with ammonia and the amines (KRAUS and GREER), i, 155.

di-, tri-, and tetra-cyclohexyls and their derivatives (KRAUSE and POHLAND), i, 579.

dipropyl oxide and propyl tribromide and trichloride (DRUCE), i, 24.

phenyltricyclohexyl, p-tolyltricyclohexyl, tricyclohexylethyl, tricyclohexylmethyl, and triphenylcyclohexyl (KRAUSE and POHLAND), i, 581.

trimethyl chloride, conductivity of, in mixed solvents (KRAUS and GREER), i, 155.

trimethyl chloride and iodide, properties of (KRAUS and CALLIS), i, 25.

Stannic bis-8-diketone dibromides (Morgan and Drew), i, 370.

halides, additive compounds of esters with (HIEBER), i, 1249. dialkyl halides, compounds of ammonia and amines with (Pfeiffer), i, 837.

Stannichlorides (DRUCE), i, 277.

Hexachlorostannic acid, derivatives of (GUTBIER, KUNZE, and GÜHRING), i, 150.

Tin detection and determination: detection of (TANANAEV), ii, 571.

determination of, volumetrically (DRUCE), ii, 427.

determination of, in alloys with copper (ETHERIDGE), ii, 702.

Tissues, hydrolytic activities of extracts of various (FALK, Noves, and SUGIURA), i, 696.

imitations of, with silica, potassium hydroxide, and alcohol (HERRERA), i, 1134.

animal. See Animal tissues.

normal and sarcoma, oxidation in (FLEISCH), i, 785.

vegetable, extraction of sap from (Dixon and Ball), i, 595.

Tissues, distinction between living and dead (Rostock), i, 1260.

determination of chlorides in (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY), ii, 271.

determination of silicon in, microchemically (Isaacs), ii, 499. determination of uric acid in (Har-

PUDER), ii, 75.

Titanium, absorption spectrum of (GIESELER and GROTRIAN), ii, 713.

arc spectrum of (C. C. and H. K. Kiess), ii, 510.

ultra-violet arc spectra of (KING), ii, 638.

ionised, spectrum of (SUR), ii, 801.

oxidation potentials of (Forbes and Hall), ii, 316.

Titanium compounds, effect of, on plant growth (BLANK and ALTEN), i, 1275.

Titanium oxychloride (Auger), ii. 53.

oxide, luminescence of (Nichols), ii, 81.

dioxide, reduction of (Ruff and Brintzinger), ii, 53.

Titanic acid, solubility of, in alkali carbonates and hydroxides (Auger), ii, 52.

solubility of, in hydrochloric acid (Morley and Wood), ii, 689.

Titanous salts as reducing agents (KNECHT), i, 1183. reduction of nitricacid by (MILLIGAN

and GILLETTE), ii, 605.

Titanium organic compounds:—

Titanates, organic (BISCHOFF and ADKINS), i, 259.

Titanium determination and separa-

determination of, volumetrically (Lundell and Knowles), ii, 66; (Morley and Wood), ii, 351.

determination of, in minerals (Todd), ii, 207.

separation of, from aluminium (KAY-SER), ii, 704.

Tobacco, chemical factors in grading of (GRAHAM and CARR), i, 816.

Tænia echinococcus, constituents of liquid from (Flössner), i, 590.

p-Tolenylamidine, salts of (Ponzio and Zanardi-Lamberti), i, 324.

Tolite. See Toluene, 2:4:6-trinitro-.

p-Toluacetodinitrile, C-chloroacetyl derivative, and its derivatives (Benary and Schwoch), i, 416.

p-Tolualdehyde 4:6-dinitro-m-tolylhydrazone (GiuA), i, 339. p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (Ciusa

and RASTELLI), i, 578.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluene, photo-chlorination of (Book and EGGERT), ii, 10.

equilibrium of acetone, water, and (Walton and Jenkins), i, 156.

action of nitrogen tetroxide on (SCHAARSCHMIDT and SMOLLA), i, 380.

detection and distribution of, in organs (KURODA), i, 462.

Toluene, p-chloro-, nitration of (Hodgson and Anderson), i, 1294.

p-chloro-, and p-nitro-, electrolytic oxidation of (DUNBROOK and Lowy), i, 639.

2-chloro-3:6-dinitro- (MORGAN and GLOVER), i, 1056.

2:4:6-/rinitro-, specific heat and thermal diffusibility of (PREN-TISS), i, 844.

specific heats of, and its tetryl compound (TAYLOR and RINKEN-BACH), i, 843.

purification of (MURAOUR), i, 629. solubility of, in organic solvents (DESVERGNES), i, 843.

Toluenes, nitro-, condensation of, with ethyl oxalate (Wislicenus and Thoma), i, 389.

α-m-Tolueneazo-β-naphthylamine

(CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 224.

a-Tolueneazonaphthyl-4-nitro-2-aminophenylamines (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRIS-ALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 225.

Tolueneazonaphthyl-2:4-dinitrophenylamines (Charrier, Beretta, Nani, Albani, De Leonibus, Drisaldi, Pavesi, and Tavazzani), i, 224.

Tolueneazo-4-nitro-2-aminomethyl-

diphenylamines (Charrier, Beretta, Nani, Albani, de Leonibus, Drisaldi, Pavesi, and Tavazzani), i, 221.

Tolueneazo-2:4-dinitromethyldi-

phenylamines (Charrier, Beretta, Nani, Albani, de Leonibus, Drisaldi, Pavesi, and Tavazzani), i, 221.

Toluenediazonium tetrachloroiodides and chloroplumbates (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), i. 1355.

p-Toluenediazonium chloride, action of, with methanesulphonamide (Dutt), i, 1031.

chloro-arsenites (FÖLDI), i, 235.

Toluene-p-sulphon p-anisidide, o-nitro-, nitro-derivatives of (Reverdin), i, 727.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluene-p-sulphon-β-bromo-α-methoxyethylanilide (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1344.

p-Toluenesulphonchloroamides hydrolysis of, in water (SOPER), i, 1176.

Toluene-p-sulphon-\(\beta\)-chloroethylauliide (Cl.EMO and PERKIN), i, 1343.

Toluene-p-sulphon-β-iodoethylanilide (Clemo and Perkin), i, 1343.

Toluene-p-sulphonvinylanilide (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1344.

Toluene-p-sulphonyl-\$\beta\$ anilinopropionic acid, and its methyl ester (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1103.

3-o-Toluenesulphonyl-2-benzenesulphonylquinoline (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 556.

3-o- and -p-Toluenesulphonylcarbostyril, and their phenyl and p-tolyl thioethers (Tröger and Meinecke), i. 556.

Toluene p-sulphonyl-as-homotetrahydroisoquinoline (v. Braun, Blessing, and Cahn), i, 874.

Toluenesulphonyloxypropionic acids, esters and amide of (FREUDENBERG and RHINO), i, 1173.

Toluenesulphonylquinolines, and aminoand chloro- (Tröger and Meinecke), i, 556.

3-p-Toluenesulphonylthiocarbostyril (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.

3-p-Toluenesulphonyl-2-p-toluenesulphonylquinoline (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.

Toluene-p-sulphonyl-o-toluidide, 6-chloro- and 6-chloro-5-nitro- (MORGAN and GLOVER), i, 1056.

m-Toluic acid, 5-bromo-2-amino-(KALLE & Co.), i, 1065.

p-Toluic acid, p-tolyl ester (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 486.

m-Toluic anhydride (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i. 486.

o-Toluidine, 6-chloro-5-nitro- (MORGAN and GLOVER), i, 1056.

m-Toluidine, mutual solubility of glycerol and (PARVATIKER and McEwen), ii, 659.

p-Toluidine, compound of, lead tetrachloride and (SAKELLARIOS), i, 221.

p-Toluidine, thio- (BOGERT and MANDELBAUM), i, 166.

Toluidines, compounds of acetic acid with (O'CONNOR), i, 1058.

m-Toluidinedimercurihydroxides, and their salts and derivatives (VECCHI-OTTI), i, 957.

m-Toluidine-6-mercuri-acetate, and its acetyl derivative (Vecchiotti), i, 957.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluidino-6-methylflavones (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 869.

o-Toluidine-N-monoacetal (RATH), i, 556.

1-p-Toluidino-2-o-chlorophenyl-5methylbenziminazole, and its derivatives (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 559.

1-p-Toluidino-2-dimethylaminophenyl-5-methylbenziminazole, and its derivatives (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 560.

1-p-Toluidino-2-o- and -m-nitrophenyl-5-methylbenziminazoles, derivatives of (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 560.

3-o-Toluidino-5-isooxazole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WORRALL), i 208.

3-p-Toluidino-5-oxoisooxazole-4carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WOR-RALL), i, 208.

3-p-Toluidino-5-oxopyrazole-4carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Wor-RALL), i, 208.

3-o-Toluidino-5-pyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WORRALL), i, 208.

2:5-o-Toluidino-1:3:4-thiodiazole (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 94.

4-p-Toluidino-1-p-tolylimino-β-naphthaquinone (Societé Anonyme des Mattères Colorantes et Produits Chimiques de St. Denis, Wahl, and Lantz), i, 1210.

4-Toluidino-4-tolyl-1:2:4-triazole, 3-thiol-, and its lead compound (Fromm, SOFFNER and FREY). i. 94.

SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 94.

p-Toluoyl bromide, ω bromo- (SHOESMITH, HETHERINGTON, and SLATER),
i, 843.

p-Toluoyl cyanide oxime, and its benzoyl derivative (Avogadro), i, 55.

oxide of (Avogadro), i, 294.

p-Toluoylbenzoic acid, 3.5.diamino-o-3'-hydroxy-, and 3:5.dinitro-o-3'hydroxy-, and its derivatives (EDER and WIDMER), i, 185.

β-p-Toluoyloxypropionic acid (KROLL-PFEIFFER and SCHULTZE), i, 412.

m-Tolyl methyl ether, 2:6-dibromo-(v. Auwers and Koch), i, 1221.

p-Tolyl acetate, 3-amino-, 5-bromonaphthoyl derivative (RAIFORD and GREIDER), i. 384.

GREIDER), i, 384. thiocyanate, 2-nitro- (CHALLENGER and Collins), i, 953.

Tolyl methyl ethers, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and RIS), i, 1060.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

o- and p-Tolyl acetates, bromoaminoacetyl and -benzoyl derivatives (RAI-FORD and WOOLFOLK), i, 1304.

p Tolyl alkyl diketones, hydroxy-, derivatives of (v. Auwers and Wege

NER), i, 536.

3-o- and -p-Tolylamino-5-thiol-1:2:4triazoles, and 5-amino-, and their derivatives (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 672.

o-Tolylarsinic acid, 5-amino- (MASCH-MANN), i, 1357.

p-Tolylarsinic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro- (MASCHMANN), i, 1357.

p-Tolylazide, action of dilute sulphuric acid on (BAMBERGER and BRUN), i, 227.

p-Tolyl benzyl diketone, hydroxy-, derivatives of (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.

4-Tolyl β-bromoethyl ketone, 1-hydroxy-(Krollpfeiffer and Schultze), i, 524.

p-Tolyl-\Delta-butenoic acid, and its ethyl ester (Rupe and Wiederkehr), i, 1067.

a-p-Tolylbutyric acid, and its magnesium salt and esters (Rupe and Wieder-Kehr), i, 1067.

β-p-Tolylbutyric acid, and its derivatives (RUPE and WIEDERKEHR), i, 1067.

p-Tolylcamphanylcarbinylamine (RUPE and BRIN), i, 753.

o-Tolylcarbamide, cyano- (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 672.

p-Tolylchloroamidine (ROBIN), i, 159. Tolyl-p-cresolsulphone (MEYER and STEINMETZER), i, 30.

p-Tolyl-ψ-cumylsulphone (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

4-o- and -m-Tolyldihydrouracils (Posner and Schreiber), i, 963.

1-p-Tolyl-2:5-dimethyl-4-aldehydopyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i. 201.

1-p-Tolyl-2:5-dimethyl-4-nitrovinylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Fischer and Smeykal), i. 201.

1-p-Tolyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (Fischer and Smeykal), i, 201.

2:5-Tolylenediamine, 6-chloro- (MORGAN and GLOVER), i, 1056.

p-Tolylethane, β -amino-a-hydroxy-a-1-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (HINSBERG), i, 167.

β-m-Tolylethylaminoacetic acid, ethyl ester (v. Braun, Blessing, and Cahn), i, 873.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

B-m-Tolylethylbenzenesulphonyl-

glycine (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and CAHN), i, 873.

 β -m-Tolylethylglycine hydrochloride (v. BRAUN, BLESSING. and CAHN). i, 873. p-Tolylfurazan (Avogadro), i, 55.

a-p-Tolylglyoxime, amino- (Avogadro), i, 294

a- and β-p-Tolylglyoximes, and their salts, and derivatives (Avogadro), i, 55.

1-o-Tolyl-n-hexylbarbituric acid (Dox), i, 1037.

 Tolylideneindene, 3-nitro-(Wisli-CENUS, HENTRICH, and PFEIL-STICKER), i, 394.

o-Tolyliminodiacetic acid (KALLE & Co.), i, 1069.

Tolylmesitylsulphone (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

a-o-Tolylmethylaminopropaldehyde, and its picrate (Řäтн), і, 556.

2-o-Tolyl-5-(or 4-)methyl-2:1:3-benztriazole, and its N-oxide (ANGELETTI), i, 93.

β Tolylmethylglyoximes, and their nickel salts and dibenzoyl derivatives (Ponzio and Bernardi), i, 293.

o-Tolyl-2-methylindolidenemethane hydrochloride (Burr and Gortner), i, 763.

1.o-Tolyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid (Chattaway, Garton, and Parkes), i, 1356.

N-p-Tolylnaphthasultam (König and Wagner), i, 997.

Tolvl-aand $-\beta$ -naphthylsulphone (Meyer, Schmidt, and Grim), i, 29.

3-p-Tolyl-1:2:4-oxadiazole, 5-hydroxy-, salts and methyl ether of (Ponzio and Zanardi-Lamberti), i, 324.

p-Tolyloxamonitrile (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), i, 624.

-m-Tolylisooxazolones, and **3**-*o*- and 4-oximino-derivative of the former (Posner and Schreiber), i, 963.

p-Tolyloxyacetic acid, hexamethylenetetramine salt (GEHE & Co. and RUNNE), i, 1312.

o-Tolyl-2-phenylindolidenemethane (Burr and Gortner), i, 763.

(Bis-3-p-Tolyl-1-phenylthiophthalan TRZYCKI and TRAUB), i, 1333.

β-Tolylpropionic acids, β-amino-, and derivatives (Posner and Schreiber), i, 963.

β-p-Tolylpropyl methyl ketone, and its derivatives (RUPE and WIEDERKEHR), i, 1067.

m-Tolylsemicarbazides, dinitro- (GIUA), i, 338.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

p-Tolyl styryl ketones (WEYGAND), i, 521.

Tolyltetrahydronaphthylsulphone (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i,

p-Tolyl tetrakaidecyl ketone, hydroxy-, pp-dinitroosazone of (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.

o-Tolylthiocarbamide (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673.

o-Tolylthiocarbamide, 5-bromo- and 5nitro- (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

p-Tolylthiocarbamic acid, n-butyl ester (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), i, 1058.

o-Tolylthiocarbimide, 5-bromo- and 5nitro- (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

p-Tolylthiophosphor-diamide and -dihydrazide (STRECKER and Heuser), i, 1160.

4-o-Tolylthiosemicarbazide. derivatives (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i. 93.

1-o-Tolyl-1:2:3-triazole (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), i, 1356.

p-Tolyl-m-xylylsulphone (Meyer SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

Tomatoes, constituents of (Yoshimura

and Nishida), i, 1274. sulphur content of (Marsh), i, 1020. fresh and canned, antiscorbutic properties of (DELF), i, 902.

Tonophosphan, physiological action of (ENGEL), i, 1011.

Topochemical reactions (Herzog and Londberg), i, 373.

Toxins (Karrer, Smirnov, Ehren-SPERGER, VAN KELLER), i, 690. SLOOTEN,

purification of (MICHAELIS and DAVIDsonn), i, 464.

susceptibility of lipases to (Rona and Perow). i, 804.

diphtheria (RAMON), i, 463.

Transition points, determination from viscosity (HARTSHORNE),

Transmutation, vacuum lamp for experiments on (SMITS), ii, 847.

Transudates, diagnosis of (HIRUMA), i, 243.

Transport numbers, moving boundary method for determining (SMITH and

MacInnes), ii, 727. Traube's reaction (STECHOW), i, 1157.

Trees, chemistry of the bark of (FEIN-BERG. HERRMANN, RÖGLSPERGER, and Zellner), i, 814.

effect of ringing stems of, on movement of nitrogen and ash constituents (Curtis), i, 1020.

Triacetaldehyde-allylamine (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 622.

Triacetaldehyde-ethylamine (BERG-MANN and MIEKELEY), i, 622.

Triacetic acid, cyano-, menthyl ester (STADNIKOV), i, 388.

Triacetonamine, nitroso-, influence of colloids on the decomposition of (FINDLAY and THOMAS), ii, 539.

Triacetylaurin, hexabromo- (SPIERS), i, 385.

Triacetylcholic acid, methyl ester (Borsche), i, 1202.

Triacetylcurbinoxime (LEUCHS, GLAD-KORN, and HELLRIEGEL), i, 200.

Tri-3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethane (FISCHER and AMMANN), i, 78.

1:3:7-Triallylxanthine (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 217.

4:5:11-Trianilinoflavinduline chloride (SIRCAR and ROY), i, 566.

Trianisylethinylcarbinol, and its salts (Weltzien, Micheel, and Hess), i, 41.

Trianisylethylcarbinol (Weltzien, Micheel, and Hess), i, 41.

cycloTriazobutane. See cycloTriazomethane.

Triazoles, synthesis of (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 672.

1:2:4-Triazole compounds, synthesis of (Gastaldi), i, 1116.

1:2:3-Triazole-4 benzenesulphonylcarboxylamide, 1-amino-5-hydroxy-, hydrazine salt and benzylidene derivative, and 5-hydroxy- (CURTIUS and EHRHART), i, 998.

cycloTriazomethene, derivatives of (DIELS and BEHNCKE), i, 673; (STOLLE), i, 1239.

cycloTriazomethene-4:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its potassium hydrogen salt (DIELS and BEHNCKE), i, 674.

cyclo Triazomethene-1:3:4:4-tetracarboxylic acid, pota-sium salt (DIELS and BEHNCKE), i, 673.

Tribenzoyl-4-o-anisylsemicarbazide (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 93.

Tribenzylammonium tetrachloroiodide

(CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 272.

Tribenzylhydrazine hydrochloride,

hydroxy- (Goldschmidt and Voeth), i, 337.

Tribenzylsulphone-ethane (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 39.

Tricarballylic acid, bromohydroxy-, lactone ester (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), i, 1282.

Tri-3-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethane (Fischer and Ammann), i, 79. n-Tricosanol (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.

n-Tricosoic acid, and its esters (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.

n-Tricosyl cyanide and iodide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.

Tricyclene, chloro- (MEERWEIN and WORTMANN), i, 190.

Tridecoic acid, anilide of (LANGLAIS and GOBY), i, 1153.

Tri-γγ-dimethyl-Δα-butinenylcarbinol (IVITZKY), i. 608.

(IVITZKY), i, 608.

Tridiphenylylamine, and its antimony

chloride compound (Bülow), i, 1183. Triethylsulphone-ethane (Fromm and

Landmann), i, 39. oo'o"-Triethylthioltriphenylcarbinol

(Brand and Stein), i, 1065.

Triethyluric acids (Biltz and Sedlat-

SCHEK), i, 431.

Triformaldehyde-allylamine (BERG-MANN and MIEKELEY), i, 622.

Triformaldehyde-ethylamine (Berg-MANN and MIEKELEY), i, 622.

Trigermane (DENNIS, COREY, and MOORE), ii, 343.

Triglycolamidic acid, triphenylethylamide of (Kelsey), i, 958.

Trigonelline in animals (HOLTZ, KUTSCHER, and THIELMANN), i, 907.

Trihexosan (Pictet and Salzmann), i, 1288.

from amylopectin (Pringsheim and Wolfsohn), i, 715.

Tri-indole, structure of (Oddo and Crippa), i, 427.

1:2:4-Triketocyclohexene, 3:3:5:6-tetrabromo- and -chloro- (ZINCKE and WEISHAUPT), i, 751.

Triketones, action of selenium tetrachloride on (MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.

2:4:5-Triketo-1-phenylcyclopentane, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS and MELMS), i, 404.

Triketophenylcyclopentaneglyoxylic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (Wislicenus and Melms), i, 403.

2:3:4-Trimethoxybenzaldehyde (SCHAAF and LABOUCHERE), i, 515.

2:4:5-Trimethoxybenzenesulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (Szék). i, 166.

3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzenesulphonic acid, and its salts (ALIMCHANDANI), i, 509.

Trimethoxybenzylhydantoins (SCHAAF and LABOUCHÈRE), i 515.

Trimethoxybenzylidenehydantoins (Schaaf and Labouchère), i, 515.

Trimethoxydiphenyl, hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives (FIGHTER and DIETRICH), i, 282.

- 2:4:4'-Trimethoxydiphenyl-γγ-diphenylallyl (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 310.
- 1:2:8-Trimethoxy-6- and -7-methylanthraquinones (SIMONSEN), i, 528. 2':3:4 Trimethoxy-3'- and 4'-methyl-
- 2:3:4 Trimetnoxy-3 and -4 -methyl-2-benzoylbenzoic acids (Simonsen), i, 529.
- 2:4:5-Trimethoxyphenacyldialuric acid (Széki), i, 166.
- Trimethoxyphenylalanines (Schaaf and Labouchere), i, 515.
- 3:5:7-Trimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium. See Trimethylgalangidin.
- 8:3':4'-Trimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium salts, 2'-hydroxy- (Robinson, Crabtree, Das, Lawson, Lunt, Roberts, and Williams), i, 307.
- Trimethoxyphenyl-Δγ-butenyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (Helferich and Keiner), i, 1167.
- 2:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyldialuric acid, (Széki), i, 166.
- 2:3:4-Trimethoxyphenyl-2-hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl ketone (Robinson, Craetrke, Das, Lawson, Lunt, Roberts, and Williams), i, 307.
- 2:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyltartronimide (Széki), i, 166.
- 2:4:5-Trimethoxytriphenylmethane (Széki), i, 166.
- 1:2:5-Trimethyl-4-aldehydopyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester and phenythydrazone (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 201.
- Trimethylammonium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i. 271. hydroxide N-sulphonic anhydride (DELEPINE and DEMARS), i, 622.
- Trimethylapigenidin ferrichloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.
- Trimethylaurin, and tribromo- (SPIERS), i. 386.
- 1:5:5-Trimethyl-3:3-bis-2':4':5'-trimethoxyphenyl-Δ¹-cycle-hexane, and its bromo-derivative (Szeki), i, 166.
- Trimethylcarbonatogalactose carbonate (Allpress and Haworth), i, 943.
- Trimethyl cellulose A (WELTZIEN), i, 146.
- 2:2:6-Trimethylchroman (CLAISEN), i, 198.
- 2:2:4- and 2:2:6-Trimethylcoumaranones and their derivatives (v. Auwers and Meissner), i, 1220.
- 2:4:5-Trimethyl 3-[ω-cyano-ω-carbethoxyvinyl]pyrrole (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.
- 2:4:5 Trimethyl-3-(ω-cyano-ω-carboxyvinyl)pyrrole (FISCHER and NENIT-ZESCU), i, 1233.

- 2:4:5-Trimethyl-3-(ω-cyanovinyl)pyrrole (Fischer and Nenitzescu), i. 1233.
- 2:4:5-Trimethyl-3-(\omega-dicyanovinyl)pyrrole (Fischer and Nenitzescu),
 i, 1233.
- 2:3:4-Trimethyldecahydroquinoline, and its salts, and nitroso- (v. Braun, GMELIN, and PETZOLD), i, 554.
- 1:3:5 Trimethyldialuryldiazoacetic acid, methyl ester (BILTZ and KREMER), i, 568.
- 2:3:3' Trimethyl-4:4'-diethyldipyrrylmethene, 5'-bromo-, and its copper salt (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 81.
- NNS-Trimethyl-N'N'-diethylthiuronium iodide and picrate (LECHER and HEUCK), i, 1052.
- 2:4:4'-Trimethyldipyrrylmethene, 3:3':5'-tribromo-, and its salts (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 81.
- Trimethylene iodohydrin, methylene ether of (Bogert and Slocum), i, 603.
 - trisulphide, action of chlorine on (GIRON), i, 1280.
- trisulphides (HINSBERG), i, 759.

 Trimethylene glycol n-butylidene ether
- (HIBBERT and TIMM), i, 710. determination of (FACHINI and SOMAZZI), ii, 789.
- Trimethylethylglycerol. See βδ-Dimethylhexane-βγδ-triol.
- 2:3:3-Trimethyl-1-ethylindoleninium perchlorate (König and Müller), i,
- NNS-Trimethyl-N'-ethyl-ψ-thiocarbamide (Lecher and Graf), i, 1051.
- Trimethylgalangidin, salts of (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 306.
- Trimethylgalloylallylacetoacetic acid, ethylester (Helferich and Keiner), i, 1167.
- Trimethyl-d-glucosedibenzylmercaptal (Pacsu), i, 713.
- αβγ Trimethyl-Δε-heptenoic acid,
 β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (v. Braun and Gossel), i, 483.
- βδδ-Trimethylhexan-ε-one, and its derivatives (Locquin and Leers), i, 941.
- 1:5:5-Trimethylcyclohexan-3-one, 2-hydroxy-, dioxinie and nickel compound (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), 5-865
- σαδ-Trimethylhexoic acid, β-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (Coucou-Lesco), i, 261.
- 2:4:7-Trimethylindole (v. Braun, Bayer, Blessing, and Lemke), i, 547
- Trimethylmannitan (IRVINE and GIL-CHRIST), i, 258.

Trimethylmethylenedihydropyridine-

3:5 dicarboxylic acid. ethyl ester, and its salts and derivatives (Mumm and Hingst), i, 84.

Trimethyl-γ-methylmannoside (IRVINE and Burt), i. 944.

αβ(-Trimethyl-Δαε-octadienoic acid, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 484.

αβζ-Trimethyl-Δε-octenoic acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (v. Braun and Gossel). i, 484.

βγη-Trimethyl-Δζ-octenol (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 484.

βγγ-Trimethylpentan-δ-one, and its derivatives (Locquin and Leers), i, 941.

βγγ-Trimethyl-Δα-pentenaldehyde, and its derivatives (Wouseng), i, 823.

γδδ-Trimethyl-Δβ-pentenol, and its allophanate (Wouseng), i, 823.

βδδ-Trimethyl-Δβ-γ-pentenyl ethyl carbonate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.

γδδ-Trimethylpentinen-γ-ol, and its derivatives (Wouseng), i, 823.

Trimethylphenanthrene, and its derivatives (Ruzicka and Balas), i, 1311.
Trimethylphenylacetaldehydes (CHUIT

and Bolle), i, 736.

1:2:3-(or 1:2:5-)Trimethyl-5-pyrazolone-4-carbithionic acid, methyl ester (BENARY and SCHMIDT), i, 558.

2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid. ethyl ester methiodide periodides (Mumm, Roder, and Ludwig), i, 769.

2:4:5-Trimethylpyrrole 3(β)-acrylic acid (Fischer and Nenitzescu), i, 1233

2:3:4-Trimethylquinoline, salts of (v. Braun, GMELIN, and PETZOLD), i, 554.

2:4:7- and 2:4:8-Trimethylquinolines, synthesis of, and their salts (YAMAGUCHI), i, 667.

Trimethylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester (v. Auwers and Ottens). i, 514.

2:3:4-Trimethyltetrahydroquinolines, and their derivatives (v. Braun, Gmelin, and Petzold), i, 554.

Trimethyltetroyl chloride. See γγ-Dimethyl-Δα pentinoyl chloride.

Tri-2-methylthioltriphenylcarbinol (Brand and Stallmann), i, 852.

Tri-2-methylthioltriphenylcarbinol, 5:5':5"-trichloro-, and its derivatives (Brand and George), i, 1064.

Tri-4-methylthioltriphenylcarbinol, and its derivatives (BRAND and STALL-MANN), i, 852.

Tri-2-methylthioltriphenylmethane, and its chloride (BRAND and STALLMANN), i, 852.

Trimyristin from milk (PIETHE and ROÉLAND), i, 933.

Tri-a-naphthylstibine, and its derivatives (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), i, 676.

a-Trioxymethylene, reaction between sulphuryl chloride and (FUCHS and KATSCHER), i, 1164.

Tricyclopentadiene (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 274.

Triphenylbismuthine, chloro-, iodo- and nitro-derivatives (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), i, 675.

Triphenylboron, compounds of, with ammonia and aromatic amines (Krause), i, 777.

αγδ Triphenylbutanetrione oxime (Kohler), i, 999.

1:1:4-Triphenylcyclobutan-2-one (STAU-DINGER and RHEINER), i, 295.

ααβ-Triphenyl-n-butyric acid (STAU-DINGER and RHEINER), i, 295.

αββ'-Triphenylisobutyric acid (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.

3:4.6-Triphenyl-5:6-dihydropyridine, 2bromo-6-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative (KOHLER and ALLEN), i, 855.

2:3:3-Triphenyldimethylene-1:2-oxaimine (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 1117.

ααγ-Triphenyl-ββ-dimethylpropane, α-chloro- (RAMART), i, 1062.

ααγ-Triphenyl-ββ-dimethylpropan-α-ol (RAMART), i, 1062, 1189.

ααβ-Triphenylethyl methyl ether (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.

1:2:6-Triphenyl-4-p-hydroxyphenyl pyridinium chlorides (DILTHEY, AMMON, and EBERT), i, 553.

Triphenylmethane, preparation of (Non-RIS), i, 381.

space lattice of (BECKER, MARK, and WEISSENBERG), ii, 449.

derivatives, fluorescence of (CARRELLI), ii, 7.

Triphenylmethane, dibromo-p-nitrotetrahydroxy-, 3':5':3'':5'':tetrabromop-nitro-p'p''-dihydroxy-, and 4:3':3''trinitro-4':4''-aihydroxy-, and their derivatives (KING and LOWY), i, 646.

Triphenylmethane colouring matters, effect of sulphur on the colour of (Holt and Reid), i, 1350.

Triphenylmethanecarboxylamide, dihydroxy-, dibenzoate (Meyer and Gerloff), i, 510.

Triphenylmethyl, and its compounds, action of alkali metals on (KRAUS and KAWAMURA), i, 276.

benzyl ether (STADNIKOV), i, 389. chloride, action of, on free sulphydrogroups (BIILMANN and DUE), i, 611. Triphenylmethyl chloride, action of, on. ethyl B-aminocrotonate (BENARY and Lorth), i, 1192.

fluoride (BLICKE), i, 845.

peroxide, and its hexanitro-derivative (BINAGHI), i, 341.

N-Triphenylmethylacetylacetoneamine (BENARY and LORTH), i, 1192.

B-Triphenylmethylaminocrotonic derivatives of (BENARY and LORTH), i, 1192.

N-Triphenylmethylbenzoacetodinitrile (Benary and Lorth), i. 1192.

N-Triphenylmethylbenzovlacetoneamine (BENARY and LORTH), i, 1192.

aaγ- and γγδ-Triphenyl-β-methylbutan-8-ols (RAMART), i, 1189.

1:4:6-Triphenyl-2-methylenedihydropyridine, and its derivatives (SCHNEIDER), i, 1108.

Triphenylmethylphosphinic acid, preparation of, and its barium and potassium salts (BOYD and SMITH), i, 1121.

1:4:6-Triphenyl-2-methylpyridinium iodide (Schneider), i, 1107.

Triphenylmethylthiolacetic acid (BIIL-MANN and Due), i, 611.

Triphenylmethylthiolsuccinic acid (BIIL-MANN and DUE), i, 612.

α- and β-Triphenylmethylthiolpropionic acids (BIILMANN and DUE), i, 611.

5-Triphenylmethyl-m-xylene (BATTEGAY) and KAPPELER), i, 117s.

5-Triphenylmethyl-2-m-xylidine, and its hydrochloride (BATTEGAY and KAP-PELER), i, 1178.

3:4:5-Triphenylisooxazolidine (KOHLER and BARRETT), i, 1240.

3:4:5-Triphenylisooxazoline, and its oxide, and 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (KOHLER and BARRETT), i, 1239.

Triphenylphosphine, additive derivatives from (Masriera), i, 436.

Triphenylphosphine-2:4-dichlorophenylimine (MASRIERA), i, 436.

Triphenylphosphinephenylimine, ditive compounds of, with acetyl chloride, methyl iodide, and toluenep-sulphonyl chloride (MASRIERA), i, 234.

Triphenylphosphine-p-toluenesulphonylphenylammonium hydroxide, and its isomeride (Masriera), i, 234.

aß\$-Triphenylpropane (Ziegler and Schnell), i, 850.

aa8-Triphenylpropionic acid, and its

derivatives (RAMART), i, 171, 641. αββ'-Triphenylisopropyl methyl ether (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.

CXXVI. ii.

2:4:6-Triphenylpyranol phenylhydrazides (Schneider), i, 1109.

3:4:5-Triphenylpyrazoline, and its hydrochloride (Ecrons), i, 853.

1:3:4-Triphenyl-5-pyrazolone CENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and Marquardt), i, 397.

3:4:6-Triphenylpyridine, 2-bromo-, and 2-hydroxy- (Kohler and Allen), i, 855.

2:4:6-Triphenylpyridinephenylimine (Schneider), i, 1109.

1:2:6-Triphenyl 4-quino-1:4-dihydropyridine, and its derivatives (DILTHEY, Ammon, and Ebert), i, 553.

Triphenylstibine hydroxyiodide (WIL-KINSON and CHALLENGER), i, 675.

Triphosphonucleic acid (THANNHAUSER), i, 231.

Tripyrrylmethanes (FISCHER and AMmann), i, 78.

Tri-m-tolylbismuthine dibromide (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD),

Tri-m-tolylstibine hydroxychloride (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), 676.

Troilite, in meteorites (TSCHIRVINSKI), ii, 773.

Tropacocaine, preparation of, from Java coca leaves (HARA and SAKAMOTO), i,

Tropinonecarboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters, and their derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER, WOLFES, and MÄDER),

Tropyldimethylcarbinol (FRÄNKEL and GRUBER), i, 72.

Trouton's rule, connexion between van der Waals' equation and (Brandt), ii, 232.

(STOERMER Truxillamic acid BACHER), i, 401.

Truxillanilic acids, and their esters (STOERMER and BACHER), i, 401.

Truxillic acids, configurations of, and their esters (STOERMER and BACHER), i, 400.

Trypanosomes, resistance of, to drugs (Voegtlin, Dyer, and Miller), i,

Trypanosomiasis, action of bismuth derivatives in (LEVADITI and NICOLAU), i, 691; (LEVADITI), i, 1016.

Tryparsamide, excretion of (Young and Muehlberger), i, 1259.

Trypsin, ionic nature of (NORTHROP), i, 473.

adsorption of, by filter-paper (Hsü), i, 472.

action of colloids on (HAGIHARA), i,

kinetics of digestion with (HAGIHARA), i, 472 ; (Northrop), i, 805.

Trypsin, importance of, in protein digestion (TERROINE and PRZY-LECKI), i, 237.

determination of, in gastric contents (LUEDERS and BERGEIM), ii, 432. Tryptophan, determination of, in casein-

ogen (Onslow), ii, 358. determination of, in proteins (FÜRTH

and Dische), ii, 576.

Tubatoxin, and its isomerides and derivatives (TAKEI), i, 478.

Tuberculosis, treatment of (Robinovitch and STILES), i, 1375.

Tumours, melanotic, effect of oxydases from, on phenols and their derivatives (MAWAS), i, 696.

Tung oil, constituents of (EIBNER, MERZ, and MUNZERT), i, 609.

Tungsten, and its alloys, preparation of (L. and H. H. KAHLENBERG), ii, 766.

K and L absorption and emission spectra of (CROFUTT), ii, 581.

visible and total radiation of (LAX and PIRANI), ii, 367.

soft Röntgen rays from (Bazzoni and Сни), ії, 215.

emission of electrons from (Dushman, Rowe, and Kidner), ii, 809.

onssion of positive ions (Jenkins), ii, 443. emission emissive power and melting point of

(Worthing), ii, 289.

electrolytic deposition of (NEUMANN and RICHTER), ii, 839.

atomic heat of (WORTHING), ii, 865. worked and unworked, heats of combustion of (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 19.

monocrystalline (VAN ARKEL), ii, 558. deformation of crystals of, under tensilestrength (GENERAL ELECTRIC Co.), ii, 818.

Tungsten compounds, tervalent (Rosenным and LI), ці, 193.

Tungsten chloride, quinquevalent. reduction potential of (Collenberg and Guthe), ii, 619.

dichloride, derivatives of (LINDNER and Köhler), ii, 864.

chlorides, electrolytic preparation of (Collenberg and Guthe), ii, 688.

Tungstic acid, precipitation of (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 194. separation of molybdic acid and

(KOPPEL), ii. 874.

Chlorotungstic acid, complex salts of (Collenberg and Sandved), ii, 51.

Tungstic acid. See under Tungsten. Turacin, constitution of (FISCHER and Hilger), i, 1130.

Turakoo birds, urinoporphyrin from (FISCHER and HILGER), i, 1130.

.Turmeric oil, curcumone from (RUPE and WIEDERKEHR), i, 1066.

Turpentine, constituents of (DUPONT), i, 1088.

autoxidation of, in air (WIENHAUS and Schumm), i, 1086.

Turpentine oil from firs of Bucovina (CZERNY), i, 659.

borneols from (MURAYAMA and ABE), i, 62; (MURAYAMA, ABF, and YAMAGISHI), i, 973.

Tyramine, production of, by intestinal bacteria (HANKE and KOESSLER), i,

Tyrosine, solubility of, in acid and alkali (Нітснеоск), ii, 728.

(WASER hydrogenation of and BRAUCHLI), i, 1068.

determination of, by bromination (PLIMMER and PHILLIPS), ii, 576.

determination of the content of, in proteins (Fürrн), ii, 575.

dl-Tyrosine, resolution of (ABDERHAL-DEN and SICKEL), i, 173.

Tyrosine, dibromo-. See Phenylpropionic acid, a-amino-8-3:5-dibromo-4-hydroxy-.

dichloro. See Phenylpropionic acid, a-amino-3:5-dichloro-4-hydroxy-.

l-Tyrosine, 3:5-diiodo-, action of enzyme solutions on (ABDERHALDEN and STIX),

Tyrosinesulphomelanic acid, and its salts (Adler), i, 1174.

Tyrosinesulphomelanin (ADLER), 1174.

U.

Ultrafiltration, technique of (WHA) i, 458.

apparatus for (Bechhold and Gut-LOHN), ii, 621.

Ultramicroscopy of linear elements (SZEGVARI), ii, 834, 835.

Mie effect in (Szegvari), ii, 315.

Aax-Undecadi-inene, and its compound with silver nitrate (Lespieau), i, 702.

Undecenoic acid, cellulose ester (GAULT and URBAN), i, 1047.

Undecoic acid, rhythmic crystallisation of (GARNER and RANDALL), ii, 239. anilide of (LANGLAIS and GOBY), i, 1153.

Undecoic acids, and their ethyl esters (v. Braun and Kaiser), i, 4.

2-Undecyl-5-chloromethyloxazoline hydrochloride (BERGMANN and SABE-TAY), i, 932.

n-Undecylmalonic acid (Robinson), i, 262.

Unsaturated compounds (Posner and Schreiber), i, 963.

action of nitroso-derivatives on (ALES-SANDRI), i, 968.

action of potassium permanganate on (NAMETKIN), i, 1062.

aliphatic, action of halogens on (CER-DEIRAS), i, 1033.

Uracil, action of hydrazine on (Fosse, HIEULLE, and BASS), i, 428.

reduction of (Brown and Johnson), i, 319.

colour tests for (BAUDISCH), i, 991.

Uracil, nitro-, reduction of, in presence of colloidal platinum (Brown and Johnson), i, 567.

Uracilcarboxylic acid, methyl ester (BILTZ and KREMER), i, 568.

Uranium, atomic weight of (RUSSELL), ii, 813.

pure, preparation of (JANDER), ii, 767.

relation between radium and (SODDY and HITCHINS), ii, 446.

Uranium salts, production of diuresis by (Heilig), i, 796.

normal solutions of, as standards (LUDEWIG and LORENSER), ii, 227.

Uranium hydroxide, polymorphism of (Schoep), ii, 560.

Uranyl compounds, supposed isomorphism of, with metals of the magnesium group (CAROBBI), ii, 414.

determination of (JANDER and REEH), ii, 65.

Uranyl nitrate hexahydrate, crystal structure of (PAULING and DICKINson), ii, 619.

Uranium organic compounds :-

Uranyl salts of aliphatic acids, stability of (Courtois), i, 285.

Uranium determination and separation:

determination of, electrometrically (MÜLLER and FLATH), ii, 66.

determination of, by means of cupferron (HOLLADAY and CUNNING-HAM), ii, 125.

separation of, from titanium, iron, and aluminium (Moser), ii, 65.

Uranium-I and -II, α-rays from (GUDDEN), ii, 717.

Uranyl compounds. See under Uranium. p-Urazine, and mono- and di-thio-, and derivatives of the latter (GUHA and DE), i, 949.

Urazole disulphide, thio- (ARNDT and BIELICH), i, 23.

Urea (carbamide), quantitative preparation of, from human urine (Moor), ii, 210.

Urea, accumulation of, in muskrooms (Ivanov), i, 353.

distribution of, in blood and cerebrospinal fluid (Polonovski and Auguste), i, 1126.

in red blood cells (Aszódi), i, 782.

zymolysis of (FEARON), i, 351.

excretion of, in pregnancy (STANDER, DUNCAN, and Moses), i, 1259.

new form of, from urine (Moor), i, 1134.

determination of, in blood (HIND-MARSH and PRIESTLEY), ii, 359; (PAGEL), ii, 575.

micrometric apparatus for the determination of, in blcod (Molhant), ii, 634.

determination of, in urine (RE-VOLTELLA), i, 474.

See also Carbamide. Urease (FEARON), i, 351.

action of light on (PINCUSSEN and KATO), i, 107.

effect of various compounds on activity of (Rockwood and Husa), i, 351.

activity of, in alcohol (IVANOV), i, 1145.

animal (STEPPUHN and UTKIN-LJUBOVZOV), i, 790.

dried, preparation of (REVOLTELLA), i, 474.

Urethane, action of o-acetoxybenzoic acid with (Comanducci), i, 44.
Uric acid, solubility of (Harpuder and

ERBSEN; HARPUDER), i, 1132. crystallisation of, from urine (MAIL-

LARD), i, 459. gels, dialysis of (Rona and Meyer), i, 200.

oxidation of (PFALTZ), i, 217; (PIAUX), i, 430, 431; (BILTZ and SCHAUDER), i, 569.

by iodine in alkaline solution (MORE), i, 333.

in human amniotic fluid (WILLIAMS and BARGEN), i, 1256.

increase of, in blood during starvation (LENNOX), i, 1010.

in blood serum and spinal fluid (Lesné, Hasard, and Langle), i, 783.

metabolism. See Metabolism.

excretion of, in urine (MEDERHOFF), i, 909.

effect of guanylic and adenylic acids on excretion of (Rosenfeld), i, 1135.

effect of rare earth salts on excretion of (POMPEANI), ii, 1135.

salts, solubility of (BARKAN), ii, 660.

Uric acid, determination of, colorimetrically (FOLIN and TRIMBLE),

determination of, in blood-serum and urine (LEBERT and LOBO-ONELL), ii,

determination of, in blood-serum and tissue extracts (HARPUDER), ii,

determination of, in poultry excreta (WOODMAN), ii, 794.

determination of, in urine (WEIN-TRAUT), i, 909. Uric acids, substituted, action of alkalis

on (GATEWOOD), i, 218. Urine, photochemical reactions of (v.

Soos), i, 1373. acidity of (BLATHERWICK and LONG),

i, 121; (GUILLAUMIN), i, 590. relation of alkaline earth salts to acidity of (Lescour and Moquer),

acetaldehyde in (STEPP and ROTHMAN-Manheim), i, 794.

alkali in, in relation to acidity of gastric secretion (HUBBARD, MUN-FORD, and ALLEN), i, 1257.

amines in (VAN ECK), i, 349.

origin of ammonia in (LOEB, ATCHLEY, and BENEDICT), i, 1257.

colloids in (WOHLGEMUTH and KOGA), i, 795.

creatine in, in tetany (PALLADIN and GRILICHES), i, 898.

formation of ethereal sulphates in (SHIPLE, MULDOON, and SHERWIN), i, 899.

enzymatic fission of ethereal sulphates in (Noguchi), i, 244.

excretion of aB-glucose in (TALLERman), i, 897.

guanidines in, after parathyroidectomy (GREENWALD), i, 794.

hydrogen-ion concentration of, during fasting (LE NOIR and DE FOSSEY),

excretion of iminazoles in (Koessler and HANKE), i, 795.

excretion of organic acids (McLaughlin and Blunt), i, 458. phosphates in blood and (WIGGLESworth and Woodrow), i, 544.

pigments of (FISCHER and ZERWECK),

i, 1136. proteic acids of (Edlbacher), i, 122.

effect of dextrose on reducing substances in (WANG and Felsher), i,

new form of urea from (MOOR), i,

crystallisation of uric acid from (MAILLARD), i, 459.

Urine, excretion of uric acid in (MEDERногг), і, 909.

in pernicious anæmia (REINWEIN and Thielmann), i, 1010.

changes in the nitrogen distribution of, of the alligator (HOPPER), i, 582. of children, creatinine in (Lorenzini), i, 1135.

diabetic, detection and determination of β-hydroxybutyric acid and dextrose in (MOLHANT), ii, 632.

of young dogs, distribution of nitrogen in (SERIO), i, 243.

horse's, reaction of (PADAR), i, 1257. human, influence of food on acidity of (LE NOIR and DE FOSSEY), i, 1135.

calcium content in (STEWART and HALDANE), i, 1364.

detection of crystalline globulin in (EVERETT, BAYNE-JONES, and WILSON), ii, 431.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:analysis of (Weintraut), i, 1373.

formol titration of (v. BEMUTH and GOEBEL), i, 794.

detection of bile pigments in (KAPsinov), ii, 795.

detection of bismuth in (FABRIGUE and BRESSIER), ii, 629.

detection and determination of oxalic acid in (DADLEZ and JANKOWSKA), ii, 573.

determination of acetone and \(\beta\)-hydroxybutyric acid in (Engreldt), ii, 428; (Lublin), ii, 634.

determination of adrenaline in, colorimetrically (FRIEND), ii, 75.

determination of bile acids in (Sch-MIDT and MERRILL), ii, 359.

determination of bile pigments in (Sabatini), ii, 795. determination bilirubin in

(Ноексн), іі, 76. determination of colloids in (Gold-

WASSER), ii, 431. determination of hippuric acid in

(SNAPPER and LAQUER), ii, 430.

determination of lead in (THRESH), ii, 349; (FAIRHALL), ii, 873. determination of mentholglycuronic

acid in (QUICK), ii, 876. determination of phenols in, colori-

metrically (Goiffon and Nerveux), ii, 706.

determination of sugars in (Pucher), ii, 572; (LANE and EYNON), ii, 707.

determination of urea in (REVOL-TELLA), i, 474.

determination of uric acid in (WEIN-TRAUT), i, 909.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—determination of uric acid and purines in (LEBERT and LOBO-ONELL), i, 75. determination of urobilm in (Descomps, Golffon, and Brousse), ii, 795.

use of permutite in separation and determination of ammonia in (KOLB), ii, 699.

Urinoporphyrin, conversion of, into cotoporphyrin (Fischer and Zerweck), i, 1129.

Urinoporphyrinogen heptamethyl ester (FISCHER and ZERWECK), i, 1129.

Urobilin, formation and excretion of (KÜHL), i, 1373. detection of, in bile (ADLER), ii, 280.

detection of, in bile (ADLER), ii, 280. detection of, in the duodenal fluid (GRIMBERT and POIROT), ii, 508.

determination of, in urine and fæces (Descomps, Goiffon, and Brousse), ii, 795.

Urobilinogen, conversion of, into urobilin (BIRO), i, 1136.

Urochrome (FISCHER and ZERWECK), i, 1136.

Urson, and its methyl ester, and their acetyl derivatives (VAN DER HAAR), i, 643.

Uterus, action of veratrine on the (BACKMAN), i, 1140.

Utricularia vulgaris, enzymes of (Adowa), i, 1147.

V.

Vacua, high, measurement of pressure in (STINTZING), ii. 216.

Vacuum tubes, modification of (MAULEY), ii 647

ii, 647.

Valency (Schönberg, Abelsdorff, Kirchrath, Malchow, and Rosenbach), i, 520; (Lowry and French), i, 1212; (Briggs), ii, 384. electron theory of (Flürscheim), ii, 227; (Worley), ii, 298; (Lowry), ii, 447, 650. and luminous radiation (Duclaux), ii, 143.

polarity of (Noves), ii, 720.

with reference to energy (GRIMM and HERZFELD), ii, 102.

requirements of, of organic radicals (v. Auwers), i, 1055.

of alkyl radicals (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 534.

secondary (CLARK), ii, 227; (CLARK and DUANE), ii, 855.

subsidiary (LEY, SCHWARTE, and MÜNNICH), ii, 228.

localisation and specific action of (PFEIFFER), ii, 719.

Valency-affinity of metallic ions in fused salts (VAN LAAR), ii, 517.

isoValeraldehyde, action of zinc on a mixture of ethyl a-bromoisobutyrate and (Coucoulesco), i, 261.

Valeric acid, preparation of (Koizumi and Ichinose), i, 259.

identity of phocenic acid and (ANDRÉ), i, 607, 1032.

iso Valeric acid, and α-bromo-, diethylenediamine salts (GOLDSCHMIDT and NEUSS), i, 827.

n-Valeryl bromide, a-bromo- (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.

n-Valerylacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (BLAISE and CORMILLOT), i, 760.

n-Valerylacetone, and its copper salt (Morgan and Holmes), i, 496.

n-and iso-Valerylallylacetoacetic acids, ethyl esters (Helferich and Keiner), i. 1167.

isoValerylbenzylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (Helferich and Keiner), i, 1167.

3-n-Valeryl-p-cresol, a-bromo- (v. AU-WERS and WEGENER), i, 536.

isoValerylethylcarbamide, α-bromo-(Andreasch), i, 1290.

n-Valerylidenecamphor (Rupe and Courvoisier), i, 192.

1-isoValerylindazole, and its derivatives (v. Auwers), i, 1348.

2-isoValerylindazoles (V. Auwers and Allardt), i, 878.

Valine, presence of, in zein (DAKIN), i, 1152.

Valylvaline (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i. 343.

Vanadium, structure of (Collins), ii, 229.

spectrum of (CATALÁN), ii, 361; LA-PORTE), ii, 435.

absorption spectrum of (GIESELER and GROTRIAN), ii. 713.

GROTRIAN), ii, 713. are spectrum of (MEGGERS), ii, 365. multiplet spectral lines of (LAPORTE), ii, 135.

in petroleum (PORTER), ii, 767.

Vanadium compounds, tervalent (MEYER and BACKA), ii, 558.

Vanadium pentoxide sols, properties of

(DUMANSKI), ii, 195. dielectric constant of (FÜRTH and

Blüh), ii, 729. specific inductive capacity of (Errera), ii, 810.

ageing of (GESSNER), ii, 741.

oxides as catalysts, equilibria of (Weiss, Downs, and Burns), ii, 30.

silicide (MEYER and BACKA), ii, 559.

Vanadium :-

determination of Vanadic acid, (ROSENHEIM and YANG), ii, 54.

-periodates Vanadio-iodates \mathbf{a} nd (Rosenheim and Yang), ii, 54.

Vanadiophosphates (Rosenheim and YANG), ii, 54.

Vanadous chloride, formation of free radicals by reduction with (CONANT and SLOAN), i, 304.

Hexamminevanadium salts (MEYER and BACKA), ii, 558.

Vanadium organic compounds:—

thio yanates, complex (SCAGLIARINI and TARTARINI), i, 312.

Vanadium determination :-

determination of (HOTHERSALL), ii, 629. determination of, electrometrically (MÜLLER and FLATH), ii, 66.

determination of, volumetrically, in steel (ETHERIDGE), ii, 67.

Vanilla, constituents of the green fruit of, and its odour (Goris), i, 1019.

Vanillic acid, dithio-, and its salts and disulphide (Bruni and Levi), i, 964.

Vanillin (4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde), formation of, by electrolytic oxidation of isoeugenol (LOWRY and MOORE), i, 182. preparation of, by oxidation of iso-

eugenol with ozone (BRINER, PATRY, and DE LUSERNA), i, 290.

p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazones (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.

Vanillin, 5-iodo-, compounds of, with amines (HANN), i, 404.

Vapours, absorption spectra and mole-

cular structure of (HENRI), ii, 4. Vapour pressure, distillation method of measuring (Hudleston), ii, 725.

and ionisation constant of electrolytes (Jabľuzyński), ii, 525.

at low temperatures (BRANDT), ii, 232. curves, theory of (LORENZ), ii, 654.

of alkaline earth metals (Ruff and HARTMANN), ii, 481.

and vapour composition of binary mixtures of volatile liquids (LEWIS and Murphee), ii, 145.

of hydrated double sulphates (CAVEN

and Ferguson), ii, 553.

of soils, measurement of, by the freezing-point depression of benzene (CROWTHER and PURI), ii, 725.

Velocity of benzylation of amines (PEAсоск), і, 1297.

Velocity of reaction (Christiansen and KRAMERS), ii, 28.

theory of (BJERRUM), ii, 240.

equation for constant of (PRINS), ii, 99. in relation to the rate of stirring (KLEIN), ii, 745.

Velocity of reaction, influence of colloids on (FINDLAY and THOMAS), ii, 539. homo-heterogeneous (Højendahl), ii, 601.

Velocity of sound. See Sound.

Veratrine, action of, on the intestines and uterus (BACKMAN), i, 1140.

Veratrone, diamino-, and its diacetyl derivative, and dinitro- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 563.

Veratroylpyruvic acid, 6-nitro- (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 565.

1-Veratryl-6:7-methylenedioxydihydroisoquinoline, and its salts (HAWORTH, Perkin, and Rankin), i, 1099.

1-Veratryl-6:7-methylenedioxytetra-

hydroisoquinoline, and its (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 1099.

d-Verbanone, formation and derivatives of (Wienhaus and Schumm), i, 1086.

Verbanylamine, and its salts (WIEN-HAUS and SCHUMM), i, 1087.

Verbanylxanthic acid, methyl ester (WIENHAUS and SCHUMM), i, 1087.

d-Verbenone, formation and derivatives of (WIENHAUS and SCHUMM), i, 1086. Vernine, in the leaves and berries of the

coffee tree (CARMARGO), i, 598. Veronal, colour reactions of (PARRI),

ii, 634. Veronica, glucosides in (BRAECKE),

i, 1273. Vesuvius, manganolangbeinite in the lava of (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI),

sodium sulphate in the stalactites of (CAROBBI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 676.

Vibration frequency of elements (WAG-STAFF), ii, 137.

Vinylacetonitrile, reactions of (BRUY-LANTS), i, 1053.

9-Vinylcarbazole (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1344.

a-Vinylcrotonaldehyde (ZEISEL \mathbf{and} NEUWIRTH), i. 12.

a- and \(\beta\text{-Vinyldiacetonalkamines}\), and their salts (King), i, 312.

9-Vinyltetrahydrocarbazole (CLEMO and Perkin), i, 1344.

Visciresinol (EINLEGER, FISCHER, and ZELLNER), i, 817.

Viscose, viscosity of solutions of (Rassow and WADEWITZ), i, 374.

Viscosimeter, capillary, use of, colloidal solutions (OSTWALD), ii, 660.

Viscosity, kinetic theory of (CHAPMAN and Hainsworth), ii, 823.

effect of, on fluorescence (Perrin), ii,

relation between free space and, of liquids (HERZ), ii, 590.

Viscosity of lyophilic colloids (HESS), ii, 236; (Schoorl), ii, 310.

of liquids (BARTON and BROWNING), ii, 233.

relation between temperature and (Cheighton), ii, 233.

of salis of higher fatty acids in organic solvents (PRASAD), ii, 726.

Viscum album (mistletoe), constituents of (EINLEGER, FISCHER, and ZELL-NER), i, 817

Vitamin, specific, for reproduction (SURE), i, 455.

Vitamins, classification of (Tönnis), i, 900.

as growth catalysts (v. Euler), i, 588.

relation of manganese to (McHARGUE), i, 900.

in barley and malt (HARDEN and ZILVA), i, 1388; (SOUTHGATE), i, 1389.

in cod-liver oil and malt extract (STAMMERS), i, 588.

antineuritic (GAGLIO), i, 454.

antiscorbutic, and their reducing properties and dialysis (ZILVA; CONNELL and ZILVA), i, 901.

colour reaction for (KAY and ZILVA), i, 346.

fat-soluble (Bethke, Steenbook, and Nelson), i, 454; (Steenbook and Black), i, 1272.

relation of, to rickets and growth in pigs (ZILVA, GOLDING, DRUMMOND, and KORENCHEVSKY), i, 1375.

yeast growth-promoting (DEAS), i, 1150.

Vitamin-A (SHERMAN and KRAMER), i,

of cod-liver oil (Poulsson; Zilva), i, 1388.

content of, in cod-liver oil (ZILVA, DRUMMOND, and GRAHAM), i, 587.

in commercial lecithin (EICHHOLTZ), i, 454.

content of, in South African oils (Delf), i, 587. effect of copper on the destruction

effect of copper on the destruction of, in milk (Hess and Weinstock), i, 1017.

Vitamin-A and -B, feeding experiments with (STAMMERS), i, 588.

Vitamin-B (MARCHLEWSKI and WIEVZ-CHOWSKI), i, 588.

concentration of (Levene and van DER HOEVEN), i, 1272.

action of heat on (SHERMAN and GROSE), i, 346.

ageing of (FINDLAY), i, 346.

Vitamin-B in foods (SHERMAN and EDGEWORTH), i, 345; (SHERMAN and SPOHN), i, 346.

in orange juice (STAMMERS), i, 588.

function of, in protein metabolism (HARTWELL), i, 1372.

crystalline picrate with the properties of (SEIDELL), i, 901.

characteristic reaction for (Bezsso-NOFF), i, 588.

separation of, by means of its picrate (BERTRAND and SEIDELL), i, 234.

Vitamin-C in the liver (LEPKOVSKY and NELSON), i, 686.

detection of (Bezssonoff), i, 789.

detection of, in saue kraut with Bezssonoff's reaction (WEDGWOOD and FORD), i, 685; (BEZSSONOFF), i, 686.

Volume, changes of, on formation of compounds (EPHRAIM), ii, 315, 464.

on mixing liquids (PERRAKIS), ii, 453.

in liquid and gaseous states (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 300.

molecular, comparison of (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 823.

of various substances (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 520.

and dielectric constants (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 520.

of crystalline compounds (BILTZ and BIRK), ii, 489.

W.

Walden inversion (Levene and Mi-KESKA), i, 940.

Walnut, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on growth of roots of (REED and HAAS), i, 922.

Walnuts, English, protein and vitamin-A in (MIGNON), i, 596.

Washing apparatus, continuous (Bungenburg de Jong), ii, 27.

Water, molecular constitution of (AUGER), ii, 146; (BÜLOW), ii, 297. thermal emission and evaporation from (ALLEN), ii, 385.

dielectric constant of (CARMAN), ii, 809.

freezing of, in capillary systems (FISHER), ii, 391.

behaviour of oil and oleic acid on

(CARRIÈRE), ii, 461. equilibria of, as a one-component

system (Brandt), ii, 240. vapour, heat of evaporation and tension of (Brandt), ii, 529.

addition of, to air (OBERMILLER), ii, 454.

(o-Xylene, Me: Me = 1:2; m-xylene, Me: Me = 1:3; p-xylene, Me: Me = 1:4.)

Water, regulator for distillation of (JENDRASSIK), ii, 246.

rôle of, in reactions of solids (BAL-AREFF), ii, 483, 858.

NATURAL WATER:-

Mine water, germanium in (MÜLLER), ii, 561.

Potable or drinking water, determination of lead in (THRESH), ii, 349. determination of small quantities of lead and copper in, colorimetrically (Pyriki), ii, 702.

Rain water, substances dissolved in (FRIES and KNIGHT), ii, 751.

Sea water, analysis of, use of sodium chloride as standard in (MÉNAGER), ii, 869.

Spring and mineral waters, calculation of the dissociation of dissolved matter in (Porlezza), ii, 469,

detection of thorium emanation in (LEPAPE), ii, 295.

Tap water, hard, determination of carbonic acid in (Crowther and MARTIN), ii, 782.

Water analysis:-

determination of hardness of (TARUGI and Gasperini), ii, 272; (Feigl and Pavelka), ii, 784.

determination of dissolved atmospheric air in (BECKER and ABBOTT), ii, 200. determination of, in bleaching powder (OCHI), ii, 122.

Waterworks effluents, determination of solutions of aluminium in (HATFIELD), ii, 350.

Wax, bees, acids in (GASCARD and Damoy), i, 8.

alcohols and hydrocarbons from (GASCARD and DAMOY), i, 133. decomposition of (MAILHE), i, 1033.

Waxes, microanalysis of (FARGHER and HIGGINBOTHAM), ii, 353.

Weights, molecular, variation of, with temperature (Jouniaux), ii, 612. of amino-acids in aqueous salt solutions (Preiffer and Angern), ii, 591.

Whale oil, composition of (MILLIGAN, KNUTH, and RICHARDSON), i, 260.

Wheat, growth and nutrition of (SEWELL; LUNDEGÄRDH), i, 1393.

acidity changes and stem rust in (HURD), i, 1021.

effect of germination on the aleurone layer of (Bennion), i, 1153.

lipochromes of etiolated seedlings of (Coward), i, 1389.

phytosterols of endosperm of (ANDERson and Nabenhauer), i, 1153.

Wheat, resistance of, to winter conditions (NEWTON), i, 699.

Wheat bran, proteins of (Jones and Gersdorff), i, 342.

Wiedemann-Franz law (Eucken and NEUMANN), ii, 648.

Willemite, luminescence of (TANAKA), ii, 553.

Women, creatinine excretion (McLaughlin and Blunt), i, 459.

Wood, decay of (FISCHER), i, 715. action of chlorine and its dioxide on (HEUSER and MERLAU), ii, 128.

fusion of, with potash (HEUSER and HERRMANN), i, 376.

action of sulphurous acid on (Cross and ENGELSTAD; Doree and HALL), i, 1048.

Wood sap, enzymes in (Votchal), i,

Wood spirit oil, constituents of (PRINGsheim and Gorgas), i, 1158.

Wool, fixation of dyes by (Ruggli and FISCHLI), ii, 464.

adsorption of night-blue by (SPEAK-

MAN), ii, 664. Wool fat, hydrolysis of (GRASSOW), i, 1032.

Wort, influence of chemicals on the rate of reproduction of yeast in (CLARK), i, 592.

Xanthic acid, cellulose ester, viscosity of solutions of (Rassow and Wadewitz**),** i, 375.

Xanthine oxydase (DIXON and THUR-Low), i, 1380, 1381.

Xanthydrol, action of, on semicarbazides and benzoylhydrazine (Doucer), i, 67. Xanthyl, formation of (Conant and SLOAN), i, 305.

Xenon, spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH and DEJARDIN), ii, 286.

excitation of the spectrum (Déjardin), ii, 284.

scattering of light by (Cabannes and Lepape), ii, 644.

Xylan, fusion of, with potassium hydroxide (Heuser and Roth), i, 497.

Xylene, trinitro-, specific heat and thermal diffusibility of (PRENTISS), i, 844.

o-Xylene, 4-chloro-3:5-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate (HINKEL), i, 1204.

Xylenes, surface tension of (RICHARDS, SPRYERS, and CARVER), ii, 661.

o Xylene-p-carboxylic acid (Kouber), i, 955.

(o-Xylene, Me: Me = 1:2; m-xylene, Me: Me = 1:3; p-xylene, Me: Me = 1:4.)

m-Xylene-4:6-dicarboxylic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, and their dimethyl esters (DE DIESBACH and CHARDONNENS), i, 1082.

Xylene-2:5-disulphonic acids, derivatives of (Holleman and Choufoer), i, 1071.

m-Xylenedisulphonyl chlorides, constitution of (Pollak and Lustig), i, 30.

m-Xyleneselenonic acid, and its salts and dihydrate (Anschütz and Teutenberg), i, 889.

m-Xylenesulphonic anhydride (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 28.

Xylenols, chloro- (HINKEL), i, 1204.

m-Xylenyl di-o- and -p-anisyl ethers (REINDEL and SCHUBERTH), i, 542. o-4-Xylidine, 6-chloro- (HINKEL), i, 1204.

m-4-Xylylazide, action of dilute sulphuric acid on (BAMBERGER and BRUN), i, 227.

m-Xylyl-ψ-cumylsulphone (ΜΕΥΕΚ, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

m-Xylylmesitylsulphone (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

m-Xylyl-α- and -β-naphthylsulphones (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

m- and p-Xylyltetrahydronaphthylsulphones (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

Xylyl-thiocarbamides and -thiocarbimides (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

Y.

Yeast (FULMER and NELSON), i, 695. growth of, on a synthetic medium (FULMER, NELSON, and WHITE), i, 126

allelocatalysis in growth of (Резкетн), i, 1383.

influence of chemicals on the rate of reproduction of, in wort (CLARK), i, 592.

adenine hexoside from (LEVENE), i, 802.

carbohydrate and fat metabolism in (MACLEAN and HOFFERT), i, 352. stability of catalase of (NAKAMURA),

i, 1264. co-zymase of (v. Euler and Myr-Back), i, 248, 693, 918, 1141, 1265. fermentation of galactose by (ABDER-

HALDEN), i, 1265. preparation of an anti-diabetic hormone from (HUTCHINSON, SMITH, and

WINTER), i, 344, 345.

invertase from, effect of sugars and glucosides on efficiency of (KUHN), i, 693. Yeast, formation of *l*-malic acid in fermentation by (DAKIN), i, 1142.

specificity of maltase of (WILLSTÄT-TER, KUHN, and SOBOTKA), i, 919. influence of oxygen on assimilation by

(Lundin), i, 247, 248.

porphyrins in (FISCHER and SCHNEL-LER), i, 894; (FISCHER and HIL-GER), i, 1130, 1131.

proteins of, and their use as antigers (LÜERS and OTTENSOOSER), i, 1150. formation of pyruvic acid and ethyl

alcohol from calcium lactate by (KAYSER), i, 917.

fermentation of sugars by (Fernbach and Schiller), i, 917.

action of nitrous acid on antineuritic substance in (Peters), i, 1388.

brewer's, effect of nitrogenous nutrition on activity of (BAY), i, 802.

dried (SOBOTKA), i, 802.

thermal treatment of (ABDER-HALDEN), i, 789.

toluenated (Asheshov and GJAJA), i, 125.

wine (KAYSER and DELAVAL), i, 1154.

Yeast-nucleic acid (STEUDEL and IZUMI), i, 104.

preparation of (BAUMANN), i, 1155.

Yohimbehe bark, alkaloids of. See

under Alkaloids.
Yttrium, atomic weight of (Hönigschmid and Meuwsen), ii, 860.

separation of, from gadolinite (Rolla, Cuttica, and Fernandes), ii, 861.

Yttrofluorite, from Hundholm, rare earths in (Voct), ii, 494.

Z.

Zein, composition and properties of (Cohn, Berggren, and Hendry), ii, 832.

valine in (DAKIN), i, 1152.

Zinc, molecular weight of, at different temperatures (JOUNIANA), ii, 612.

preparation of (FEDOTÉEV and STENDER), ii, 45.

pure, preparation of (DRESCHER), ii, 181.

electrolytic deposition of (GOVAERTS and WENMARKERS), ii, 681.

precipitation of, electrolytically, from alkaline solution (BREISCH), ii, 568.

are spectrum of (Procopiu), ii, 637. are and spark spectra of (Hutchinson), ii, 365.

spark spectrum of (L. and E. Bloch), ii, 4.

Zinc, pole-effects in spectrum of

(HARRIS), ii, 799.
specific heat of, at high temperatures
(EASTMAN, WILLIAMS, and YOUNG),
ii, 681.

extension of crystals of (Andrade), ii, 383.

action of, on benzoyl and phthalyl chlorides, in presence of ether (KAUFMANN and FUCHS), i, 961.

action of, on mixtures of ethyl abromoisohutyrate and aldehydes or ketones (Coucoulesco), i, 261.

importance of, in nutrition (BERT-RAND and BENZON), i, 686.

physiological effects of iron and (BERTRAND and NAKAMURA), i, 1151.

in normal and carcinomatous tissues (TAVERNE), i, 123.

Zinc alloys, with aluminium and cadmium (BUDGEN), ii, 684.

with aluminium, magnesium and silicon (SANDER and MEISSNER), ii, 263.

with antimony, electrolysis of (KRE-MANN, ORTNER, and MARKL), ii, 723

with cadmium and with tin, activity of zinc in (TAYLOR), ii, 89.

with copper, structure of (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), ii, 146.

X-ray analysis of (Owen and Preston), ii, 110.

heats of formation of (BILTZ), ii, 491.

with copper and tin (TAMMANN and HANSEN), ii, 683.

with magnesium, determination of magnesium in (FETKENHEUER and KONARSKY), ii, 702.

with mercury, hardness of (TAMMANN and MANSURI), ii, 340. use of (SOMEYA), ii, 787.

Zinc salts, action of hydrogen peroxide on precipitation of, with sodium metasilicate (ERDENBRECHER), ii, 181.

importance of, in diet (BERTRAND and BENZON), i, 789.

Zine bromide and iodide, crystalline compounds of acetone with (Concoulesco), ii, 411.

chloride, catalytic action of (NORRIS), i, 381.

compound of aniline and, and its antiseptic action (Howard and STIMPERT), i, 249.

halides, electrical conductivity of (SCHMIDT and WALTER), ii, 14. compounds of ammonia with (BILTZ and MESSERKNECHT), ii, 45.

Zinc hydroxide, ageing of (FRICKE and WEVER), ii, 616.

ageing of (FRICKE and AHRNDTS), ii, 681.

oxide, influence of, on the action of light on silver salts (BAUR and PERRET), ii, 857.

reduction of, by carbon (D'HOOGHE), ii, 611.

reduction of, by carbon monoxide (MAEDA), ii, 25.

Zincates, ageing of (FRICKE and AHRNDTS), ii, 681.

Zinc ammonium phosphate, analysis of (Springer), ii, 627.

pyrophosphate, formation of a glassy mass on heating (BALAREFF), ii, 593. selenide, crystal structure and density of (DAVEY), ii, 860.

sulphate, anhydrous, catalytic dehydrating and dehydrogenating action of (BRUS), i, 2.

sulphide, phosphorescence of (GUNTZ), ii, 643.

phosphorescent, darkening of (LOEB), ii, 484.

precipitation of, from sulphate solutions (HACKL), ii, 500.

sulphides, luminescent (TANAKA), ii, 553.

Zinc organic compounds (Job and Reich), i, 24.

Zinc detection, determination, and separation:—

detection of, microchemically (Kolt-HOFF and HAMER), ii, 785.

determination of, electrometrically, with ferrocyanide (Kolthoff and Verzyl), ii, 203, 501.

determination of, micro-electrolytically (NEUMANN-SPALLART), ii, 783.

determination of, volumetrically, with molybdenum as indicator (FERN-ANDES), ii, 785.

ANDES), ii, 785. separation of, from copper, nickel, and cobalt (Bertrand and Mokrac-NATZ), ii, 62.

separation of, from iron and aluminium (ARDAGH and BONGARD), 11, 349.

Zircon, Vesuvian, content of hafnium in (Piutri), ii, 868.

Zirconium, atomic weight of (VENABLE and Bell), ii, 690.

mass spectrum of (ASTON), ii, 649. colour reaction of (DE BOER), ii, 705.

Zirconium compounds, hafnium in (HEVESY), ii, 267.

Zirconium tetrachloride, interaction of \$\beta\$-diketones and (Morgan and Bowen), i, 1079.

ammonium fluoride, structure of (HASSEL and MARK), ii, 817.

Zirconium oxide gels, adsorption by (Wedekind and Wilke), ii, 238, 594, 734.

dioxide, formation of plastic masses with (RUFF and Moczala), ii, 492. reduction of (RUFF and BRINTZINGER), ii, 53.

Zirconium organic compounds :--

Zirconium trisacetylacetone, trisbenzoylacetone, and trisdibenzoylmethane chlorides and their double salts (Morgan and Bowen), i, 1079. Zirconium detection :-

detection of, microchemically (STEIDLER), ii, 788.

detection of, in presence of titanium (Bellucci and Savoia), ii, 788.

Zirconium minerals, celtium and yttrium metals in (E. and G. Urbain), ii, 194.

URBAIN), ii, 194. hafnium content of (v. Hevesy and JANTZEN), ii, 492, 620.

JANTZEN), ii, 492, 620. determination of hasnium in (v. HEVESY and JANTZEN), ii, 571.